

F 78

.S67

Copy 2













NEW INDEX  
TO THE  
CIVIL AND MILITARY LISTS  
OF  
RHODE ISLAND.

TWO VOLUMES IN ONE, GIVING CHRISTIAN AND FAMILY  
NAMES, ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY;

ALSO,

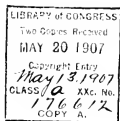
ADDITIONAL INDEXES OF BOTH VOLUMES.

---

COMPILED BY  
JOSEPH JENCKS SMITH.

---

PROVIDENCE, R. I.  
JOSEPH J. SMITH,  
1907.



COPYRIGHT 1907,  
BY  
JOSEPH JENCKS SMITH.

## PREFACE.

---

The compilation of the Civil and Military List of Rhode Island was designed to commemorate the names of all officers appointed by the General Assembly, who in their day and generation were selected for integrity of character and for purest zeal in the welfare of the community, and were always guided by principles of justice and humanity.

From the earliest period a militia force was instituted for its own protection and for the mutual defence of the other colonies, thereby receiving such military training and becoming imbued with such military ardor as to qualify our Rhode Island troops of succeeding generations, through a long line of ancestors, with a martial spirit and efficiency inferior to none of the other colonies.

And owing to the natural position of the colony, bordering upon the sea and divided by Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island has always enjoyed superior maritime advantages, most favorable to commercial enterprise, and was early recognized as a nursery of seamen; and for thirty years prior to 1764 more than two thousand two hundred men were employed annually in that service. The seamen of Rhode Island have always proven their courage, and as early as 1653 active measures were taken against the Dutch, who claimed possession of a part of our territory, and commissions were granted to privateers to defeat that purpose, and their energy so alarmed the United Colonies that controversies arose. This naval enthusiasm so early manifested was always maintained.

In 1676 a flotilla of four gunboats was ordered for the defence of the colony, being the first instance in the history of the colonies where a naval armament was relied upon for defence, and was the germ of a future Rhode Island squadron, one century later, and an ultimate American navy.

In 1690 an expedition of two vessels was sent out from Newport to attack the French privateers off our coast, over whom was accomplished

a most signal victory, which, considering the dangers of the sea and the perils of war, clearly proved the courage and hardihood of our early colonists and inspired the people with an intense naval spirit. It was the first victory of Rhode Island on the open sea.

From 1702 to 1709 a few privateers were engaged; but during Spanish war, 1740-49, many complete lists of officers will be found in this compilation, as also during French war, 1755-63. In 1759 one-fifth of the population was engaged in privateer service, and one-seventh of the remaining were in the land service of the king.

As commerce was the main source of wealth and plenty in our colony, its loss, occasioned by the enforcement of the Sugar Act by the British Parliament, in 1764, produced such a stagnation of business that it was with the utmost difficulty that the people could exist, and also because of the great distress caused by the unsatisfied claims for large sums expended in the general cause of Great Britain and America, while the proportions of other colonies had been paid; and after repeated rejection of their appeals for remuneration tumults and disorders became frequent, being undoubtedly the first which precipitated a general resistance among the other colonies, resulting in the Revolutionary war.

British armed vessels had been placed in Narragansett Bay and along the coast to put a stop to illicit trade, and in 1764 an armed sloop was fitted out from Newport to destroy the British sloop *St. John*, only resulting in the seizure of the fort on Goat Island and discharging its guns upon the ships of war in the harbor.

The following year the Maidstone affair occurred, showing the intensity of feeling amongst the population; but the year 1769 should ever be memorable as the occasion of the *first open and forceful resistance* of the colonies to the authority of the British government, which led to their final separation from the Mother Country. On this occasion the sloop *Liberty*, Captain Reid, was boarded by an indignant populace, at Newport, her armament thrown overboard, and, drifting upon Goat Island, was burned. Thus the first act of the colonies took place in Newport, perpetrated by seamen and those depending upon commerce. This was a similar event as that of the *Gaspee*, which occurred three years later.

In June, 1775, an act was passed in our General Assembly ordering the equipment of two armed vessels to protect the trade of the colony, and at August session urgent appeals were made to our delegates to use their utmost influence at ensuing Congress for building, at Continental

expense, a fleet of sufficient force for the protection of these colonies ; and at March session an act was passed, under authority of Continental Congress, empowering the Governor or Deputy-Governor to commission with letters of marque any proper person who shall equip, at his own expense, suitable vessels to engage in privateer service, also engaging sixty boats, with oars, for the colony's service. Throughout the Revolutionary war a large number of privateers were engaged, rendering most efficient service. To quote from Cooper's Naval History :

"The services that these, as well as the Continental cruisers, rendered to the country by obtaining supplies of many articles which the colonial policy of England had prevented being produced in America, were incalculable. Without the succors that were procured in this manner, the Revolution must have been checked at the outset."

And while England looked upon our land force as of slight consequence in resistance to her well-trained troops, the more intelligent of her population soon began to realize the serious havoc occasioned by the courage and intrepidity of our bold and venturesome seamen engaged in the privateer service ; and her newspapers and periodicals were loud and earnest in begging for a cessation of hostilities so ruinous to her commerce and so scandalous to her boasted supremacy as a maritime power.

Several hundred vessels, with cargoes, valued at nearly \$50,000,000, were captured by cruisers and privateers during Revolutionary war, and many thousand prisoners, and during war of 1812 over \$40,000,000 in prizes and vessels, and still larger number of prisoners ; and British commerce was so affected that prices of staple provisions and insurance rates advanced enormously, till England felt forced to retire from the contest.

The records concerning privateers are very incomplete, and only name of vessel and captain, in many cases, can be found ; but all mentioned in this compilation received commissions from this colony or State, as by original letters of marque in office of Secretary of State and from information obtained from admiralty papers, and records of District Court, and collectors' offices, and from State Department at Washington.

Officers from Rhode Island in the regular army and navy from organization to 1850 are also given, and all officers in Continental service from Rhode Island, whose names and rank do not appear upon Rhode Island State records, are also given in this compilation.

A list of officers in the first Continental navy, under command of Commodore Esek Hopkins, is here given; and because most of the higher offices were held by sons of Rhode Island we may feel a pardonable pride that this naval force took its rise from our little colony, and from its small beginning our splendid and glorious American naval establishment has assumed such importance as now to stand with unrivaled reputation throughout the whole world.

J. J. SMITH.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

This compilation easily shows superior advantage, over the indexes attached to each volume of Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island, by the facility with which each name can quickly be located, and very little need be said here in explanation or commendation, except that many errors have been corrected.

The compiler regrets very much that such an index was not furnished with each volume of Civil and Military List, at dates of publication, and freely admits error of judgment.

The labor of compilation has been very intense, consuming a year's time, but it is hoped and trusted that the work will be appreciated, and that the many seekers after information may be happily consoled.

The figures in parenthesis mean the number of times names appear on page preceding.

The additional indexes from both volumes of Civil and Military Lists are reprinted after main index.



# INDEX.

## ABBOTT.

Daniel, v. i, 29, 30 (3), 32, 34, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65, 69, 72, 75, 78 (2).

Henry A., v. ii, 411, 426.

Joel, v. ii, 678.

Stephen, v. i, 459, 471, 482, 493, 501, 502, 504 (2), 516, 518, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 7.

Thomas, v. ii, 157, 174, 186, 202, 220.

Trevett, v. ii, 678.

Walter, v. ii, 678.

Willis C., v. ii, 454, 469, 481.

## ABORN.

Anthony, v. i, 304, 312, 328, 467; v. ii, 33.

Daniel, v. ii, 724 (2).

James, v. ii, 699.

John, v. ii, 263, 264, 278, 280, 292, 293, 373, 389, 404, 405, 586.

Jonathan, v. ii, 168, 183, 197, 214, 215, 232, 246.

Joseph, v. i, 453, 457, 490, 502, 516, 526, 542.

Lowry, v. ii, 718, 720.

Peleg, v. ii, 514, 592, 643.

Samuel, v. i, 120, 127, 128, 134, 140, 146, 153, 309, 324.

## ADAMS.

Alexander P., v. ii, 704.

Ebenezer, v. i, 230, 336, 340, 342, 355, 357, 404.

James, v. i, 91, 92, 257, 260, 278.

John, v. i, 114, 120, 128, 135, 141, 147, 153, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222, 233, 251, 262, 600; v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 51, 434, 448, 463, 476, 489, 503 (2), 517, 532.

Joseph, v. i, 492, 503, 517, 528, 544, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 35, 36, 102, 114, 129, 159, 172, 188, 189, 203, 205, 221, 223, 236, 252.

Nathan, v. ii, 74.

Nicholas, v. ii, 110.

Oliver T., v. ii, 656.

Samuel W., v. ii, 678.

Thomas, v. i, 288.

## ADAMSON.

James, v. ii, 715.

## ADIE.

Alexander, v. ii, 182, 214.

## AILMAN.

James B., v. ii, 433.

John, v. i, 567, 596; v. ii, 15, 29, 488.

## AINSWORTH.

Leonard, v. i, 578, 592; v. ii, 92, 104.

Luther, v. ii, 198.

## ALBEE.

Joseph, v. i, 256, 259.

## ALBERTSON.

Jacob, v. ii, 247, 259, 276.

Uriah, v. i, 327.

## ALBOROUGH.

John, v. i, V.

## ALBRO.

Azariah, v. i, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600.

Beriah, v. ii, 424, 438, 453, 467, 479, 494.

James, v. ii, 315, 322, 340, 341, 368, 379 (2), 390.

Job, v. ii, 494, 508.

John, v. i, 8, 9, 10 (3), 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42 (2), 44, 51, 76, 121, 127, 135, 141, 148, 149, 163, 171, 606; v. ii, 688.

Samuel, v. i, VI, VII, 6, 10, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 163, 171, 172, 182, 196, 201, 206, 209, 222; v. ii, 25, 41, 57, 72.

Stephen, v. i, 167, 175, 193, 202.

Thomas, v. i, 490, 501; v. ii, 145.

## ALDRICH.

Alviab, v. ii, 380.

Amasa, v. ii, 289, 303.

Arthur F., v. ii, 636, 644.

Augustus, v. i, 494.

Baruch, v. i, 494, 505, 518 (2), 530, 546.

- Benedict, v. ii, 516, 528, 542.  
 Benjamin W., v. ii, 519.  
 Caleb, v. i, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 383,  
 396, 410, 415, 425, 434, 445, 460, 482,  
 493, 504, 518, 530.  
 David, v. i, 349, 366; v. ii, 158, 173, 188, 203,  
 310, 324, 339, 355, 370, 386, 603.  
 Dexter, v. ii, 177, 192, 208, 209, 225, 240.  
 Elisha M., v. ii, 500, 660.  
 Esek, v. ii, 607, 608, 616, 624, 632, 641,  
 650, 659.  
 Ezekiel, v. ii, 250, 364.  
 Fenner, v. ii, 420, 435, 449.  
 Gardiner, v. i, 603; v. ii, 7, 22, 38, 53.  
 George, v. ii, 149, 163, 176, 177, 192 (2),  
 208, 209, 225, 226, 240, 314, 329, 344,  
 359, 374, 390, 432, 499, 516, 519, 528,  
 542, 569, 599, 608, 617, 626, 633, 634,  
 641, 642, 651, 652, 661.  
 Halsey, v. ii, 314, 329, 344, 359, 374, 435,  
 449.  
 Hiram, v. ii, 411, 426, 441.  
 Israel, v. i, 588; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 70.  
 James, v. i, 56, 314; v. ii, 176, 264, 279,  
 293, 308, 325, 401, 416, 431, 445, 513,  
 555, 590, 650, 659.  
 Jillson, v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 53.  
 Job, v. i, 385, 498, 511.  
 Joel, v. i, 420, 429, 439, 448, 454, 516, 525,  
 531, 556, 584, 599; v. ii, 3, 17, 221,  
 235, 250.  
 John, v. i, 37, 110, 138, 145, 150, 157, 163,  
 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 229, 236, 253,  
 263; v. ii, 8, 255, 269, 284, 299.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 90, 96, 101, 259, 268.  
 Joseph C., v. ii, 192, 208, 226, 240.  
 Levi, v. ii, 420, 435, 449, 464, 477, 490.  
 Luke, v. ii, 334.  
 Marcus, v. ii, 149, 163, 176, 192, 234, 249.  
 Moses, v. i, 494, 505, 518, 530, 538, 604.  
 Mowry K., v. ii, 546, 560, 573, 585.  
 Nathan, v. ii, 261.  
 Nathaniel, v. ii, 136, 149, 163, 177, 192.  
 Oliver, v. ii, 145.  
 Pardon, v. ii, 96, 108, 122, 136.  
 Peter, v. i, 461, 472; v. ii, 108.  
 Philip, v. ii, 449, 464.  
 Richard, v. i, 589, 603; v. ii, 338, 590.  
 Robert, v. i, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222; v.  
 ii, 54, 477, 490, 504, 518.  
 Samuel, v. i, 153, 159, 216, 224, 241, 243,  
 402, 429, 439, 472.  
 Simeon, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 287.  
 Simon, v. ii, 305, 319, 335, 349, 364, 530,  
 544, 557, 560.  
 Squire, v. i, 518, 530.  
 Smith, v. ii, 533, 546, 560.  
 Thomas, v. i, 171, 179, 187, 195, 197, 204,  
 206, 211, 213, 219, 221, 266, 282, 290,  
 295, 298, 302, 306, 310, 320, 350, 445,  
 450 (3), 455; v. ii, 518, 533, 546.  
 Verry, v. ii, 464, 477, 490, 611.  
 Welcome, v. ii, 270, 284, 299, 314, 329.  
 Wellington, v. ii, 504, 518.  
 William, v. i, 314, 387, 460, 493, 504, 518,  
 530; v. ii, 264, 279, 293, 519, 524,  
 533, 547, 618, 628, 635, 643.  
 Wilmarth N., v. ii, 390, 406, 421, 435.  
 Winsor, v. ii, 75, 87, 101, 113, 126.
- ALEXANDER.**
- Henry, v. i, 336, 340, 341.  
 Gustavus A., v. ii, 654.  
 Philip, v. ii, 704 (2).
- ALGER.**
- Preserved, v. i, 544, 559, 573, 587, 601 (2);  
 v. ii, 6.
- ALKERSON.**
- John, v. ii, 35.
- ALLEN.**
- Abel, v. i, 573, 602; v. ii, 21, 144, 263, 278,  
 293, 307, 323, 340, 368, 384, 399, 414.  
 Alfred, v. ii, 645, 654.  
 Amos, v. i, 256.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 91, 97, 102 (2), 109, 116;  
 v. ii, 346, 361, 377, 392, 657, 714.  
 Caleb, v. i, 116, 124, 132, 137, 143, 150,  
 156, 162, 533, 549.  
 Charles, v. ii, 451.  
 Christopher, v. i, 15, 17, 20, 21 (2), 22,  
 23, 24 (2), 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 36, 39,  
 41, 43, 44, 46 (2), 48 (2), 50 (2), 52,  
 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 71 (2),  
 75, 183; v. ii, 510, 524, 576.  
 Darius, v. ii, 392, 408, 423, 437, 653.  
 Ebenezer, v. i, 144, 151.  
 Edward T., v. ii, 433, 447, 462, 475.  
 Elisha, v. i, 437, 447, 452, 457, 468, 479,  
 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556, 570, 584,  
 599; v. ii, 33, 49, 64, 79, 91.  
 Erastus P., v. ii, 296, 311, 552, 553, 554,  
 566 (2), 569, 579, 580, 581, 587, 588,  
 591, 596, 597, 599, 606 (2), 608.

Gabriel, v. i. 341, 370, 371, 402, 421, 430, 440, 461.  
 George, v. i. 319; v. ii. 151, 165, 179, 195, 211, 305, 417, 419, 432, 434, 452, 466, 551, 564, 578, 586, 595, 604, 613, 622, 716.  
 Green, v. ii. 211.  
 Ira, v. ii. 148.  
 James, v. i. 85 (2), 89, 94, 100 (2), 115, 255, 258, 267, 276, 278, 286, 305; v. ii. 146, 228, 243, 257, 272, 286, 356, 372, 388, 403, 418, 689 (2), 690, 691, 696.  
 John, v. i. 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 104, 110, 177, 191, 199, 268, 280, 288, 294, 487, 499, 513, 523, 540; v. ii. 16, 28, 30, 44, 46, 60, 61, 74, 76, 89, 101, 144, 240, 254, 309, 554, 581.  
 Jonathan, v. i. 128, 135, 141, 147; v. ii. 726.  
 Joseph, v. i. 125, 366, 376, 387, 389, 400, 419, 429, 438 (2), 458, 459, 470, 492, 504, 518, 529, 545; v. ii. 549, 562, 576, 716.  
 Joshua, v. i. 191, 199, 208, 215, 223, 225, 231, 242.  
 Mathew, v. i. 118, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 156, 162, 169, 178, 186, 195, 205, 212, 220, 227, 228, 308, 313, 504, 517.  
 Nehemiah, v. i. 103.  
 Noel, v. i. 313, 344; v. ii. 668.  
 Pascal, v. ii. 216.  
 Paul, v. i. 313, 568, 582, 585, 596; v. ii. 1, 3, 17, 32, 103, 115, 130, 186.  
 Philip, v. ii. 326, 341, 356, 372, 387, 403.  
 Ray G., v. ii. 228, 243, 257, 272, 286.  
 Rhodes G., v. ii. 323, 338, 343, 353, 358, 373, 389, 399, 404, 419, 434.  
 Sabin, v. ii. 390, 405, 421, 435, 435, 449, 611, 625, 626, 634, 645, 654, 663.  
 Samuel, v. i. 210, 218, 226, 233, 257, 260, 264, 265, 268, 271, 274, 278, 281, 283, 288, 292, 297, 361, 365, 372, 384, 397, 410, 418, 422, 427, 431, 437, 441, 447, 453, 457, 465, 469, 476, 498, 513, 524, 540, 554, 566, 568, 580, 582, 594, 597, 608; v. ii. 2, 14, 15, 28, 30, 31, 34, 44, 45, 47, 60, 61, 62, 76 (2), 77, 88 (2), 89, 101 (2), 102, 113 (2), 115, 125, (2), 140 (2), 143, 168, 183, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 398, 410, 425, 458, 459, 472, 484, 498, 521, 526, 535, 536, 549, 563, 576, 710.  
 Seth, v. ii. 292, 307, 322, 337, 352.

Silas, v. i. 496.  
 Squire, v. ii. 280.  
 Sylvester, v. ii. 160, 173, 188, 204, 236.  
 Thomas, v. i. 98, 104, 110, 114, 116, 208, 215, 223, 227, 231, 235, 242, 251, 252, 255, 258, 262, 263, 267, 273, 276, 278, 283, 286, 291, 295, 299, 303, 305, 311, 323, 327, 334 (2), 340, 341, 354, 357, 371, 406, 409 (2), 419, 428, 438, 448, 467, 492, 503, 517, 518, 527, 543, 558, 572, 585, 600; v. ii. 5, 76, 88, 99, 127, 132, 142, 549, 562, 570, 576, 666.  
 William, v. i. 11, 319, 338, 341, 343, 437, 449, 503, 543, 558, 572, 586, 600, 602; v. ii. 7, 34, 79, 105, 117, 118, 131, 146, 160, 173, 184, 188, 204, 222, 236, 251, 295, 309, 325, 336 (2), 340, 355, 370, 386, 600, 669 (3), 670, 678, 693, 715.  
 Vial, v. i. 323 (2), 334 (3), 339, 349, 368, 376, 394, 406, 408 (2).  
 —v. ii. 708.

## ALLERTON.

John, v. i. 128, 135, 141, 148.

## ALMY.

Andrew, v. ii. 557.  
 Benjamin, v. i. 263, 270, 600; v. ii. 5, 6, 20, 35, 174, 190, 206, 216, 223, 238 (2), 572, 700, 708.  
 Christopher, v. i. 400; v. ii. 688.  
 Frederick, v. ii. 224, 238, 253, 268, 342.  
 George, v. ii. 324, 355.  
 Gideon, v. i. 231 (2), 242, 255, 258.  
 Holder, v. i. 279, 558, 572, 586, 601; v. ii. 6, 143.  
 Humphrey, v. ii. 161, 174.  
 Job, v. i. 27, 200, 208, 216, 329.  
 John, v. i. 6, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 236, 273, 283, 291, 384, 411, 437, 479; v. ii. 463, 476, 489, 503, 517, 531, 559, 678, 679.  
 Jonathan, v. i. 524, 540, 555, 569, 583, 597; v. ii. 2, 17, 32, 47, 63, 77, 90, 103, 115, 130, 144, 147, 157, 161, 171, 174, 186, 190, 202, 206 (2), 220, 223, 234, 249, 263, 278, 292, 307.  
 Joseph, v. i. 255, 259, 365, 375, 384, 386, 399; v. ii. 634, 642, 661.  
 Langworthy, v. ii. 212.  
 Moses B., v. ii. 605, 615, 618, 623.

Oliver H., v. ii. 265, 280, 294, 309, 324, 339, 355, 370, 385, 401, 416, 427, 431, 442, 456, 471, 483, 500, 529, 556, 570.  
 Pardon, v. ii. 268, 282, 297, 312, 327, 461.  
 Peleg, v. i. 527, 544, 558, 572, 586, 609; v. ii. 157, 223, 238, 253.  
 Samuel, v. ii. 160, 237, 252, 264, 357, 373, 403, 419.  
 Sanford, v. i. 419, 428, 438, 526, 587, 602; v. ii. 7, 21, 36, 52, 67, 382 (2).  
 Thomas, v. ii. 162, 175, 190, 206, 224.  
 Tillinghast, v. i. 467, 478, 488, 499, 514, 524, 541, 585; v. ii. 90, 130, 157, 171, 186, 202, 220.  
 William, v. i. 478, 488; v. ii. 128, 250, 278, 440, 454, 469, 481, 501, 511, 512, 528, 540, 553, 554, 556, 567, 569.

**ALPIN.**

William, v. ii. 456, 554, 567, 568.

**ALSTON.**

Samuel R., v. ii. 672.  
 William M., v. ii. 511, 512, 553, 567, 580, 588, 591, 597, 599, 606, 608, 616.

**ALVERSON.**

Caleb, v. i. 501, 516, 526, 543, 557, 571; v. ii. 159, 160, 161, 173, 188, 204, 210, 222, 227, 236, 242, 251, 256, 337, 352, 367, 529.  
 John, v. i. 387, 400; v. ii. 251, 436, 451, 465.  
 Joseph, v. i. 506, 519, 531 (2), 547, 562, 575, 589, 604.  
 Thomas, v. ii. 150, 164, 178, 194, 210.  
 Uriah, v. i. 311, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 426, 436.  
 Welcome, v. ii. 266, 610.  
 William, v. i. 225, 232; v. ii. 592, 600.

**AMBROSE.**

Israel, v. ii. 712.

**AMES.**

Robert N., v. ii. 349, 365.  
 Rufus, v. ii. 562.  
 Samuel, v. ii. 531, 544, 558, 572, 585, 593, 602, 613, 615, 621, 630.  
 William C., v. ii. 571.

**AMESBURY.**

Israel, v. ii. 7, 21, 37, 52, 68, 82.  
 Jabez, v. ii. 265, 279, 294, 309, 324, 339, 355, 370.  
 Otis, v. ii. 163.

**AMORY.**

John, v. ii. 694.

**ANDERSON.**

Alexander, v. ii. 699.  
 Daniel, v. ii. 388, 403, 418.  
 John, v. ii. 394.  
 Samuel, v. ii. 303, 318.  
 Thomas, v. ii. 704.

**ANDREWS.**

Abraham, v. i. 341, 354 (3), 358, 487, 497.  
 Benjamin, v. i. 493, 504, 518, 529, 545.  
 Benoni, v. i. 70, 72.  
 Caleb, v. i. 510, 535, 551.  
 David, v. i. 368, 380, 391.  
 Edmund, v. i. 221.  
 Elisha, v. ii. 425, 439, 454, 468.  
 George, v. ii. 258, 273, 287, 302, 317, 333, 347, 362, 378, 393.  
 Holden, v. ii. 347, 362, 378, 394, 409, 601.  
 John, v. i. 9, 10, 90, 92, 96, 101, 137, 143, 173, 181, 191, 198 (2), 200, 205, 208, 216, 239, 265; v. ii. 43, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 276, 290, 449, 464, 490, 504, 518.  
 Jonathan, v. i. 176, 551, 565; v. ii. 672.  
 Joseph, v. ii. 304.  
 Nelson, v. ii. 507, 522, 529, 543.  
 Peleg, v. ii. 424, 439 (2), 453, 468, 480, 494, 507, 530.  
 Ray G., v. ii. 569, 581, 590, 601, 611, 628, 635, 644.  
 Richard M., v. ii. 108, 121, 136, 149, 163, 599.  
 Robert, v. ii. 153, 167, 221, 486.  
 Weaver, v. ii. 334.  
 Whipple, v. ii. 274, 288.  
 Wilham, v. ii. 235, 438, 495, 508, 538.  
 Zephaniah, v. i. 279, 286, 308, 324, 597; v. ii. 2, 17, 31, 47, 63, 80, 90, 103, 118, 129, 144, 161, 174, 189, 205, 222.

**ANDROS.**

Sir Edmund, v. i. V.

**ANGELL.**

Abraham, v. i. 494 (2), 504, 518, 530 (2), 538.  
 Allen, v. ii. 137.  
 Alpheus F., v. ii. 654.  
 Andrew, v. i. 259, 267, 276, 279, 287, 378, 616, 624.

- Anthony M., v. ii, 495, 508, 538, 587.  
 Arnold, v. ii, 329, 344, 359, 374, 390.  
 Asahel, v. ii, 344, 358, 374, 390, 405, 420, 555.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 543, 557, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 32, 48, 64, 204, 304.  
 Brown, v. ii, 611, 620.  
 Charles, v. ii, 37, 48, 53, 64, 68, 78, 82, 91, 95, 104, 116, 130, 143, 440, 454.  
 Christopher, v. i, 209, 224; v. ii, 381, 396, 411.  
 Cushing, v. ii, 530.  
 Daniel, v. i, 34, 320, 330, 349, 366, 376 (2); v. ii, 329, 344, 358, 374, 390, 470, 481, 487, 496, 508, 523, 524.  
 Darius, v. ii, 162, 176.  
 Dexter, v. ii, 368, 384, 399, 415.  
 Eber, v. i, 377.  
 Edwin, v. ii, 420, 435, 449, 464, 490, 504, 519.  
 Elijah, v. ii, 619.  
 Elisha O., v. ii, 529, 530.  
 Emor, v. ii, 309, 385, 400, 416, 430, 445, 461, 472, 486, 499, 528, 542, 627.  
 Enoch, v. i, 277, 280, 281.  
 Enos, v. ii, 95, 107, 120, 135, 149.  
 Esten, v. ii, 529, 543, 611.  
 Ethan, v. ii, 461, 474, 515, 601, 610, 620, 662.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 547, 557, 562, 571, 576, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 22, 38, 53, 68.  
 Fenner, v. ii, 569, 583, 591, 600, 609, 618, 627, 635, 643, 652, 661.  
 Gideon, v. i, 546, 561, 574, 584, 589, 603; v. ii, 8 (2).  
 Harley P., v. ii, 662.  
 Herny, v. ii, 518.  
 Hope, v. i, 50, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 413, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479, 490, 501, 502, 516, 526, 543, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 50, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 131, 160, 173, 189, 204, 222, 236, 251.  
 Israel, v. i, 199, 280, 287, 306, 314, 338, 343, 353, 381, 395, 396, 418, 421, 427, 430, 437, 440, 447, 453, 457, 461, 468, 472, 483, 495, 507, 520, 532; vol. ii, 670 (2).  
 Jabel, v. i, 378, 388.  
 Jabez, v. i, 350.  
 James, v. i, 42, 44, 50, 109, 162, 170, 178, 186, 189, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252 (2), 256, 259, 263, 305 (2), 320, 330 (2).  
 Jeremiah, v. ii, 64, 70, 72, 88, 93, 99, 104, 113, 170, 178, 197, 206, 213, 221, 240, 249, 253, 264, 270, 274, 281, 292, 296, 299, 303, 311, 327, 346, 362, 364, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 426, 428, 436; v. ii, 454, 469, 481, 627.  
 Jesse, v. i, 330(2).  
 Job, v. i, 307, 335, 494; v. ii, 274, 290, 298, 312, 328, 343, 627.  
 John, v. i, 58, 65, 67, 78, 107, 113, 120, 127, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 173, 191, 200, 208, 216, 308, 314, 317, 336, 349, 355, 366, 377, 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 7, 22, 38, 255, 270, 284, 299.  
 Jonathan, v. ii, 48, 227, 241.  
 Joseph, v. i, 44; v. ii, 352, 367, 617, 625.  
 Joshua, v. i, 153, 159, 166, 547, 562, 576, 590, 600, 604 (2); v. ii, 22, 23, 38, 54, 69, 83, 477.  
 Lemuel, v. ii, 149, 163, 176, 192, 208, 371, 386, 402, 417, 431, 446, 460, 474, 487, 500, 529, 543, 569, 583, 591, 610, 619, 625, 627, 636, 644, 652, 654, 663.  
 Luther, v. ii, 527.  
 Nathan, v. i, 581, 594.  
 Nathaniel, v. ii, 583.  
 Nedebehah, v. i, 90; v. ii, 314, 500, 528.  
 Nehemiah, v. i, 127, 134, 440, 448, 454, 460, 471, 482, 495, 505, 531, 547, 557, 561, 571, 575, 599; v. ii, 5, 19, 22, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95.  
 Moses, v. ii, 560.  
 Olney, v. i, 547, 562, 576 (2), 590, 604 (2); v. ii, 9, 65.  
 Otis N., v. ii, 501.  
 Pardon, v. ii, 209, 240, 645.  
 Peleg, v. ii, 383.  
 Philip, v. ii, 232, 247, 252, 259, 275, 289, 304, 318.  
 Randall, v. ii, 310, 326 (2), 340, 356, 370, 402.  
 Richard, v. ii, 19, 204, 259, 275, 289, 304.  
 Robert, v. ii, 292, 307, 322, 337, 352, 367, 553, 567, 580, 588, 598, 607.  
 Rufus, v. i, 352.  
 Samuel, v. i, 176, 189, 247 (2), 342, 350 (2), 367(2); v. ii, 444, 446, 458.  
 Stephen, v. i, 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 270, 284, 299, 314.  
 Thomas, v. i, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 50, 243, 246, 267, 546, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 447, 461, 475, 488.  
 Welcome, v. ii, 269, 284, 298, 313, 329.

Whipple, v. ii, 570.  
 William, v. ii, 19, 50, 65, 79, 105, 117, 131,  
 160, 173, 188, 204, 222, 236, 251, 280,  
 283, 295, 298, 310, 313, 325, 328, 339,  
 343, 371, 386, 405, 420, 435, 449, 464,  
 516 (2), 557.  
 Zephaniah, v. i, 279.

**ANTHONY.**

Abraham, v. i, 116, 117, 451, 456, 467, 478,  
 488.  
 Albert, v. ii, 505.  
 Albro, v. i, 44; v. ii, 27, 58, 73, 86, 98, 111,  
 124, 144, 266, 280, 293, 309, 323, 338,  
 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 527, 541.  
 Benjamin, v. ii, 609.  
 Bowers, v. ii, 546.  
 Burrington, v. i, 286, 305, 319 (2); v. ii,  
 223, 238 (2), 253, 267, 282, 488, 516,  
 530, 544, 558, 571.  
 Charles, v. ii, 199, 218, 643, 672.  
 David, v. ii, 147.  
 George, v. ii, 323, 590.  
 Edward, v. i, 555, 569, 583, 598; v. ii, 3.  
 Henry, v. ii, 429, 443, 458, 472, 557, 561,  
 571, 575, 584, 593, 613, 621.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 35.  
 James, v. i, 527, 543, 558 (2), 572; v. ii,  
 148, 162, 176, 191, 245, 290, 319, 558,  
 571, 584, 593, 602, 612.  
 Jesse, v. ii, 190, 206, 216.  
 John, v. i, 3, 88, 93, 402, 481, 492.  
 Joseph, v. i, 118, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157,  
 163, 172, 317, 346.  
 Lorenzo D., v. ii, 518, 532, 546, 573.  
 Peter, v. ii, 531, 545, 559, 572.  
 Richard, v. ii, 48, 63, 569.  
 Samuel G., v. ii, 375, 391, 406, 422.  
 Seth R., v. ii, 636, 645, 655, 663.  
 Simeon, v. ii, 585, 594.  
 Leth R., v. ii, 636, 645, 655, 663.  
 Thomas, v. i, 188, 197, 207, 213, 223, 230,  
 237, 241, 249, 253, 264.  
 William, v. i, 19, 20, 21 (2), 24 (2), 84, 87,  
 97, 98 (2), 104, 115, 136, 142, 149, 155,  
 161, 169, 177, 185, 195, 204, 211, 227,  
 234, 247, 248, 251, 262, 272, 282, 417,  
 426, 435, 446, 469, 476, 487, 498, 512,  
 523, 539, 554, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1,  
 128, 155, 169, 185, 200, 218, 233, 248.  
 ——— v. ii, 710.

**ALPIN.**

Williams, v. ii, 259, 263, 278, 293, 307, 323.

Williams, v. ii, 338, 353, 368, 384, 399, 415,  
 429, 444, 553.

**APPLEBY.**

Charles, v. ii, 38, 53, 68.  
 George M., v. ii, 663.  
 James, v. i, 256, 259, 546, 560, 574; v. ii,  
 255, 269, 283, 298, 313.  
 Thomas, v. i, 439, 460, 482, 493; v. ii, 490,  
 504.  
 ———, v. ii, 728.

**ARMINGTON.**

Williard, v. ii, 254, 269, 283, 298, 313, 328.

**ARMSTRONG.**

Elijah, v. i, 354, 357, 393, 394, 407, 414,  
 424, 433, 443, 453, 464, 475, 486, 497,  
 511, 519, 522, 530, 536, 546, 561, 575,  
 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 116, 131, 158,  
 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 250.  
 George, v. ii, 565, 660.  
 Jesse, v. i, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii, 4, 18,  
 519, 533, 580, 589, 598, 607, 643.  
 Job, v. ii, 172, 187, 203, 221, 232, 235, 246,  
 250, 260, 275, 289, 552, 566, 570, 579,  
 588, 653.  
 John, v. ii, 39, 54, 69, 83, 96, 668.  
 Nathaniel, v. ii, 25, 26, 42, 57, 72, 85.  
 Oliver, v. i, 552.  
 Robert C., v. ii, 652.  
 Scott C., v. ii, 337, 352, 367, 383, 398, 413,  
 428, 443, 457, 471, 484, 498, 512, 526,  
 540, 553, 567.  
 Stephen C., v. ii, 576.  
 Thomas, J., v. ii, 549, 563, 575.

**ARNOLD.**

Aaron, v. i, 306, 321, 331, 349, 364, 374,  
 398, 412, 417, 426, 436.  
 Aborn, v. ii, 192, 208, 225, 239.  
 Albro, v. i, 41.  
 Albyn, v. ii, 611.  
 Alfred, v. ii, 424, 439, 453, 468, 480, 568,  
 580, 592, 600, 609, 618, 627, 634, 643,  
 653, 661, 725, 726.  
 Amos, v. i, 518, 530, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 24,  
 40.  
 Andrew, v. ii, 302, 317, 332, 347, 362, 377.  
 Anthony, v. i, 474.  
 Asa, v. i, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7.  
 Benedict, v. i, VI, 4, 485, 510, 521, 535, 551.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 145, 150, 156, 162, 169, 179,  
 186, 187, 196, 197, 206, 257, 269, 278,  
 281, 289, 307, 309, 324, 335, 381, 333,



- Benjamin, v. i. 446, 449, 452, 457, 464, 468, 486, 496, 511, 522, 537, 553, 566; v. ii. 64, 80, 91, 104, 563, 576, 628, 635, 644, 670.
- Bowen, v. ii. 44, 60.
- Burrill, v. ii. 349, 363, 379, 628, 635.
- Caleb, v. i. 17, 140, 198, 206, 222, 271, 274, 284, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 388, 398, 412, 417, 461, 472, 483; v. ii. 269, 283, 313, 328.
- Charles, v. ii. 362, 378, 394, 409, 424, 425, 439.
- Christopher B., v. ii. 524, 538.
- Clarke, v. ii. 392, 408, 423.
- Cyrus, v. i. 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii. 7, 446.
- Daniel, v. i. 56, 60, 70, 72, 101, 106, 113, 119, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 439, 460, 482, 493 (2), 504, 518, 530, 546, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii. 290, 304, 318, 333, 349, 382, 542.
- David, v. ii. 279, 294, 308, 324, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 418, 432, 445, 459, 473, 514, 711.
- Duty, v. i. 535, 539, 551, 565, 579, 593 (2), 607; v. ii. 59, 74, 276, 290, 305.
- Ebenezer, v. i. 19, 20; v. ii. 260, 275, 290, 304, 318.
- Edmund, v. i. 579, 593 (2); v. ii. 393, 409.
- Edward, v. i. 89, 90, 178.
- Eleazer, v. i. 16, 17 (2), 18 (2), 22.
- Elijah, v. i. 305, 306, 320, 599; v. ii. 3, 18, 34, 48, 64, 78, 92, 103, 116, 130, 158, 188, 203, 220, 250, 305, 320.
- Elisha, v. i. 166, 173, 182, 595, 609; v. ii. 14, 28, 46.
- Elverton, v. ii. 535.
- Ephraim, v. ii. 17, 32, 48, 65, 78, 90, 103, 144, 264, 280, 293, 309, 323.
- Esek, v. i. 287.
- George, v. i. 485, 500, 514; v. ii. 12, 26 (2), 42, 58 (2), 73, 86, 98, 111, 263, 265, 278, 284, 292, 299, 302, 313, 329, 341, 343, 386, 400, 493, 506.
- Gideon, v. i. 549, 563, 577, 591; v. ii. 273, 288, 302, 317, 332, 347.
- Gorton, v. ii. 9, 23, 33, 39, 55, 70, 80, 84, 96, 196, 222, 228, 243, 257, 387, 401, 488, 500, 570, 583, 591, 600, 611.
- Harris, v. ii. 44 (2).
- Hanson, v. ii. 646.
- Harvey, v. ii. 280, 293, 309, 323, 338, 387, 400, 644.
- Henry, v. i. 524, 541; v. ii. 459, 467.
- Hiram, v. ii. 622, 633, 641, 651, 660.
- Isaac, v. i. 197, 366, 376; v. ii. 7, 22, 38, 53, 68, 426, 727.
- Israel, v. i. 64, 70 (2), 72, 172, 187, 206, 213, 221, 229, 240, 249, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 303, 311, 327, 346, 381, 414, 433, 449, 464, 466, 486, 497, 511, 522, 537, 553, 566, 581, 602; v. ii. 7, 17, 22, 38, 63, 129, 156, 186, 709.
- Jabez, v. i. 343, 495, 505, 519, 530, 546.
- James, v. i. 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 57, 66, 67, 75, 77, 83, 89, 134, 140, 148, 149, 154, 160, 168, 175, 184, 195, 202 (2), 210, 218, 219, 221, 278, 281, 302, 305, 310, 317, 326, 334, 343, 350, 353, 359, 363, 364, 368, 370, 372, 373, 375, 380, 382, 384, 385, 397, 406, 410, 411, 416, 417, 423, 426, 432, 435, 442, 446, 451, 454, 456, 467, 473, 477, 478, 485, 488, 489, 496, 499, 514, 524, 537, 540, 555, 570, 597; v. ii. 3, 17, 32, 63, 78, 90, 103, 115, 129, 130, 157, 178, 186, 194, 202, 210, 220, 227, 234, 242, 266, 278, 290, 293, 425, 501, 514, 548, 561, 569, 575, 609, 637, 645, 654.
- Jeremiah, v. i. 90, 95, 101, 113, 119.
- Job, v. i. 210, 218; v. ii. 78, 92, 104, 116, 130.
- John, v. i. 90 (2), 95, 101, 106, 110, 148, 154, 160, 453, 458, 490, 502, 516, 522, 526, 537, 542, 553, 566, 581, 582, 584, 595, 609; v. ii. 14, 23, 39, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108, 131, 146, 159, 160, 188 (2), 204 (2), 222, 236, 252, 258, 273, 287, 302, 317, 332, 716.
- Jonathan, v. i. 261, 266, 272, 276, 279, 282 (2), 286, 308, 324, 338, 340 (2), 362, 386, 400, 411, 416, 606; v. ii. 11, 25, 41, 128, 158, 235, 250, 512, 526, 540, 547, 561, 574, 610, 620.
- Joseph, v. i. 48, 51, 55, 171, 234, 248, 292, 296, 300, 304, 314, 338, 382, 391, 475, 478, 485, 486, 489, 500, 510 (2), 514, 521 (2), 524, 535, 536, 541, 551, 552, 555, 565 (2), 569, 580, 583, 593, 594, 598, 608; v. ii. 3, 9, 13, 27, 28, 43, 44, 86, 103, 111, 116, 124, 129, 130, 132, 139, 152, 157, 166, 186 (2), 188, 201 (2), 219, 220, 230, 234, 245, 249, 259, 273, 274, 287, 288, 290, 302, 304, 317,

- Joseph, v. ii, 319, 332, 370, 383, 386, 398, 402, 413, 414, 417, 429, 443 (2), 446, 457, 458, 460, 472, 474, 514, 529, 538, 543, 551, 563, 564, 576, 578, 586, 595, 604, 613, 622 (2), 628, 629, 635, 644, 654, 656, 662, 669 (3), 692, 693, 695, 696, 700.
- Josiah, v. i, 19, 63, 69, 72, 73, 92, 95, 96, 97, 101, 107, 122, 129, 226, 233; v. ii, 620.
- Lawton, v. ii, 546.
- Lemuel H., v. ii, 219, 234, 249, 593, 360.
- Lester, v. ii, 504, 519.
- Lewis B., v. ii, 610, 619, 628, 635, 644, 654, 663.
- Lowry, v. i, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 49.
- Lyman, v. ii, 518, 533.
- Manning, v. ii, 636.
- Marcus, v. ii, 95, 107, 120, 135.
- Martin, v. ii, 232, 247, 260, 274, 288.
- Merit, v. ii, 167, 182, 199, 214, 231.
- Moses, v. i, 474, 509, 521, 535, 551, 565, 579, 592.
- Nathan, v. i, 244, 259, 423, 432, 442, 585, 598; v. ii, 3, 17, 32, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 104, 117, 132, 146, 266, 279, 294, 307, 309, 322, 337, 365, 381, 485.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 175, 184, 185, 226; v. ii, 543, 550, 564, 577.
- Nehemiah, v. i, 399, 413, 418, 428.
- Nicholas, v. i, 442, 474, 566; v. ii, 23, 39, 70, 81, 96, 131.
- Noah, v. i, 192, 201, 209, 217, 225, 232.
- Noah J., v. ii, 563.
- Oliver, v. i, VI, 252, 335, 515, 525, 542; v. ii, 257, 275, 287, 289, 302, 304, 319, 334.
- Olney, v. ii, 240, 254, 270, 271, 283, 298, 329, 639, 647, 657, 666.
- Otis W., v. ii, 494, 529, 543.
- Owen, v. ii, 333, 349, 363, 379, 395.
- Pearce, v. ii, 178, 194, 210, 222, 227, 237, 242, 251, 266, 446, 487, 529, 592, 610, 663.
- Peleg, v. i, 201, 209, 217, 320, 355, 387, 412, 417, 426, 436, 445, 454, 464, 535, 539, 551, 553, 565, 567, 579, 582, 590, 593, 596, 604, 607; v. ii, 1, 9, 12, 16, 23, 30, 44, 46, 61, 76, 89, 101, 114, 142, 155, 265.
- Perry G., v. ii, 76, 577.
- Phillip, v. i, 109, 123, 316, 336, 460, 471, 495, 502, 506, 516, 519, 542; v. ii, 317, 332, 347, 362, 378, 393.
- Preserved, v. ii, 303, 320, 335.
- Remington, v. i, 551, 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 12, 130, 157, 363, 379, 399, 402, 413, 417, 429, 445, 457, 488, 500, 570, 582, 628, 629, 635, 646, 661.
- Reuben, v. ii, 211, 228, 243, 257.
- Rhodes, v. i, 309, 324; v. ii, 536, 703.
- Richard, v. i, 11, 13 (2); v. ii, 672.
- Rowland, v. ii, 423, 437, 452, 466.
- Rufus, v. ii, 633, 641, 651.
- Russell, v. ii, 12, 26, 43, 58, 72, 73 (2), 85, 97, 110, 123, 168, 182, 198, 247.
- Salmon, v. ii, 45, 61, 75, 88, 100, 113, 126, 140, 155.
- Samuel, v. i, 260, 489, 529; v. ii, 45, 61, 75, 88, 100, 113, 126, 140, 302, 318, 333, 348, 362, 484, 486, 498, 501, 515, 528, 543, 605, 614, 623, 631, 669.
- Seth, v. i, 56; v. ii, 637.
- Sheffield, v. ii, 485, 555, 569, 583, 601.
- Simco, v. i, 489, 502, 515, 525.
- Simon, v. i, 149, 154, 160, 168, 175, 184, 185, Sion, v. i, 22.
- Smith, v. ii, 265, 294, 309, 324, 326.
- Solomon, v. i, 549.
- Stephen, v. i, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 44, 59, 61, 66, 67, 75, 79, 153, 159, 166, 175, 176, 182, 185 (2), 189, 192, 194 (2), 200, 205, 209, 212, 216, 220, 224, 244, 253, 257, 260, 263, 266, 270, 273, 274, 282, 284, 290 (2), 292, 295, 296, 298, 299, 302, 303, 310, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 412, 442, 445, 450 (2), 452, 455, 456, 465, 476, 480, 488, 489, 498, 500, 510, 513, 515, 524, 535 (2), 540, 550, 554, 564, 568, 609; v. ii, 14, 28, 46, 60, 135, 149, 163, 192, 208, 461.
- Sylvester, v. ii, 494.
- Thomas, v. i, 90, 95, 101, 106, 113, 119, 134, 142, 144, 149, 155, 169, 177, 186, 195, 204, 211, 220, 239, 316 (2), 318, 337, 338, 434 (2), 444, 451, 467, 477, 480, 488, 491, 499, 502, 513, 555; v. ii, 22, 38, 53, 68, 128, 234, 248, 550, 564, 669, 671, 703.
- Uriah, v. i, 225, 232, 259.
- Welcome, v. i, 275, 284, 292, 296, 299, 384; v. ii, 128, 140, 155, 168, 183, 313, 328, 343, 358, 551, 644, 653.
- Whipple A., v. ii, 310, 323, 338, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 444, 458, 473, 484, 485, 498, 499, 513, 526, 527, 541 (2), 654, 662.

William, v. i, 18 (2), 20, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34 (3), 36 (2), 37, 44, 48, 55, 58, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 93, 99, 104, 105, 106, 110, 113, 117, 119, 124, 131, 138, 144, 150, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 236, 240, 249, 253, 263, 324, 369, 392, 402, 427, 436, 446, 491, 515, 541, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii, 4, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 166, 180, 196, 212, 229, 257, 258, 273, 287, 302, 307, 317 (2), 332 (2), 334, 349, 363, 379, 395, 411, 426, 464, 492, 548, 549 (2), 562, 563 (2), 575, 576 (2), 581, 585, 610, 620, 629, 664, 723, 727.

**ARROWSMITH.**

Edward v. ii, 705.

**ASH.**

— v. ii, 699.

**ASHBRIDGE.**

Joseph H., v. ii, 679.

**ASHLEY.**

Samuel, v. ii, 553, 567, 580, 589, 590, 660, 661.

**ASHTON.**

James, v. i, 3.

Jeremiah, v. i, 334.

**ATKINS.**

Elisha, v. ii, 483, 497.

**ATKINSON.**

James, v. ii, 439, 454.

John B., v. ii, 51, 66, 81, 93, 307, 322, 338, 353, 368, 384, 399, 412, 429, 444, 458, 472, 485, 499, 512, 527, 541, 554.

Joseph, v. ii, 690.

Moses, v. ii, 668.

**ATWALDIS.**

David, v. ii, 711.

**ATWELL.**

Amos, v. i, 216, 224, 236, 273, 276, 283, 291, 295, 299, 330, 349, 376, 388, 402, 413, 480, 488, 499, 514, 587, 602; v. ii, 5, 7, 17, 21, 30, 32, 45, 61, 76, 88, 101, 102, 113, 115, 125, 129, 130, 140, 157, 160, 170, 174, 186, 189, 201, 202, 219.

Samuel Y., v. ii, 247, 259, 275, 290, 472, 484, 498, 512, 524, 530, 539, 544, 584.

**ATWOOD.**

Abraham C., v. ii, 300, 315, 330, 345, 360, 514.

Benjamin, v. i, 460, 471, 482, 493, 495, 506, 519; v. ii, 407, 422, 436, 451, 465, 492.

Charles, v. ii, 375, 391, 537.

David, v. ii, 68.

John W., v. ii, 167, 181, 196, 212, 213, 229.

Kimball, v. ii, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95.

Ray, v. ii, 196, 212, 213, 223, 244, 258, 273, 287.

S———, v. ii, 718.

William, v. ii, 450, 464.

**AUCHMUTY.**

Henry J., v. ii, 679.

Richard T., v. ii, 679.

**AUDLEY.**

John, v. i, 5.

**AUSTIN.**

Angell, v. i, 534, 589, 603; v. ii, 8 (2), 22, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108.

Caleb, v. ii, 59, 74, 87, 99.

Daniel, v. ii, 334, 349, 363.

Frederick, v. ii, 194.

Gideon, v. i, 430, 439, 557, 562, 570, 576, 584, 590, 598, 604; v. ii, 3, 9, 10, 18, 24, 32, 40, 48, 55.

James, v. i, 260.

Jeremiah, v. i, 307, 323.

John, v. i, 289; v. ii, 227, 241, 256 (2), 271, 285, 319, 334, 403, 461.

Josiah, v. ii, 199, 214, 231, 246, 259.

Nichols, v. ii, 447, 564, 577.

Robert, v. i, 114, 120, 121.

Samuel, v. ii, 54, 601.

Stephen, v. i, 136, 142, 148, 154; v. ii, 331.

Thomas, v. ii, 693, 696.

**AVERY.**

Elisha, v. ii, 727.

John, v. ii, 127.

William D., v. ii, 536.

**AYLESWORTH.**

Abel, v. i, 269, 278, 281, 289.

Anthony, v. i, 147.

Arthur, v. i, 128, 135, 141, 154, 160, 167, 174.

Chad, v. i, 86, 90, 96.

Chadadiah, v. i, 240.

- David, v. i. 246.  
 Eli, v. ii. 515, 552, 569.  
 Hazard D., v. ii., 230, 245.  
 Isaac B., v. ii., 480, 494, 557, 570, 584, 590.  
 Jedediah, v. i., 211, 219, 222, 300.  
 Jeremiah, v. i. 280.  
 John, v. i. 244.  
 Judah, v. i. 249, 270, 274, 285, 292, 296, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 365, 369, 374, 380, 392, 407, 423, 452.  
 Philip, v. i. 185, 194, 246.  
 Samuel, v. ii. 331, 346, 361, 376, 392, 591.  
 Thomas, v. i. 199, 224, 232.
- AYRAULT.**
- Daniel, v. i. 86, 116, 181, 200, 208, 231, 255.  
 Elias, v. ii. 693.
- BABB.**
- William T., v. ii. 679.
- BABBITT.**
- Elijah, v. i. 342.  
 Jacob, v. i. 595; v. ii. 15, 29, 45, 60, 76, 87, 100, 433, 447, 622, 630, 637, 638.
- BABCOCK.**
- Amos, v. ii. 212, 229, 243, 258, 272, 352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 471, 484, 498, 512, 553, 567.  
 Asa, v. ii. 41.  
 Augustus, v. i. 508, 534, 550.  
 Benjamin, v. i. 248; v. ii. 102, 115, 129, 138, 144, 151, 157, 170, 186, 201, 220, 423, 438, 563, 576.  
 Charles, v. ii. 285, 300, 315, 331, 345 (2).  
 Christopher, v. i. 233, 268, 283, 351, 361, 364, 367, 373, 378, 385, 389, 398, 403, 411, 417, 426; v. ii. 123, 138, 151.  
 Daniel, v. i. 462, 490, 501, 516, 525; v. ii. 19, 97, 110, 123, 138, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 235, 248, 250, 285, 295, 309, 315, 325, 331, 340, 346, 355, 370, 386, 401, 417, 430, 431, 473.  
 David, v. i. 201.  
 Edwin, v. ii. 562, 575.  
 Elisha, v. i. 164, 172, 180, 188, 214, 264.  
 Elkanah, v. i. 268, 311.  
 Elnathan, v. ii. 194, 211, 228, 242, 386, 618.  
 George, v. i. 25, 47, 48, 52, 54, 57, 348; v. ii. 26, 42, 57, 72, 85, 98, 110, 145, 260, 586, 592, 596, 708, 710, 713, 715, 724.  
 Gideon, v. i. 322, 351, 522, 537, 541, 552, 556, 564, 570, 577, 578, 583, 592, 598.  
 Henry, v. i. 170, 176, 194, 198 (2), 203 (2), 317, 336.  
 Hezekiah, v. i. 84, 117, 293; v. ii. 10, 24, 40, 56, 71, 264, 473.  
 Horace, v. ii. 391.  
 Ichabod, v. i. 65, 71, 73 (2), 170, 229, 236, 252, 327, 389.  
 Isaac, v. i. 240, 248.  
 Jacob D., v. ii. 165, 179, 460, 474, 556.  
 James, v. i. 2, 25, 116, 246, 257, 260, 277, 306, 314, 393; v. ii. 123, 138, 151, 165, 179.  
 Jared, v. i. 548, 563; v. ii. 250.  
 Job, v. i. 44, 46, 202, 210, 213, 218, 221.  
 John, v. i. 9, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 24 (2), 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 42, 52, 60, 66, 68 (2), 160, 184, 193; v. ii. 348, 379, 395.  
 Jonathan, v. i. 210 (2), 217, 226, 257, 260.  
 Joseph, v. i. 225, 233, 246, 257, 260, 595, 605, 609; v. ii. 10, 14, 124, 139, 152, 166, 320, 335, 410, 473, 544, 555, 568, 581, 590, 601, 610, 620, 628, 635, 644, 654, 663.  
 Joshua, v. i. 81, 84, 87, 93, 98, 104, 122, 129 (2), 136, 142, 238 (2), 313, 316, 317, 319, 324, 326, 328, 339, 341, 353, 354, 358, 370 (2), 382 (2), 605.  
 Latham, v. ii. 214, 231, 247, 260, 276, 364, 379, 395.  
 Luke, v. i. 591, 605; v. ii. 10, 24, 40, 56.  
 Nathan, v. i. 178, 225 (2), 263.  
 Nathaniel, v. i. 116.  
 Oliver, v. i. 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 45, 50, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 268, 277, 280, 307, 321, 332, 346; v. ii. 612, 636, 643, 653.  
 Orin A., v. ii. 523.  
 Paul, v. ii. 211, 217, 228, 242, 256, 281, 310, 511, 513, 543, 554, 568, 590, 599, 608, 628, 636, 643, 653.  
 Peleg, v. i. 257, 277, 548, 563, 577, 591, 605; v. ii. 10, 32, 98, 110, 124, 139, 278, 295.  
 Robert, v. i. 509, 534.  
 Rowland, v. i. 563, 577, 591, 605; v. ii. 4, 19, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 159, 173, 188, 204, 222, 236, 251, 478, 500, 514, 529, 556, 570, 583, 591.  
 Rowse, v. i. 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 500; v. ii. 16, 31, 376, 485.

- Samuel, v. i. 73, 105, 110, 124, 142, 148, 353, 373, 382, 383, 397, 410, 416, 425, 427.
- Silas, v. ii. 272, 287.
- Simeon, v. i. 412, 427, 436, 447, 458, 489, 502, 515, 525, 542, 556, 570, 598; v. ii. 5, 32, 423, 438.
- Stephen, v. i. 68, 75, 77, 79, 333, 351, 368, 380.
- William, v. i. 98, 104, 110, 116, 124, 131, 137, 142, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302; v. ii. 48, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 130, 158, 171, 187, 196, 202, 212, 222, 229, 235, 243, 263, 333, 410, 425, 440, 454, 456, 506.
- BABSON.**
- Isaac N., v. ii. 347, 362, 378, 393, 409, 424, 438, 452, 467.
- James, v. i. 579, 593, 607.
- BACON.**
- David, v. i. 330 (2), 331, 341.
- Elijah, v. i. 267, 276, 279, 286, 305, 320.
- Henry, v. i. 267.
- BADGER.**
- William, v. i. 342, 355, 357.
- BAEN.**
- William C., v. ii. 672.
- BAGGS.**
- Elisha L., v. ii. 651.
- Joseph E., v. ii. 582.
- BAGLEY.**
- David, v. ii. 610.
- William, v. i. 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 413, 427, 437, 447, 453.
- BAILEY.**
- Abraham, v. i. 528, 538, 544; v. ii. 30, 46, 75, 88, 101.
- Ambros B., v. ii. 628, 635, 643, 652, 661.
- Caleb, v. i. 120, 127, 521, 535, 567, 581, 595, 609; v. ii. 14, 29, 172, 187, 204, 221, 235, 251, 280, 295, 325, 338, 354, 370, 387, 402, 473, 514, 555, 568.
- Cornel, v. ii. 378, 394, 409, 424, 439.
- David, v. ii. 619.
- Edmund, v. ii. 402, 417, 431, 446, 460, 474, 487, 500.
- Edward, v. i. 405, 406, 419, 428, 438, 470, 481, 503.
- Francis, v. ii. 168, 182, 198, 214.
- George, v. i. 368; v. ii. 6, 310, 323, 514, 515, 570, 580, 582, 588 (2), 592, 597 (2), 601, 606, 609, 616, 618, 624, 631.
- Henry C., v. ii. 425.
- Isaac, v. i. 276, 339, 412, 418, 427, 492, 504, 517, 529; v. ii. 171, 188, 263.
- Jethro B., v. ii. 474.
- John, v. i. 106, 113, 191, 406, 419, 428, 438, 470, 481, 503, 517, 528, 538, 544; v. ii. 30, 46, 75, 627, 694.
- Joseph, v. i. 106, 112, 113, 406, 419, 428, 438, 470, 481, 503, 517, 528, 538, 544; v. ii. 65, 79, 91, 104, 117, 131, 146, 159, 203, 556, 602, 612, 621.
- Lemuel, v. i. 279, 286, 305, 313, 316, 336, 337, 375, 389, 405, 409, 413, 419, 428, 438, 448.
- Paul, v. ii. 183, 184.
- Peleg, v. ii. 183, 199, 385.
- Richard, v. i. 6, 9 (2), 91, 92, 97, 102, 108, 114, 121, 128, 135, 250, 254, 257, 281, 352, 356, 368, 380, 390, 404, 408.
- Robert, v. i. 184, 194, 447, 452, 456, 458, 478, 489, 500.
- Samuel, v. i. 119, 124, 126, 131, 133, 140, 146, 152, 159, 165, 319.
- Silas, v. i. 510, 521, 535, 539, 551, 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii. 12, 33, 65, 80.
- Thomas, v. i. 191.
- Tillinghast, v. ii. 213, 230, 247, 261.
- Vinco, v. ii. 543.
- Walter, v. i. 11.
- William, v. i. 173, 180, 190, 230, 234, 237, 253, 264, 329, 347; v. ii. 5, 18, 33, 401, 568, 581, 590, 609, 618, 619, 628 (2), 633, 635 (2), 636, 642, 644 (2), 646, 653, 654, 656, 662.
- BAKER.**
- Abraham, v. ii. 116, 130, 145, 354, 486, 500, 528, 542, 568, 599, 608, 618, 626, 634, 642, 655, 661, 663.
- Allen, v. ii. 656, 664.
- Benjamin, v. i. 242, 266; v. ii. 711.
- Burton, v. ii. 378, 393, 409, 424, 438, 453.
- Caleb, v. i. 599.
- Daniel, v. ii. 570, 584.
- David, v. ii. 182, 198, 214.
- Elisha, v. ii. 303, 310, 318, 333, 348, 362.
- Ezra, v. ii. 241, 256.
- George, v. i. 495, 505, 531, 547, 561, 575, 589; v. ii. 275, 290, 304, 318, 334, 593.
- Henry, v. ii. 178, 194, 210, 227, 242.

- James C., v. ii, 542.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 460, 471, 482, 494, 548, 562.  
 Jesse, v. ii, 65, 67, 79, 81, 92, 94, 104, 106, 117.  
 John, v. i, 342, 355, 439; v. ii, 703.  
 Jonathan, v. ii, 172.  
 Joseph, v. i, 581, 594, 609; v. ii, 334, 479, 485, 494, 499, 507, 513, 522, 527, 536, 550.  
 Oliver, v. ii, 501.  
 Philip, v. i, 168, 175, 199, 263.  
 Silas, v. i, 160.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 435.  
 Sterry, v. ii, 269, 283.  
 William, v. ii, 505, 520, 534.
- BALCH.**
- Joseph, v. i, 315; v. ii, 638, 647, 656, 665.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 243.  
 Timothy, v. i, 173, 180, 190, 199, 208, 215, 223, 231.
- BALDWIN.**
- John, v. ii, 339, 355, 370, 386.  
 ———— v. ii, 671.
- BALKCOM.**
- Elisha, v. ii, 526, 534, 540, 548, 553, 562, 567, 575, 580, 585, 589, 641, 660.  
 William, v. i, 537, 553, 567.
- BALFOUR.**
- Andrew, v. i, 316.
- BALL.**
- Peter, v. i, 36, 39, 41, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 72.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 66.
- BALLOU.**
- Abner, v. ii, 159, 173, 189, 204, 222, 236, 251, 524, 538.  
 Arnold, v. ii, 232, 246.  
 Absalom, v. i, 331, 349, 366, 546.  
 Alexander, v. ii, 289, 303, 335, 349, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 487, 500, 528, 542, 556.  
 Alfred, v. ii, 359, 374, 383, 390, 398, 405, 413, 420, 428, 436, 443, 457.  
 Amariah, v. ii, 269, 284, 298.  
 Amasa J., v. ii, 451, 465, 478, 492, 505.  
 Ariel, v. i, 182, 183, 192, 201, 209, 217, 560, 571, 588, 603; v. ii, 471, 540.  
 Asa, v. i, 505, 519, 530, 546, 561, 575; v. ii, 526, 540.
- Benjamin, v. i, 305, 330, 377, 387, 401, 439, 460, 482.  
 Cyrus, v. ii, 199, 215, 232.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 122, 136, 150, 164, 178.  
 Dexter, v. ii, 199, 215, 232 (2), 246, 260.  
 Edward, v. i, 471.  
 Eleazer, v. i, 209, 217; v. ii, 189, 203.  
 Eliab M., v. ii, 663.  
 Elisha, v. i, 182, 232.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 530, 538.  
 Harvey, v. ii, 260, 275.  
 Henry, v. ii, 246.  
 Hiram, v. ii, 490.  
 Hosea, v. ii, 289, 303, 335, 349, 364.  
 Jesse, v. i, 402; v. ii, 439, 473.  
 Jereh, v. i, 531, 546, 561, 575 (2), 589, 603.  
 Jonathan, v. ii, 255, 269, 284, 298, 313.  
 Joshua, v. ii, 547, 561, 574.  
 Leonard, v. ii, 303, 335, 349, 364.  
 Levi, v. i, 321, 399, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 468, 479, 490, 502, 516, 526, 543, 556, v. ii, 18, 34, 50, 65, 79, 128, 154, 168, 183, 562, 575, 594, 603, 629, 635.  
 Moses, v. ii, 107, 120.  
 Noah, v. i, 225, 401, 408, 409, 548, 562, 576, 590, 604, v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 70.  
 Oliver, v. ii, 69, 83, 95, 108.  
 Olney, v. ii, 310, 324, 326.  
 Orin A., v. ii, 520, 534, 548, 553, 562, 567, 575, 639, 647.  
 Otis, v. ii, 121, 136, 149, 163, 520, 534.  
 Pelatiah, v. i, 560, 574, 588.  
 Preston, v. ii, 440, 455, 469, 478.  
 Reuben, v. i, 321, 331, 340, 341, 354, 357, 377, 402, 413, 421.  
 Simeon, v. i, 331, 349, 366, 377, 388, 408.  
 Thurston, v. ii, 524, 538.  
 Warren, v. ii, 533.  
 Willard, v. ii, 255, 269, 284, 298, 424, 561, 574.  
 William, v. i, 377, 494, 505, 516, 530, 546, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 269, 283, 298, 313, 328, 343, 499.  
 Ziba, v. i, 494.
- BANGS.**
- Thomas, v. ii, 715.
- BANNISTER.**
- John, v. i, 238 (2), 456, 469, 477, 488, 499, 513.
- BAPTIST.**
- John, v. ii, 128, 296, 311, 327, 341, 357, 611, 620.

**BARBER.**

Abram, v. ii, 555.  
 Alanson, v. ii, 467, 479.  
 Amos, v. ii, 257, 271, 286, 300, 315, 331.  
 Archibald, v. ii, 340.  
 Arnold B., v. ii, 165, 179, 195, 211, 228.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 154, 241, 242, 462, 496, 507, 533, 534, 538, 548, 549; v. ii, 58, 73, 131, 173, 188, 199, 205, 215, 217, 222, 236, 251.  
 Caleb, v. i, 606; v. ii, 11, 65.  
 Christopher, v. ii, 6, 20.  
 Daniel, v. i, 160, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 222, 333.  
 Darius E., v. ii, 495.  
 David, v. ii, 570, 582.  
 Eason, v. ii, 482, 507, 521, 535, 549, 612, 619.  
 Edward, v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 194, 211, 228, 242, 349, 365, 381, 396, 407, 412, 565, 597.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 148, 422, 432.  
 Ferdinand, v. ii, 551, 565, 578, 587, 596, 604, 614, 623, 630, 638, 647, 657, 666.  
 George, v. ii, 381.  
 Harold, v. ii, 407.  
 Hosea, v. i, 605; v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 41, 422.  
 Jabez, v. ii, 412.  
 James, v. i, 160; v. ii, 289, 304, 469.  
 Job, v. ii, 350, 558.  
 John, v. i, 532, 563, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 10, 24, 183, 184, 206, 223, 238, 253, 301, 316, 331, 346, 583, 655.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 277, 280.  
 Joseph T., v. ii, 305, 319, 334, 418, 431, 446, 461, 472, 487, 500, 514, 529, 542, 556, 570, 583, 591, 600, 611, 619, 628, 636, 645, 646, 655, 656, 664.  
 Leonard, v. ii, 195, 212, 228, 243.  
 Lillibridge, v. i, 490, 502, 515, 525, 542, 557, 569, 585, 600; v. ii, 3, 18, 33, 64, 79, 91, 104, 117, 132, 159, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251, 265, 279, 294, 308.  
 Mathew S., v. ii, 565.  
 Moses, v. i, 167, 175, 257, 260, 280, 287, 294, 297, 301, 306, 422, 431, 441, 501, 516, 526, 542, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 131, 146, 152, 159, 166, 173, 180, 188, 204, 222, 236, 251, 365.  
 Nathan, v. i, 321, 332, 391, 403, 514, 534, 538, 541, 550, 555, 564, 578.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 193, 202, 210, 218, 592.

Peleg, v. ii, 507, 521, 535, 549, 562, 576, 586.  
 Reuben, v. ii, 179.  
 Robert N., v. ii, 469.  
 Russell, v. ii, 523, 587, 595.  
 Sheffield, v. ii, 72, 85, 98, 110, 123 (2).  
 Thomas, v. i, 245; v. ii, 455, 466, 478, 493 (2), 506, 514.  
 Tift L., v. ii, 426.  
 Weeden, v. ii, 474, 529.  
 Whitman, v. ii, 243, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331.  
 Wilcox, v. ii, 12, 27, 33, 43 (2), 49, 92, 145.  
 William, v. i, 160.

**BARBOUR.**

William, v. ii, 502.

**BARDEN.**

Aldis, v. ii, 643, 655, 662.  
 John H., v. ii, 636, 644.  
 William, v. i, 255.

**BARDINE.**

Charles, v. i, 80 (2), 83, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 221, 228, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 269, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302.  
 Nathan, v. i, 459, 470, 481, 504, 517; v. ii, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148.

**BARKEE.**

Abner, v. ii, 282.  
 Abraham, v. i, 138, 144, 151, 152, 480, 490, 501, 515; v. ii, 296, 311, 327, 341, 357, 486, 525.  
 Arnold, v. ii, 179, 502, 517, 531, 545, 559.  
 Barzillai, v. ii, 489.  
 Benajah, v. ii, 357, 372, 388, 403, 418.  
 Christopher, v. i, 372, 586, 600.  
 Cyrus, v. ii, 120, 135, 149, 163, 176, 191.  
 Daniel W., v. ii, 93, 105, 118, 133.  
 Edward, v. i, 255, 258.  
 Elijah, v. ii, 224, 238, 253, 267, 282.  
 Eliphaz, v. ii, 486.  
 Elisha, v. i, 276, 319, 584; v. ii, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339.  
 Francis, v. i, 187, 197, 206.  
 George, v. ii, 365.  
 Gideon, v. ii, 81.  
 Hiram, v. ii, 269, 283, 298, 313, 328, 343.

- Isaac, v. i. 186, 196, 205, 212, 400, 433, 443, 449, 480, 491; v. ii. 50, 64, 509.
- James, v. i. 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 94, 95, 100, 158, 164, 173, 180, 190; v. ii. 217, 372, 388, 403, 418, 433.
- Jeremiah, v. i. 69, 71.
- Job M., v. ii. 517, 531, 545, 572, 585, 594.
- John, v. i. 89, 126, 133, 139, 146, 163, 171, 178, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 222, 227, 235, 241, 247, 251, 262, 272, 284, 286, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 325, 344, 345; v. ii. 489, 635, 645.
- Joshua, v. i. 436, 447, 450.
- Moses, v. i. 422.
- Nathaniel, v. ii. 147, 161, 172, 175, 187, 203, 206, 216, 221, 235, 251.
- Noah, v. ii. 433.
- Peleg, v. i. 266, 275, 347, 399, 411, 417, 451, 456, 467, 477, 488, 499, 513, 524; v. ii. 114.
- Peter, v. i. 23; v. ii. 67, 253, 267, 282, 296, 297, 311, 327, 341, 445, 497, 510, 525, 552, 566, 579, 588, 597.
- Robert, v. i. 19, 112, 118, 119, 191.
- Robinson P., v. ii. 572.
- Samuel, v. ii. 253, 268, 282, 296.
- Silas, v. i. 154.
- Stephen, v. ii. 35, 51, 66, 81, 500.
- William, v. i. 21, 25, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 66; v. ii. 290, 318, 333, 348, 447, 462, 475, 515, 554, 568, 581, 590.
- BARLOW,**
- John B., v. ii. 481.
- William, v. ii. 517, 531.
- BARNARD,**
- Henry, v. ii. 621, 649, 656.
- BARNES,**
- Benjamin, v. ii. 271, 285, 300, 315, 331.
- Daniel B., v. ii. 348.
- David L., v. i. 555.
- Dexter, v. ii. 449, 463, 476, 490, 503.
- Enoch, v. i. 135, 140, 147, 153, 159, 263.
- George L., v. ii. 283, 298, 313, 329, 343, 358, 367, 374, 383, 389, 398, 404, 413, 428, 413, 457, 459, 472 (2), 484, 557, 569, 579 (2), 582, 608.
- John, v. i. 62, 66, 68, 75, 77; v. ii. 729.
- Levi, v. i. 460, 471, 482.
- Nathan L., v. ii. 532.
- Nelson, v. ii. 636.
- Richard, v. i. 10.
- Russell, v. ii. 299.
- Samuel, v. i. 481, 492, 503, 517.
- Thomas, v. i. 72, 192, 201, 213, 221; v. ii. 620.
- Tilmerie, v. ii. 435, 449, 463, 476, 490.
- William, v. ii. 349, 363, 379, 397.
- BARNEY,**
- Cromwell, v. i. 566, 581, 594, 609.
- Daniel, v. i. 259.
- Ebenezer, v. ii. 88.
- Miller, v. ii. 265, 281, 294, 309, 324, 337, 339, 355, 370, 386, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 486, 500, 514, 528, 542, 556, 569, 653, 662.
- Oliver, v. i. 545.
- William, v. ii. 334.
- BARRETT,**
- Benjamin, v. i. 209, 217, 244.
- BARRON,**
- Prescott, v. ii. 672.
- BARROWS,**
- Experience S., v. ii. 611.
- Solomon, v. i. 367.
- BARRUS,**
- Daniel B., v. ii. 364, 380.
- Nathan L., v. ii. 545, 559.
- BARRINGTON,**
- John, v. ii. 263.
- BARSTOW,**
- Caleb, v. i. 576, 590, 604; v. ii. 9, 23.
- William, v. ii. 729.
- BARRETT,**
- Bani, v. ii. 386, 402.
- David, v. ii. 40, 55, 71, 143, 183.
- Eber, v. ii. 136, 149, 163.
- Elisha, v. i. 385, 412, 417, 426, 436, 516; v. ii. 436, 450, 464, 491.
- Jeremiah, v. i. 277, 280.
- Job, v. i. 118, 125, 132, 138, 145, 151, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222, 230, 237, 241.
- John, v. i. 316, 318, 336; v. ii. 329, 343, 359, 374, 390, 405, 587, 596.
- Levin, v. ii. 34, 50, 65, 79, 92, 101, 117, 131, 146, 188.
- Samuel, v. i. 118, 125, 132, 138, 145, 151, 157, 163, 172, 180.



Seth, v. ii, 313, 329, 343.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 460, 557.

**BARTON.**

Alfred, v. ii, 600.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 12, 13, 114, 120, 128, 135,  
 269, 278, 281, 288, 452, 457, 467, 468,  
 478, 479, 489, 490, 499, 501, 514, 515,  
 524, 526, 541, 542, 555, 556, 559, 569,  
 573, 585, 587, 599, 601; v. ii, 4, 6, 18,  
 20, 36, 65, 159, 173, 609.  
 Charles, v. ii, 643.  
 David, v. i, 306, 419, 428, 453, 459, 470,  
 481.  
 James, v. ii, 657, 665.  
 John, v. i, 29; v. ii, 17, 32, 48, 63, 80, 90,  
 103, 116, 135, 144, 148, 157, 162, 166,  
 180, 264, 280, 293, 309.  
 Joseph, v. i, 314, 459, 470, 481, 503, 517,  
 528, 538, 544.  
 Robert, v. i, 101; v. ii, 94, 157, 184, 672.  
 Rowland, v. i, 89, 95.  
 Rufus, v. i, 127, 148, 149, 248, 341, 357,  
 393, 497, 510.  
 Samuel, v. i, 79, 81, 84, 87; v. ii, 728 (2).  
 Seth, v. i, 357; v. ii, 728 (3).  
 Simeon, v. i, 491.  
 Stukely, v. i, 258, 261.  
 William, v. i, 115, 315, 316, 320, 328, 336,  
 337, 340, 347, 354, 358 (2), 361, 365,  
 374, 382, 386, 395, 399, 412, 418, 426,  
 427, 435, 436, 445, 447, 452, 457, 458,  
 468, 479, 487, 488, 490, 491, 498, 513  
 (2), 516, 523, 524, 529, 540, 545, 554,  
 559, 568, 573, 582, 587, 597; v. ii, 7,  
 15, 21, 31, 35, 37, 47, 50, 62, 66, 77,  
 80, 89, 102, 105, 114, 118, 129, 667,  
 668 (2).

**BASSELL.**

Francis, v. ii, 691.

**BASSETT.**

Masa, v. ii, 263, 278, 293, 323, 568, 583,  
 590.

**BATEMAN.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 127, 142, 153.  
 Manly, v. ii, 410, 425, 441.  
 Seth, v. ii, 475.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 568, 578, 581, 586, 590, 595,  
 599, 609, 613, 616, 622, 624, 632, 640,  
 650, 659.  
 William, v. ii, 333, 636, 645.

**BATES.**

Allen M., v. ii, 601, 647, 657, 665.  
 Archibald, v. i, 443.  
 Arnold, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 421, 435, 449,  
 516.  
 Benoni, v. ii, 215, 231, 247, 260, 275, 280,  
 294, 310, 324, 339, 459.  
 Caleb, v. i, 246.  
 Charles, v. ii, 60.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 502, 517, 531.  
 Francis, v. i, 269.  
 George, v. i, 379.  
 Hiams, v. i, 533, 549, 563, 577, 591.  
 Ira, v. ii, 509, 523, 538.  
 James, v. i, 269, 278, 390, 404, 407, 414.  
 John, v. i, 280.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 288, 307, 314, 333, 352, 365,  
 368, 374, 379 (2), 385, 390, 394, 399,  
 404, 413 (2), 418, 422, 431, 436, 441,  
 446, 451, 456, 467, 478, 489.  
 Michael S. C. v. ii, 303.  
 Mowrey, v. ii, 377, 565.  
 Nathan, v. i, 321.  
 Thomas H. v. ii, 332, 347, 362, 378, 393.  
 Varnum, v. ii, 99, 114, 127.  
 William, v. i, 113, 120, 127, 134, 135, 213,  
 222, 463, 474.

**BATON.**

Samuel J., v. ii, 331, 346.

**BATTEY.**

Benjamin A., v. ii, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107.  
 Horace, v. ii, 655.  
 James, v. ii, 33, 49, 405.  
 John, v. i, 259; v. ii, 560, 573, 691.  
 Joseph, v. i, 509, 510, 521, 535, 551; v. ii,  
 75, 87, 100, 112, 127, 153, 441, 455,  
 469.  
 Owen, v. ii, 445, 461, 486, 499, 528, 542,  
 610, 619, 626, 634, 643.  
 Sheldon, v. ii, 192.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 35, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106.  
 William, v. i, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 44, 50,  
 53, 55, 59, 63, 69 (2), 119, 127; v. ii,  
 142, 152, 166, 184, 199, 271, 285, 139,  
 300.

**BAULSTON.**

William, v. i, 3, 4, 5, 6.

**BAKTER.**

George, v. ii, 688.

- BAYLIES.**  
Gustavus, v. i. 588, 599; v. ii. 30, 184, 200.
- BEALL.**  
James L., v. ii. 639, 648, 658, 672.
- BEALS.**  
Thomas, v. ii. 690.
- BEAN.**  
Benson, v. ii. 404.  
William C., v. ii. 672.
- BEARD.**  
John, v. i. 115, 208, 216.
- BEATTIE.**  
John, v. ii. 628, 635.  
William, v. ii. 705.
- BEAUCHANY.**  
John, v. ii. 694.
- BECKFORD.**  
George C., v. ii. 389, 404.  
Henry D., v. ii. 469.  
Nehemiah, v. ii. 29, 44, 60, 75, 100, 126, 141, 154, 168.
- BEEBE.**  
Daniel, v. i. 83; v. ii. 689, 690, 691, 692, 695, 696, 697.
- BEERE.**  
Henry, v. ii. 689.  
Oliver, v. i. 106, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.
- BEERS.**  
Daniel, v. i. 704.  
Spencer, v. ii. 503, 518, 532, 546, 573.
- BELCHER.**  
Gileon, v. ii. 509.  
Jonathan, v. i. 305.  
Joseph, v. i. 172, 173, 180, 189, 190, 200, 208, 215, 256 (2), 317, 319.  
William, v. i. 317, 337, 338.
- BELITHO.**  
John, v. i. 106, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145.
- BELKNAP.**  
Abraham, v. i. 230, 237, 241, 254, 265, 271, 275, 385, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 460, 468.
- Abraham, v. i. 471, 479, 482, 490, 501, 516, 526, 543, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii. 4, 19, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 131, 146.  
Benjamin, v. ii. 151, 164, 280, 516.  
Isaac, v. ii. 391, 407, 422.  
Jacob, v. i. 340, 341, 354.  
Jeduthan, v. i. 259.  
Stephen, v. ii. 296, 514, 583, 609, 618.
- BELL.**  
Joseph, v. ii. 717.  
Sanford, v. ii. 539.  
William, v. ii. 695.
- BELLOWS.**  
Alba, v. ii. 477, 491, 504.  
Eleazer, v. ii. 189, 203, 221, 235.  
Thayer, v. ii. 299, 314, 329.
- BEMISS.**  
Eleazer, v. ii. 720.
- BENEDICT.**  
Stephen G., v. ii. 661, 663.  
Thomas, v. ii. 560.
- BENCHLEY.**  
Arnold, v. i. 381.  
Joseph, v. i. 381.
- BENNETT.**  
Abel, v. i. 381, 392, 407, 424, 433, 443, 464, 474, 486, 497, 510.  
Abner, v. ii. 190, 206, 217, 224 (2), 238, 253, 268.  
Abraham, v. ii. 125, 140, 154.  
Asa, v. i. 324, 335 (3), 351, 369, 381, 392, 407, 409, 423, 433.  
Asher, v. i. 483, 495, 506, 531, 547, 561, 575.  
Charles E., v. ii. 604.  
Christopher, v. i. 313; v. ii. 692.  
Cornelius, v. ii. 679.  
Daniel, v. ii. 27, 43, 59, 491, 505, 519.  
Darius, v. ii. 317.  
David, v. ii. 96, 109.  
Elisha, v. ii. 719.  
Francis, v. ii. 614, 622.  
George, v. ii. 217, 260 (2), 275 (2), 289, 461, 519, 538, 551, 565, 578, 583, 586, 591, 596, 605, 653.  
James, v. ii. 534, 547, 561.  
Jeremiah, v. ii. 76, 78, 100.

- Job. v. i. 44, 50, 53, 55, 56, 59, 63, 69, 71, 172, 173, 180, 190, 199, 200, 207, 215, 223, 230, 238, 246 (2), 251, 261 (2), 265 (2), 301, 309, 325; v. ii. 560, 573.
- John. v. i. 79, 80, 93; v. ii. 247, 259, 275.
- Joseph. v. i. 14, 249; v. ii. 139, 152, 166, 181, 196, 212.
- Josiah. v. i. 240, 249, 250.
- Martin. v. ii. 468, 480, 495, 508, 523.
- Massadore. v. ii. 7, 606, 616, 617, 624, 625, 632, 633, 639, 640, 642, 646, 650, 651, 653, 656, 659 (2), 660, 662, 665.
- Nathan. v. ii. 23, 39, 54, 70, 178, 193.
- Pardon. v. ii. 237.
- Robert. v. i. 377, 387; v. ii. 563, 577, 586, 595, 604.
- Samuel. v. i. 2, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 69, 73; v. ii. 152, 166, 181, 196, 212.
- Stephen. v. i. 575, 589, 604; v. ii. 9, 23, 39, 54, 168.
- Thomas. v. i. 166, 174, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217; v. ii. 423, 437, 452.
- Timothy. v. ii. 492, 505, 520, 534, 548.
- William. v. i. 23, 203, 223, 565; v. ii. 242, 691, 698.
- Zebulon. v. ii. 380, 396, 411, 426.
- BENNETTLAND.**
- William. v. ii. 691.
- BENNINGALL.**
- Alexander. v. ii. 705.
- BENSON.**
- Alvers. v. ii. 465, 469, 481.
- William P. R.. v. i. 566.
- BENTLEY.**
- Aaron. v. ii. 87, 97.
- Arnold. v. i. 354.
- Benjamin. v. i. 51, 53, 180; v. ii. 61, 492, 506, 520, 535.
- David. v. i. 341.
- Edward. v. ii. 690.
- John. v. i. 108; v. ii. 100, 380, 396, 411.
- Thomas. v. i. 180, 190, 199, 208, 215, 218 (2), 226, 593.
- William. v. i. 175, 369; v. ii. 362, 378, 394, 409, 424, 716.
- BERRY.**
- Elisha. v. i. 244.
- Horatio S.. v. ii. 466, 478.
- Lyman. v. ii. 183.
- Peleg. v. i. 315, 336, 340, 341, 355, 379, 405, 422, 432, 442.
- Peter. v. i. 391.
- Richard. v. i. 224, 242, 248.
- Samuel. v. i. 311, 327, 346, 360, 364.
- Saxton. v. ii. 368, 384.
- Weeden H.. v. ii. 492, 506, 520, 535.
- BETTINGHAM.**
- John. v. ii. 705.
- BEVEN.**
- Evan. v. ii. 706.
- BEVERLY.**
- James. v. i. 355.
- John. v. i. 204, 383, 396, 410.
- BEWITT.**
- Hugh. v. i. 2 (4).
- BICKFORD.**
- Benjamin. v. i. 342.
- BICKNELL.**
- Allen. v. ii. 176, 191, 207, 224, 225.
- Asa. v. i. 469, 479, 491, 543, 557, 569, 584, 590.
- Jesse. v. ii. 11, 25, 41, 57, 72, 146.
- John W.. v. ii. 204, 222, 236.
- Joshua. v. i. 222, 241, 269, 491, 501, 516, 523, 539, 553, 567, 582, 596; v. ii. 1, 92, 155, 169, 185, 200, 218, 233, 248, 371, 647.
- Peter. v. i. 144, 151, 157, 163, 227, 235, 251.
- BIDDLE.**
- Nicholas. v. ii. 706.
- BIGLEY.**
- John. v. ii. 118, 133.
- BILL.**
- Joshua. v. i. 86, 89, 114, 158, 170.
- BILLANGEE.**
- Edward. v. ii. 704.
- BILLINGS.**
- Alpheus. v. ii. 114, 129, 263, 293, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 397, 412, 428, 442, 485, 499, 527, 541.
- Ethelbert R.. v. ii. 208, 225, 239, 254.
- Samuel. v. ii. 463.

- BINGHAM.**  
John, v. ii. 705.  
William, v. ii. 7, 318.
- BINSON.**  
Job, v. i. 277, 280, 287.
- BISBEE.**  
William O., v. ii. 623, 631, 639, 647, 657.
- BISHOP.**  
Edward, v. i. 147, 153, 159, 183.  
Ezekiel, v. i. 530, 539, 546, 561, 574, 589;  
v. ii. 299.  
James, v. ii. 654.  
Jeremiah, v. i. 280, 287.  
John, v. i. 244.  
Lawrence, v. ii. 709.  
Lemuel, v. ii. 715.
- BISSELL.**  
Caleb A., v. ii. 272, 286, 301, 316, 331.  
Edward, v. ii. 691.  
George, v. i. 533, 538, 549, 563, 571, 591.  
John, v. i. 352.  
Samuel, v. i. 217, 314, 337, 338, 390, 408,  
423, 432, 442 (2), 485, 509, 515, 521,  
525, 534, 542, 557, 570, 585, 599.  
Thomas, v. i. 322 (2), 405 (2), 409, 423,  
432.
- BITTO.**  
John, v. ii. 720.
- BLACK.**  
James, v. i. 327.  
Samuel, v. i. 314, 330, 339, 377, 402, 403,  
421, 430, 440, 449, 461 (2), 472, 483,  
495, 506, 520.
- BLACKMAR.**  
Nathaniel, v. i. 306, 314, 318, 337, 355.
- BLACKMORE.**  
Henry, v. i. 224, 232.
- BLAKE.**  
Ellis S., v. ii. 654.  
Ezra, v. ii. 335, 349, 364, 380, 396.  
Joseph M., v. ii. 486, 498, 500, 516, 526,  
528, 541, 542, 554, 556, 568, 582, 591,  
598, 600.  
Samuel N., v. ii. 154, 217.  
Stillman, v. ii. 328, 343, 358.
- BLANCHARD.**  
Elias, v. i. 343.
- Isaac, v. i. 402, 420, 430, 439, 507, 520,  
532, 548.  
John, v. ii. 644.  
Moses, v. i. 381, 392, 407, 423.  
Reuben, v. ii. 54, 70, 84, 96, 109, 122, 137.  
Samuel, v. i. 486.  
William P., v. ii. 611.
- BLANDING.**  
Christopher, v. ii. 647, 656, 665.  
Shubael, v. ii. 394, 410.  
William, v. ii. 425, 440, 455, 469, 523.
- BLASHFIELD.**  
Chester, v. ii. 231.
- BLISS.**  
Albert, v. ii. 496, 509, 524, 539, 551, 565.  
Brenton, v. i. 337.  
Cyrenas, v. ii. 556, 569, 584.  
George, v. i. 2.  
Henry, v. i. 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152,  
158, 164, 415, 425, 434, 444.  
John, v. i. 12.  
William, v. i. 158, 164, 173, 190, 393, 408,  
409.
- BLIVEN.**  
Arnold, v. i. 403, 408, 507, 532, 548, 549,  
563, 576, 590.  
Bradford, v. ii. 438.  
Christopher J., v. ii. 489, 502.  
Cranston, v. ii. 349, 664.  
Edward, v. i. 178, 206, 225, 370.  
George, v. ii. 466, 479, 493.  
Henry B., v. ii. 728.  
Isaac R., v. i. 336, 337.  
Ira, v. ii. 315, 331, 346.  
James, v. i. 121, 122, 174, 183, 193, 194,  
201, 209, 217, 221, 229, 237, 358.  
John, v. i. 232; v. ii. 122, 138, 151.  
Joseph, v. ii. 466, 478, 492, 526, 528, 542,  
553, 567, 580, 588.  
Joshua, v. i. 318; v. ii. 711.  
Nathan, v. i. 204; v. ii. 41.  
Parlon, v. ii. 376.  
Samuel, v. i. 479, 489, 500, 514, 524, 541,  
555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii. 3, 17, 34, 48,  
63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 130, 144, 157, 171,  
187, 202, 220 (2), 235.  
William, v. i. 321, 332, 351, 367, 378 (2),  
389, 403, 421, 431, 411, 520; v. ii. 56,  
71, 483, 498, 511, 525, 540.

- BLODGETT.**  
 Leonard, v. ii, 240, 254, 269, 283, 298, 312, 613.  
 William, v. i, 313, 595, 608; v. ii, 15, 44, 61, 75, 88, 99, 112, 127, 141, 154, 182, 198, 214, 237, 667, 668.
- BLOOM.**  
 William, v. ii, 715.
- BLOUNT.**  
 John, v. ii, 668.
- BLOWEY.**  
 Alexander, v. ii, 690.
- BLY.**  
 Otis, v. ii, 421, 436, 450, 464, 477, 618.
- BOARDMAN.**  
 Israel, v. ii, 699.
- BOAS.**  
 Thomas, v. ii, 693.
- BODFISH.**  
 William, v. ii, 639, 646, 656, 665.
- BOGART.**  
 Nicholas, v. i, 408; v. ii, 669.
- BOGMAN.**  
 James, v. ii, 679.
- BOLLES.**  
 George, v. ii, 162, 176, 191, 208, 225.
- BOLSTER.**  
 James, v. ii, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182.
- BONFIELD.**  
 John, v. ii, 692.
- BONNEY.**  
 Martin D., v. ii, 622, 630, 638, 639, 646, 656.
- BOOMER.**  
 Frederick, v. ii, 628.  
 William, v. ii, 238, 253, 268, 282, 297, 444, 457, 654.
- BOONE.**  
 James, v. i, 154, 160, 167, 393, 404; v. ii, 290, 305, 318, 333, 348, 364, 379, 410, 425.  
 Richard, v. i, 298, 277.  
 Samuel, v. i, 108, 114.
- Thomas G., v. ii, 365, 381, 395.  
 William, v. i, 277, 280.
- BOORAM.**  
 Isaac, v. ii, 171.
- BORDEN.**  
 Abraham, v. i, 52, 110, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 236, 263.  
 Asa, v. ii, 108, 121.  
 Bailey E., v. ii, 619, 628, 633, 635, 641, 643, 651, 653, 660, 661.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 329, 366, 375, 409 (2).  
 John, v. i, VI, 9, 13, 14, 20; v. ii, 545, 559, 572.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 470, 481, 503, 548, 544, 559.  
 Joseph, v. i, 22, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43 (2), 45, 46 (2), 47, 89, 95, 103, 267, 275, 276, 285, 293, 399, 413, 418, 427, 447, 453, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 516, 526, 543; v. ii, 51, 66, 81, 90, 93, 106, 118, 448, 462.  
 Labau, v. ii, 553, 567, 580, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624.  
 Leander, v. ii, 457, 484, 498, 512, 526, 540.  
 Luther E., v. ii, 329, 343, 358, 374, 390, 645.  
 Mathew, v. i, 132, 133.  
 Parker, v. ii, 60, 87.  
 Stephen, v. i, 318, 319.  
 Thomas H., v. ii, 654.  
 William, v. i, 89, 90, 258, 384, 397, 411, 417, 451, 456, 467, 477, 488, 499, 513; v. ii, 628, 636, 645, 654, 663.
- BOSS.**  
 Alexander, v. ii, 142, 155, 169, 169.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 497, 511, 536.  
 Caleb, v. i, 58.  
 Christopher P., v. ii, 388, 403, 418.  
 Edward, v. i, 79, 121.  
 Ezekiel J., v. ii, 427, 440.  
 George, v. ii, 275, 289, 304.  
 John, v. i, 203, 246, 271, 597; v. ii, 2, 30, 46, 50, 63, 77, 90, 102, 115, 129, 156, 170, 186, 201, 219, 234, 249.  
 Joseph, v. i, 438, 503, 527, 536, 538, 544, 553, 558, 567, 572, 581, 586, 600; v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 66, 481, 495, 587, 595.  
 Nicholas G., v. ii, 337, 352, 353, 379, 394, 410, 425, 440, 454, 469.  
 Peleg, v. ii, 172, 187, 209, 222, 226, 235, 240, 255, 270.

Peter, v. i. 54, 57, 60, 64, 68, 75, 79, 117, 307; v. ii. 166, 180, 196, 212, 229.  
 William, v. ii. 5, 20, 489.

**BOSTON.**

Mathew, v. ii. 691.

**BOSWORTH.**

Alfred, v. ii. 528, 554, 556, 567, 569, 581, 582, 589, 591, 596, 598, 600, 606, 607, 609, 617, 625, 627, 633, 635, 641, 644, 651, 654, 660, 662.

Asa, v. ii. 120, 135, 149, 163, 176, 192, 207, 225.

Benjamin, v. i. 176 (2), 318, 323, 333, 348, 362, 406, 419, 429, 438, 459, 470, 481, 504, 517, 529, 545, 556, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii. 6, 15, 21, 36, 47, 52, 62, 67, 77, 89, 102, 114, 129, 143, 277, 292, 307.

Burrill, v. ii. 176, 191, 207, 224, 239, 254.

Daniel, v. i. 173 (2), 176, 177; v. ii. 203, 221, 236, 252, 265, 279, 294, 309, 324, 339, 355, 366, 382, 397, 413, 428, 442, 457, 471, 483.

Edward, v. i. 241, 250, 374, 386, 399, 413, 418, 427, 437.

Hezekiah, v. ii. 67, 82, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162, 175, 191, 609, 618.

Nathaniel, v. i. 116, 123, 131, 143, 150, 156, 162, 169, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220.

Peleg, v. ii. 191, 207 (2).

Samuel, v. i. 281, 288, 308, 451, 466, 477, 571; v. ii. 292.

Smith, v. ii. 94, 107, 120, 135, 149, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 260.

Timothy, v. i. 587, 601 (2); v. ii. 6, 20, 36 (2), 51, 67.

**BOURNE.**

Allen, v. ii. 33, 79, 91, 105, 117, 131, 159, 172, 175, 200, 201, 203.

Benjamin, v. i. 318, 337 (2), 381, 387, 394, 395, 416, 426, 435, 446, 451, 456, 467, 476 (2), 477, 499, 555, 569; v. ii. 348, 379, 384, 395, 399, 410, 414, 425, 429, 439, 443, 498, 514, 526, 679.

George O., v. ii. 524, 537, 551, 564, 586, 596, 604.

John W., v. i. 610; v. ii. 30, 46, 81, 88, 126, 128, 129, 155, 157, 169, 170, 185, 186, 234, 249, 251, 294, 307, 308, 322, 337.

Shearjashub, v. i. 138, 144, 151, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 222, 226, 228, 230, 233, 235, 344 (2), 359, 363, 372, 383 (2), 416, 425, 444, 466, 499, 513, 524.

**BOURS.**

John, v. i. 228, 235, 514.

Peter, v. i. 65, 67, 74, 81, 152, 161, 169, 170, 177, 185, 189, 195, 196, 204 (2), 211, 214, 219, 220, 227, 228 (2).

Samuel, v. i. 252, 263, 270, 275, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302.

**BOUTELLE.**

Dexter, v. ii. 344, 359, 375, 391

**BOW.**

Roger, v. ii. 697.

**BOWDISH.**

Asa, v. i. 203, 215, 223, 228.

Dexter, v. ii. 330.

Moses, v. i. 203.

Nathaniel, v. i. 199.

William, v. i. 244.

**BOWEN.**

Aaron, v. i. 294, 297, 301, 384, 397, 410, 416.

Adin, v. ii. 318, 333, 348, 362, 378.

Albert, v. ii. 448, 463.

Alfred S., v. ii. 426, 441, 455, 469.

Allen, v. ii. 328.

Alphens, v. ii. 266, 285, 290, 315, 330.

Arnold, v. ii. 362, 378, 394, 409, 424, 439, 459, 474, 486, 501, 515, 526, 529.

Asaph, v. i. 579, 593, 608; v. ii. 13 (2), 27, 100, 112, 126.

Benjamin, v. i. 174, 182, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217, 224, 231; v. ii. 13, 28, 44, 232, 246, 260, 274, 289, 320.

Christopher, v. ii. 141, 154, 168.

Clovis H., v. ii. 484.

Daniel O., v. ii. 363, 379, 395, 410, 427.

David, v. ii. 198, 213, 230, 246, 259.

Eber, v. ii. 245.

Elisha, v. i. 574.

Ephraim, v. i. 314, 338, 343, 387, 413, 415, 419, 425, 428, 434, 437, 512, 522, 537, 567, 581, 604; v. ii. 14, 171, 189, 205, 216, 223, 667.

George, v. ii. 255, 284, 299, 584, 592, 602, 612, 620, 629.

Harris, v. ii. 314, 330, 344, 359, 375.

Henry, v. ii, 129, 157, 170, 181, 186, 197, 201, 213, 230, 245, 249, 281, 292, 511, 513, 553, 554, 567, 568, 580, 583, 588, 590, 598, 599, 607, 608, 617, 625, 634, 642, 652, 661.

Hezekiah, v. i, 159.

Ichabod, v. ii, 240, 249, 253, 264, 271.

Isaac, v. i, 376, 387, 400, 419, 429, 438, 439; v. ii, 424, 438.

Israel, v. i, 202, 211.

Jabez, v. i, 51, 53, 56, 60, 64, 70, 72, 78, 81, 83(2), 86, 87, 89, 93, 95, 98, 100, 104, 106, 110, 113, 116, 123, 130, 137, 295, 299, 302, 306, 310, 316, 320, 326, 330, 344, 346, 348, 349, 353, 359, 360, 369, 370 (2), 381, 382 (2), 383, 395, 408, 446; v. ii, 16.

Jacob, v. i, 402.

James, v. i, 203, 210, 218, 226, 233, 269, 587; v. ii, 65, 92, 236, 266, 280, 295, 309, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 428, 442, 457, 471, 497.

Jeremiah, v. ii, 19, 89.

John, v. i, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 328, 347, 361, 536, 566; v. ii, 5, 357.

Joseph, v. i, 237, 337, 350, 451, 456, 467; v. ii, 28, 44, 60, 64, 87, 101.

Levi, v. ii, 410, 427, 440, 456.

Nathan, v. i, 556, 569; v. ii, 205.

Oliver, v. i, 512, 522, 537; v. ii, 10, 23, 40, 55, 70, 722, 724.

Richard, v. ii, 198, 214, 217.

Robert, v. ii, 320, 335, 349.

Rufus, v. ii, 214, 231, 232.

Samuel, v. i, 503, 517, 528, 544; v. ii, 54, 69, 244, 258, 273, 287.

Simeon, v. i, 420, 430, 440.

Smith, v. i, 323, 334, 368; v. ii, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 132, 146.

Stephen, v. i, 566, 581; v. ii, 13, 402.

Thomas B., v. ii, 231, 247, 260, 275, 290.

Tully D., v. ii, 524, 538.

William, v. i, 369; v. ii, 371, 385, 400, 416, 430, 444, 473, 484, 498, 499, 541, 554, 567, 581, 589, 598, 607, 617, 625, 633, 642, 651, 660.

**BOWERS.**

Caleb, v. ii, 15, 44.

Samuel J., v. ii, 358.

**BOWLER.**

Charles, v. i, 196, 313; v. ii, 138.

Cornelius G., v. ii, 30, 45, 61, 76, 88, 101, 113, 125, 140, 154, 168, 183, 197, 214, 232, 246, 261.

George I., v. ii, 40, 56, 71, 85, 97, 110, 123.

James, v. ii, 596.

John, v. ii, 480, 495, 508, 523.

Joseph M., v. ii, 88, 100, 113.

Metcalf, v. i, 181, 191, 231, 251, 252, 255, 262, 272, 290, 294, 297, 301, 309, 312, 316, 317, 325, 330, 337, 344.

Samuel A., v. ii, 643, 653.

William D., v. ii, 114.

**BOX.**

Daniel, v. i, 395, 444.

**BOYD.**

Andrew, v. i, 215, 223, 228, 251, 261, 272, 344, 359, 363, 372, 383, 396, 410, 415, 417, 424, 426, 434, 436, 444, 525, 541, 554, 556, 568, 582, 583, 596, 598; v. ii, 1, 3, 17, 32, 48, 64.

Robert, v. ii, 695.

William, v. ii, 690.

**BRADFIELD.**

Francis, v. ii, 703, 708, 713.

**BRADFORD.**

Alexander, v. i, 216; v. ii, 548, 562, 575.

Charles, v. ii, 419, 434.

Daniel, v. i, 218, 226, 230, 237, 251, 262, 283, 295, 298, 300, 302, 303, 310, 311, 326, 328, 345, 347, 359, 363, 365, 372, 374, 381, 384, 386, 397, 399, 410, 412, 416, 418, 425, 427, 434, 436, 445, 447, 450, 452, 455, 457, 465, 468, 476, 479, 487, 490, 498, 501, 513, 515, 524, 526, 540, 542, 556, 571, 596, 599, 610; v. ii, 4, 18, 30, 33, 46, 49, 62, 64, 76, 79, 89, 91, 101, 105, 114, 117, 128, 131, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 262, 277, 291, 577, 595.

John, v. i, 537, 581; v. ii, 172.

Joseph, v. ii, 604.

Leonard J., v. ii, 119.

Levi, v. ii, 124, 139, 152, 166, 180.

Martin, v. ii, 276.

Samuel, v. ii, 618, 626, 635, 644.

Sylvanus, v. ii, 263, 277, 292, 307, 322, 329, 337.

- William, v. i. 176, 309, 312, 313, 315, 317, 318, 319, 337, 338 (2), 353, 354, 360, 362, 382, 395 (3), 499, 569; v. ii. 1, 15, 16, 483, 497 (2), 510, 511, 667, 668 (2), 670, 703, 717.
- BRADLEY.**  
William A., v. ii. 633.
- BRADSHAW.**  
Thomas, v. ii. 704.
- BRADY.**  
Nathaniel, v. ii. 715.
- BRAGG.**  
Wheaton, v. ii. 141, 154, 168, 182, 198.
- BRAINARD.**  
Joshua, v. ii. 545, 559, 572.
- BRAMAN.**  
Benjamin W., v. ii. 455.  
David H., v. ii. 516.
- BRANCH.**  
Henry E., v. ii. 608.  
Nicholas, v. i. 471, 481.  
Sanford, v. ii. 68, 82, 94, 107, 120 (2), 135, 148.  
Stephen, v. ii. 225, 239, 263, 278, 293, 307, 323, 338, 353, 366, 381, 397, 412, 428, 442, 483, 497.  
Thomas J., v. ii. 476, 490, 503, 518, 532, 546, 560, 573, 629, 646, 656, 664.
- BRAND.**  
Nathan, v. ii. 183.  
Thomas, v. i. 389, 403, 408, 421, 431, 441, 466, 477.
- BRAYLEY.**  
Nathan, v. ii. 724.  
Russell, v. ii. 724.
- BRAYMAN.**  
Solomon, v. i. 230, 237.
- BRAYTON.**  
Alfred K., v. i. 484, 498, 512, 526, 530, 540, 542, 567, 568.  
Baulston, v. i. 247, 254, 528, 544, 559.  
Charles, v. i. 551, 565, 579 (2), 592, 607; v. ii. 12, 103, 113, 116, 127, 128, 130, 142, 147, 153, 157, 167, 171, 182, 185, 186, 198, 200, 218, 223, 233, 248, 351, 366, 397, 412, 427, 442, 456, 470, 482, 497.  
Daniel F., v. ii. 574.  
David, v. i. 269, 278, 356.  
Francis, v. i. 6, 124, 249, 255, 478, 490.
- George A., v. ii. 399, 402, 414, 415, 429, 430, 440, 444, 454, 458, 459, 469, 472, 473, 481, 484, 485, 498, 501, 513, 553, 606.  
Israel, v. i. 84, 96, 390, 405, 421, 430, 486, 499, 528.  
John, v. ii. 421, 436, 450, 465, 477, 491, 529, 543, 557, 566, 592, 601.  
Jonathan, v. i. 497, 510.  
Joseph, v. i. 381, 392, 407.  
Lloyd B., v. ii. 414, 429, 443, 457.  
Olney, v. ii. 100, 113, 125, 140, 154, 160, 173, 189, 204, 222, 236, 252, 266.  
Rufus, v. i. 486, 535, 551.  
Samuel, v. ii. 91, 145.  
Stephen, v. i. 117, 139, 143, 150, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 426, 436, 448, 452, 456, 466, 468, 480, 489; v. ii. 421, 436, 450, 465, 477.  
Thomas, v. i. 28, 29, 31, 33, 111, 117; v. ii. 178, 194, 210, 227, 242, 582.  
William D., v. ii. 604, 613.
- BREEK.**  
Joseph, v. ii. 727.
- BREENSE.**  
Kidder R., v. ii. 679.  
Thomas, v. ii. 679.
- BRENTON.**  
Benjamin, v. i. 98.  
Jahleel, v. i. 13 (2), 31, 32, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49, 51, 52 (2), 55, 58, 61, 83, 165.  
Samuel, v. i. 231, 239, 247, 255, 293.  
Thomas, v. i. 85.  
William, v. i. 4, 5, 6.
- BREWER.**  
Andrew, v. ii. 705.  
Thomas, v. ii. 694, 705.
- BREWERTON.**  
George D., v. ii. 640, 648, 658, 673.
- BRICKLEY.**  
Henry, v. ii. 52, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120.
- BRIDGES.**  
James, v. ii. 668.  
Robert, v. ii. 690.
- BRIDGHAM.**  
Samuel W., v. i. 566; v. ii. 35, 37, 50, 66, 80, 93, 105, 118, 133, 134, 148, 162, 176, 219, 381.



**BRIGGS.**

- Alfred, v. ii, 271, 285, 300, 315, 330.  
 Andrew, v. ii, 29, 45, 60, 75, 87.  
 Arnold, v. ii, 605, 615.  
 Avery, v. ii, 60, 75, 87, 100, 113, 126.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 54, 56, 60, 63, 69, 70, 72;  
 v. ii, 537, 550, 564, 577 (2).  
 Cornelius, v. i, 313, 316, 375, 492, 504, 517,  
 529; v. ii, 253, 268, 282.  
 Daniel, v. i, 226; v. ii, 439, 454, 468, 480,  
 576.  
 David, v. ii, 287, 302, 317, 332, 371, 385,  
 485, 515.  
 Enoch, v. i, 255, 258.  
 George, v. i, 245, 269, 341; v. ii, 155, 169,  
 183, 258, 360, 375.  
 Harmon, v. i, 275, 284, 293.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231.  
 James, v. i, 23; v. ii, 332, 347, 362, 378,  
 393.  
 Jedediah D., v. ii, 350.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 189; v. ii, 126, 131, 141,  
 155, 159, 169, 172, 183, 188, 199, 203,  
 221, 236, 251, 549.  
 Job, v. i, 269, 278, 538; v. ii, 348.  
 John, v. i, 1, 7, 327, 346, 360.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 496, 510, 521.  
 Joseph P., v. ii, 501.  
 Moses, v. i, 225.  
 Nathan, v. i, 528, 544, 558.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6, 21,  
 36, 51, 66.  
 Paul, v. ii, 158.  
 Peleg, v. i, 244.  
 Peter, v. i, 506, 519, 531 (2), 547, 562, 575,  
 589, 604; v. ii, 592, 609.  
 Philip, v. i, 438.  
 Randall, v. i, 356.  
 Richard, v. i, 219.  
 Robert, v. i, 268, 277, 280, 287.  
 Russell, v. ii, 182, 199, 214, 231, 246, 608,  
 617, 625, 633, 642, 652, 660.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 98, 111, 124, 139, 147, 152,  
 444, 713, 718.  
 Simeon, v. ii, 468.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 669.  
 Thomas, v. i, 6, 184, 194, 202, 245, 528,  
 544, 559, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6 (2),  
 20, 35, 51, 100, 113, 126, 141, 154.  
 Wanton, v. ii, 266, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369,  
 385.  
 Wilbour, v. ii, 394, 409, 424.

- William, v. i, 152, 159, 165, 181, 474, 485;  
 v. ii, 181, 196, 212, 229, 244, 534.  
 Yelverton, v. i, 261.

**BRIGHTMAN.**

- Henry, v. i, VI, 139, 462, 496, 507.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 448, 462, 489, 503.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 548, 562, 575, 602.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 324, 386, 401, 417, 431, 446,  
 460, 499.

**BRINLEY.**

- Francis, v. i, V, 7, 10.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 673.  
 William, v. i, 9, 15 (2).

**BROKS.**

- Henry, v. ii, 719.

**BROOKE.**

- David, v. ii, 713.

**BROUGHTON.**

- John, v. ii, 701.

**BROWN.**

- Abial, v. i, 250, 306, 322, 333; v. ii, 349,  
 363, 379.  
 Abraham, v. ii, 206, 224, 238, 253, 267,  
 434, 448, 462, 476, 489.  
 Adoniram, v. ii, 261, 288, 305, 319, 333,  
 348.  
 Alexander, v. i, 228.  
 Allen, v. i, 204, 211, 239.  
 Alpheus, v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 56, 71, 84.  
 Andrew, v. i, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 94, 99, 104,  
 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157,  
 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221,  
 229, 237, 240, 249, 253, 271, 292, 296,  
 299, 610; v. ii, 14, 29, 45, 59.  
 Ambrose, v. ii, 628, 637, 644.  
 Arnold, v. ii, 182, 198, 214, 226, 231, 241,  
 255, 270, 284.  
 Augustus, v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 55, 70, 84, 96,  
 109, 122, 137, 150, 164, 178, 194, 210,  
 227.  
 Barker W. v. ii, 258, 272, 287, 301, 316 (2),  
 332.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 92, 97, 204, 228, 404, 408,  
 414, 422, 431, 470; v. ii, 25, 42, 57,  
 72, 85, 167, 181, 198, 214, 247, 260,  
 275, 289, 304, 320, 335, 340, 349, 354,  
 364, 369, 379, 385, 400, 416, 430, 445,  
 459, 460, 473, 499, 506, 515, 521, 534,  
 535.

- Beriah, v. i, 15, 116, 130, 137, 149, 155, 162, 169, 186, 195, 205, 212, 239, 247, 266, 282, 290, 294, 298, 302, 310, 326, 345, 351, 363, 373, 397, 410, 416, 425, 434, 445, 450, 455, 465, 476, 487, 497, 499, 511, 522, 536, 552; v. ii, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 595.
- Burrill, v. ii, 334, 349, 364, 380.
- Calvin, v. ii, 446, 461, 275, 515, 544.
- Chad, v. i, 64 (2), 96, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217, 267, 276, 279, 286, 293, 297, 301, 305, 306, 320, 331, 349, 366, 377, 388.
- Charles, v. i, 167, 175; v. ii, 11, 25, 611.
- Christopher, v. i, 173, 182, 192, 200, 209, 216, 224, 256, 259, 268, 337, 348, 512, 522, 537, 567; v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 543, 556, 570, 583, 591, 664.
- Clark, v. i, 112, 338; v. ii, 363, 380, 396.
- Cyrus, v. ii, 256, 271, 285 (2), 300, 315.
- Daniel, v. i, 24, 25 (2), 38, 40; v. ii, 227, 242, 256, 258, 271, 272, (2) 285, 286, 287, 301, 338, 514, 668.
- David, v. ii, 193, 209, 225, 227, 239, 241, 254, 255.
- Dexter, v. i, 243; v. ii, 560.
- Ebenezer, v. i, 129, 135, 142, 147.
- Edward G., v. ii, 217.
- Edwin, v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545, 594, 603.
- Eleazer, v. i, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 53.
- Elijah, v. i, 468, 479, 490, 502, 532.
- Eliphalet, v. ii, 696.
- Elisha, v. i, 110, 124, 125, 227, 228, 269, 297, 433, 441, 464, 475, 486; v. ii, 5, 6, 7, 81, 93, 106, 119, 134, 147, 418, 544, 549.
- Elmathan, v. ii, 334, 350.
- Enoch C., v. ii, 587, 596.
- Esek, v. i, 276, 402, 421, 430, 440, 505, 519, 531, 547, 548, 561, 562, 575, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 71.
- Ephraim, v. i, 287, 424, 433, 441, 453, 464.
- Ezekiel, v. i, 393, 407, 414, 424; v. ii, 426, 441, 501, 544.
- Fenner, v. ii, 260, 275, 289, 663.
- Fleet, v. i, 571.
- Francis, v. i, 571, 599; v. ii, 711, 712.
- George, v. i, 56, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 93, 104, 109, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155, 190, 553, 567, 582; v. ii, 124, 139, 152, 166, 180, 195, 212, 229, 243, 257, 303, 318, 363, 593, 602, 612, 621, 624, 628, 633, 646, 651, 660, 708, 727.
- Gideon, v. i, 482, 605; v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 55, 71.
- Godfrey, v. i, 313.
- Henry, v. ii, 363, 381, 396, 412, 426, 434, 441.
- Hosannah, v. i, 50.
- Isaac R., v. ii, 509, 524, 539, 551, 565.
- Jabez, v. ii, 22, 38, 53, 69, 82, 95.
- James, v. i, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 68, 88, 93, 96, 99, 101, 104, 106, 113, 120, 127, 134, 159, 172, 180, 187, 198, 207, 222, 230, 274, 290, 301, 313, 345, 426, 435, 446, 462; v. ii, 261, 271, 285, 298, 300, 313, 315, 328, 334, 425, 440, 442, 514, 528, 529, 564, 578, 631, 690, 693, 697, 713.
- Jencks, v. ii, 477, 491, 504, 603.
- Jeremiah, v. i, 117, 245.
- Jesse, v. i, 440; v. ii, 460, 472, 488, 500, 511, 514, 577, 583, 628, 636, 645, 655, 664.
- John, v. i, 50, 151, 160, 179, 187, 197, 209, 239, 247, 285, 295, 298, 302, 310, 322 (2), 333, 351, 368, 379 (2), 404, 422, 425, 431, 435, 441, 462, 473, 484, 496, 508, 553, 571; v. ii, 12, 26 (2), 36, 42, 51, 58, 67, 73, 94, 106, 166, 195, 216, 231, 247, 250, 264, 276, 278, 290, 310, 319, 323, 336, 346, 351, 353, 361, 366, 377, 382, 392, 397, 408, 413, 428, 442, 443, 457, 458, 459, 472, 473, 483, 496, 497, 536, 540, 551, 553, 564, 566, 588, 639, 654, 696, 700, 727.
- Joseph, v. i, 51, 53 (2), 56, 60 (3), 64, 70, 72, 225 (2), 264, 265, 271, 274, 278, 292, 297, 300, 304, 312, 316, 328, 343, 347, 362, 384, 467, 478, 572; v. ii, 32, 34, 108, 121, 127, 136, 142, 150 (2), 161 (2), 178, 193, 209, 227, 241, 418, 705.
- Joshua, v. i, 177, 199, 204, 250, 390, 404, 441, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 12, 26, 42, 57, 73, 132.
- Judah, v. i, 101, 106, 107.
- Kent, v. ii, 188.
- Laban, v. ii, 380, 395, 412, 426.
- Leonard, v. ii, 559, 572.
- Levi, v. i, 335, 369; v. ii, 158.
- Lorenzo L., v. ii, 626.
- Martin S., v. ii, 519.
- Moses, v. i, 444; v. ii, 16, 609.
- Nathan, v. ii, 14, 453.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 307, 323, 334, 348, 351.

- Nathaniel, v. ii. 339, 467, 479, 584, 614, 630, 638, 647, 657, 666.
- Nicholas, v. i. 126, 133, 139, 177, 185, 195, 204, 211, 227, 589, 603; v. ii. 8, 23, 39, 54, 69, 83, 702.
- Obadiah, v. i. 256, 259 (2), 265, 540, 555, 570, 571, 583; v. ii. 3, 17, 32, 103, 115, 130, 157, 695.
- Orin L. v. ii. 605, 615.
- Othniel, v. i. 56, 60, 64, 70.
- Pardon, v. i. 458, 470; v. ii. 515.
- Peleg, v. i. 100, 103, 105, 115; v. ii. 4, 17, 32, 48, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 413, 428, 442, 483, 498, 523, 563, 595.
- Peter, v. ii. 334, 570, 591.
- Phenix, v. i. 422, 462, 473, 484.
- Phineas, v. i. 496
- Rice A. v. ii. 332, 347, 362, 371, 378, 393, 408, 424.
- Richard, v. i. 21 (2), 24 (2), 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 106; v. ii. 135, 514.
- Robert, v. i. 122, 131, 137, 322, 332 (2), 534, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii. 84, 97, 109, 195, 211, 228, 243, 257, 277, 279, 286, 696.
- Rowland, v. i. 324, 335, 466, 467, 469, 478, 489, 511, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 595; v. ii. 166, 180.
- Samuel, v. i. 263, 378, 380 (2), 489, 500, 514, 524, 541, 555, 569, 597; v. ii. 2, 17, 78, 90, 105, 115, 144, 180, 212, 229, 244, 263 (2), 277, 278, 292, 293, 295, 306, 307, 310, 322, 323 (2), 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 369, 383, 384, 398, 399, 400, 413, 414, 415, 428, 432, 443, 444, 457, 471, 484, 485, 498, 499, 526, 527 (2), 540, 541, 554, 557, 567, 568, 580, 584, 607, 608, 616, 617, 624, 626, 632, 634, 641, 642, 650, 652, 659, 661, 679.
- Sayles, v. ii. 198, 214, 231, 232, 246, 260.
- Seth, v. ii. 14, 29, 45, 75, 131, 158, 172, 187, 204, 221, 250, 310, 325, 370, 457, 471.
- Solomon, v. i. 178.
- Stephen, v. i. 237, 241; v. ii. 313, 329, 343, 358, 374, 529.
- Stukely, v. ii. 151, 165, 179, 195, 211.
- Thomas, v. i. 110, 117, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 155, 162, 169, 177, 186, 195, 205, 212, 221, 227, 229, 235, 240, 249, 253, 270, 274, 292, 296, 299, 303; v. ii. 45, 59, 75, 98, 100, 108, 111, 121, 124, 136, 139, 152, 300, 333, 348, 363, 372, 404, 419, 437, 455, 460, 556, 592.
- Timothy, v. i. 316.
- William, v. i. 26, 46, 64, 67, 69, 72 (2), 74, 76, 89, 95, 101, 107, 119, 126, 127, 134, 140 (2), 146, 153, 159, 200, 208, 216, 224, 232, 267, 288, 307, 538; v. ii. 61, 87, 101, 102, 116, 128, 129, 130, 155, 157, 158, 169, 172, 185, 186, 187, 200, 201, 203, 210, 218, 220 (2), 227, 233, 234, 235, 242, 248, 249, 250, 256, 271, 374, 424, 438, 470, 480, 482, 496, 509, 511, 512, 524, 534, 538, 548, 551, 561, 565, 578 (2), 587, 596, 604, 609, 614, 623, 630, 638, 647, 657, 666, 692, 693, 694, 696 (2), 697, 726.
- Zephaniah, v. i. 257, 260, 330, 336, 338, 366, 376, 396, v. ii. 578, 587, 596, 604, 614, 623, 669.
- Zoeth, v. ii. 524, 538.

## BROWNELL.

- Abel, v. ii. 224, 238.
- Alexander R., v. ii. 213, 230, 247, 261, 355, 370, 385, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 471, 498, 511, 526, 529, 540, 553, 566, 645, 655, 663.
- Amasa, v. ii. 81, 94, 106, 119, 134.
- Benjamin, v. i. 453, 458, 470, 491, 502, 517, 527, 543, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii. 5, 20, 35, 67, 340, 538, 552.
- Charles, v. i. 112; v. i. 573.
- Christopher, v. ii. 94, 106, 119, 134, 148.
- Clarke, v. ii. 224, 238.
- Cook, v. ii. 373, 388, 404, 419.
- Edmund, v. ii. 88, 101, 113.
- Ephraim W. v. ii. 637, 645, 655, 663.
- Ezra, v. ii. 282, 297.
- George, v. i. 411, 417, 426, 517, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii. 20, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106, 118, 183, 198, 213, 230, 246, 259.
- Gideon, v. ii. 70, 84, 96, 109, 122.
- Giles, v. i. 133.
- Henry, M. v. ii. 489, 502.
- Humphrey, v. ii. 94, 106, 119, 134, 147.
- Isaac, v. i. 268, 276; v. ii. 411, 426.
- James, v. i. 584, 599; v. ii. 4, 18.
- Jeremiah, v. i. 144, 151, 157, 158, 163, 175, 178, 179, 188 (2).
- John, v. i. 267, 276.
- Jonathan, v. i. 126, 313, 317, 337; v. ii. 312, 327, 342, 357, 372.

- Joseph, v. i. 38, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 223, 478, 488; v. ii. 51, 267.
- Joshua, v. i. 267.
- Nathan C. v. ii. 230, 247.
- Oliver, v. ii. 268, 282, 296, 311, 327, 341, 559, 572, 585, 594, 603, 609, 626, 637, 645.
- Pardon, v. ii. 159, 172, 188, 203, 221, 236, 251, 416, 419, 431, 434, 446, 448, 461, 462, 472, 476, 484, 487, 498, 510, 514.
- Peleg, v. ii. 297, 312, 327, 342, 357.
- Richard, v. i. 188, 197, 207, 230, 237, 254; v. ii. 247.
- Richmond, v. ii. 593, 613, 621, 646.
- Samuel, v. ii. 705.
- Stephen, v. i. 44, 51, 54, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 92, 97, 103, 231; v. ii. 67, 81, 93, 146, 253, 268, 484, 498.
- Sylvester, v. ii. 147.
- Thomas, v. i. 1, 146, 152, 157, 158 (2), 162, 165, 173, 181 (2), 264, 274, 284; v. ii. 238, 253, 268, 282, 297, 679.
- Walter, v. ii. 253.
- Wilbour, v. ii. 162, 175, 191, 207, 224, 238, 253, 401.
- William, v. i. 401, 420, 471, 482, v. ii. 148, 162, 175, 190, 206, 252, 288, 303, 318, 333, 348, 363, 592.
- BROWNING.**
- Abial T. v. ii. 346, 361, 377, 393, 408.
- Arnold, v. ii. 452.
- Avery, v. ii. 334, 431, 446, 459.
- Champlin K., v. ii. 496, 508, 523, 537, 550.
- Christopher, v. ii. 438, 452, 467, 563.
- Ephraim, v. i. 327, 346.
- Gardner, v. i. 511, 522, 536, 552; v. ii. 158, 171, 228, 243, 257, 272, 288, 555.
- George, v. ii. 365, 543, 610, 629, 637, 645, 655.
- Jedediah, v. ii. 481, 496.
- Jeffrey H., v. i. 550, 564.
- Jeremiah, v. i. 108; v. ii. 496, 509.
- John, v. ii. 243, 257, 469, 481, 495, 538, 590.
- Joseph, v. i. 36, 346.
- Samuel, v. i. 121, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167, 174, 213, 221; v. ii. 168, 183, 199, 258, 272, 287, 301, 316, 332, 346, 581.
- Stephen, v. ii. 454, 469, 481, 495, 563, 576.
- Thomas, v. i. 97, 102, 122, 128, 136, 142, 148, 285.
- William, v. i. 154, 213, 221, 404, 605; v. ii. 180, 195, 199, 483, 493, 498, 507.
- BRUCE.**
- George A., v. ii. 728.
- BRUIN.**
- William, v. ii. 724.
- BRYANT.**
- George, v. ii. 693, 694, 696.
- James, v. ii. 705.
- BUCKLIN.**
- Daniel, v. ii. 707.
- George, v. ii. 269, 283, 298, 313, 328, 343.
- James C., v. ii. 455.
- Jeremiah P., v. ii. 330, 344, 360, 375, 391.
- John, v. i. 185, 188, 194, 207, 213, 222, 369, 381; v. ii. 52, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120.
- Joseph, v. i. 153, 159, 165, 173; v. ii. 709.
- Squire, v. i. 232, 402, 420, 430, 440, 460, 472, 482, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii. 9, 24, 40, 56, 71.
- Stephen R., v. ii. 565.
- Sylvanus, v. i. 305, 314, 320, 389.
- William, v. ii. 163, 176, 192, 208, 225, 725.
- BUDDLONG.**
- Edmund L., v. ii. 495.
- James, v. ii. 100.
- Job, v. ii. 68, 82, 94, 107, 120.
- Joseph, v. ii. 404, 420, 434, 449, 584, 592, 600, 610, 618, 628, 635, 643, 652, 663.
- Moses, v. i. 119, 127, 134, 140, 148, 252.
- Samuel, v. i. 226, 233, 571, 599; v. ii. 19, 132, 159, 173, 188, 204, 221, 237, 251, 266, 279, 287, 302, 317, 332, 347, 362, 377, 582.
- Stephen, v. ii. 107, 130, 202, 220, 234, 250.
- BUFFAM.**
- Samuel, v. ii. 711.
- Thomas, v. ii. 249, 276, 290, 305, 320.
- Walter, v. ii. 700.
- BUGBEE.**
- Edward, v. ii. 671.
- BULKLEY.**
- Charles, v. ii. 704.
- BULGER.**
- Richard, v. i. 3, 4 (3).
- BULL.**
- Benjamin, v. i. 22, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41.

Henry, v. i, 11, 26, 27, 28, 29 (2), 31 (2),  
33 (2), 47, 49, 52, 79, 80, 83, 87, 93, 98,  
104, 110, 116; v. ii, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106,  
118, 133, 544.

James, v. ii, 708.

Jirch v. i, VI, 6, 7 (2), 9, 10, 12.

Joseph, v. ii, 691.

William, v. i, 316, 337.

**BULLOCK.**

Jonathan R., v. ii, 526, 617, 618, 625, 626,  
633, 635, 642, 644, 651, 653, 660.

Nathaniel, v. ii, 172, 220, 222, 236, 249,  
336, 339, 354, 365, 369, 383, 385, 387,  
401, 402, 418, 433, 447, 461, 475, 488,  
516, 609.

Richmond, v. ii, 154, 168, 183, 197, 214,  
215, 267.

Robert H., v. ii, 537.

William P., v. ii, 470, 482, 496, 509.

**BUMP.**

Philip, v. ii, 153, 167, 181, 198.

**BUNDY.**

Silas, v. i, 277, 280, 287.

**BUNN.**

Lemuel, v. ii, 207, 239, 254.

**BURCH.**

Billings, v. i, 390, 403.

**BURDEN.**

Ades, v. ii, 574.

**BURDICK.**

Alpheus, v. ii, 387.

Arnold L., v. ii, 648.

Barton D., v. ii, 534.

Benjamin, v. ii, 315, 331, 345, 361.

Charles, v. ii, 360, 376, 391, 407, 422, 446,  
460, 474, 493, 500, 506, 521, 535.

Clarke, v. i, 496, 507 (2); v. ii, 279, 295,  
309, 388.

Daniel, v. ii, 467, 479, 493, 507, 521.

Edmund, v. i, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501.

Elias, v. i, 223; v. ii, 183.

Elnathan W., v. ii, 211.

Ephraim, v. ii, 123, 138.

Gideon, v. i, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 12, 26, 42,  
58, 73.

Gilbert, v. ii, 242, 256, 271.

Greene, v. ii, 110.

Hazard W., v. ii, 535.

Henry, v. i, 577, 591.

Hobart, v. i, 147, 154, 160, 167.

Ichabod, v. i, 393, 403, 447, 457, 478, 491,  
502, 515, 525, 542, 556; v. ii, 479.

Isaiah, v. ii, 253, 267, 281, 296, 311, 327,  
341.

James R., v. i, 605; v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 56.

Jared, v. ii, 76.

Jesse, v. i, 321, 332 (2), 351, 367, 423, 432,  
442, 462, 509.

John, v. i, 241, 271, 291, 299, 303; v. ii,  
376, 563.

Jonathan, v. ii, 701.

Kendall, v. ii, 71, 85, 97, 110, 123 (2).

Lawton, v. i, 586, 600 (2); v. ii, 5, 20 (2).

Nathan, v. i, 269, 271, 278, 285, 297, 300,  
304, 312, 328, 347.

Peter, v. i, 76, 91 (2), 97.

Reuben, v. ii, 194.

Robert, v. i, 365, 374, 386, 399, 404, 412,  
418, 427, 437, 453, 457, 461, 468, 479,  
490, 496, 501, 516, 526, 538, 557; v. ii,  
493, 506, 521, 535.

Samuel, v. ii, 151, 165, 179, 579.

Simeon, v. i, 270, 273, 285, 435, 446, 451,  
456, 467, 478 (2), 489 (2), 500, 514,  
524, 541; v. ii, 138.

Stephen, v. ii, 206, 223, 238, 253.

Weight, v. i, 321, 332 (2).

Welcome, v. ii, 360, 376, 392, 407, 422,  
497, 506.

**BURGE.**

Lemuel, v. ii, 512, 526, 541, 553, 567, 580,  
589, 598, 601, 607, 616, 625, 633.

**BURGESS.**

Field, v. ii, 582, 583.

Gileon, v. ii, 193, 210, 227, 241, 266, 280,  
295, 309, 325, 340, 355, 370, 386, 402,  
417, 432, 446, 487, 491, 501, 505, 519,  
529, 534, 543, 547, 611, 627.

Joseph, v. i, 407, 423, 547, 562, 576, 589;  
v. ii, 716.

Nathaniel, v. ii, 227, 242, 256.

Olney, v. ii, 436, 450, 465, 477.

Samuel T., v. ii, 463, 476.

Thomas, v. i, 191, 200, 208, 216, 224, 231;  
v. ii, 39, 54, 69, 83, 114, 117, 128, 129,  
131, 142, 146, 155, 157, 169, 170, 184,  
186, 200, 201, 218, 219, 233, 234, 248,  
249, 261, 292, 294, 305, 309, 326, 339,  
511 (2), 552, 566, 579, 584, 588, 593  
(2), 597, 602 (2), 612 (2), 621 (2), 629  
(2), 637 (2).

Tristram, v. i, 595; v. ii, 14, 29, 44, 61, 75, 87, 372, 398.

Walter S., v. ii, 511, 513, 553, 554, 567, 568, 580, 583, 588, 590.

**BURKE.**

Edmund, v. ii, 526, 541.

Edward, v. ii, 704.

Horatio, v. ii, 424, 438, 453.

Rhodes, v. ii, 289, 303, 319, 334, 348, 363, 567, 580, 589.

**BURKETT.**

Ezekiel, v. i, 342; v. i, 712.

Thomas, v. i, 170, 176, 203 (2), 214.

**BURLINGAME.**

Abner, v. i, 460, 471, 483.

Abraham, v. ii, 226, 240.

Amasa, v. ii, 477, 491, 504.

Asa, v. ii, 178, 194, 210, 227.

Barton, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 420, 436.

Benedict, v. i, 505, 519, 531, 539, 547, 561, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8.

Benjamin, v. i, 315, 323, 367; v. ii, 27, 43, 59, 74, 86.

Brown, v. ii, 406, 421, 435, 450.

Caleb, v. i, 268, 277, 280.

Chandler, v. i, 414; v. ii, 668, 669 (3).

Christopher, v. i, 107.

Cyrus, v. i, 604; v. ii, 177, 193, 209, 226, 241.

Daniel, v. i, 127, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 165, 166.

David, v. i, 232, 256, 259, 267, 277, 280, 287, 306, 388; v. ii, 59, 69, 74, 83, 86, 96, 99, 108, 111, 122.

Earl, v. ii, 213, 229.

Eleazer, v. i, 393.

Gorton, v. ii, 465, 492, 505, 520, 522, 536, 550.

Hazard, v. ii, 452.

Henry, v. ii, 75, 87, 99, 522, 537, 550, 564.

Jabez, v. ii, 39, 55, 70, 84, 96, 109, 122.

James, v. ii, 28, 60, 75.

Joseph, v. i, 246, 259.

Joshua, v. i, 101.

Josiah, v. i, 50.

Lyman, v. ii, 380, 396, 411, 427, 440.

Moses, v. i, 30, 34, 36, 39, 42 (2), 45, 116.

Nehemiah, v. i, 366, 378 (2), 387, 394, 400, 420, 429.

Olney, v. ii, 469, 482, 510.

Owen, v. ii, 407.

Pardon, v. i, 378, 400, 408, 420, 429, 439, 459, 471, 482, 493.

Peter, v. i, 209, 217, 271, 275, 284, 451.

Philip, v. i, 209, 217, 378.

Ray G., v. ii, 437, 451, 458, 472, 478, 492, 556, 570, 583, 591.

Richard, v. i, 603; v. ii, 8, 23, 38, 69, 83.

Robert, v. ii, 492, 569, 583, 610.

Roger, v. i, 27, 42, 44.

Samuel, v. ii, 120, 135 (2), 148, 162, 176, 309, 324, 339, 355, 371, 386, 401, 422, 432, 436, 446, 450, 465, 475, 487, 501, 529.

Silas, v. i, 362.

Stephen, v. i, 392; v. ii, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182, 365, 564, 577.

Sterry, v. ii, 290.

Vernon, v. ii, 482, 496, 510, 521, 538.

Waterman, v. i, 562, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 54, 132, 159, 173, 188, 204, 221, 237, 251, 402, 417, 431, 445, 514.

William, v. i, 107, 114, 120, 128, 323, 335, 351, 369, 381, 385, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 446, 452, 457, 468; v. ii, 327, 341, 356, 372.

**BURNHAM.**

Gridley, v. ii, 645, 655, 663.

John, v. ii, 556, 625.

Lyman, v. ii, 276, 289, 299.

**BURNS.**

Thomas, v. ii, 203.

**BURNSIDE.**

Ambrose E., v. ii, 648 (2), 658, 673.

**BURR.**

Charles P., v. ii, 389, 404.

Christopher, v. ii, 176, 191, 192, 208, 225, 239, 254.

David, v. i, 224, 232, 256, 259.

Edward, v. ii, 613.

Ephraim W., v. ii, 448, 462, 471, 475, 484, 488, 498, 502, 512, 516, 526, 541, 554, 567.

Ezekiel, v. i, 308, 324, 459, 472, 483, 492, 493, 504; v. ii, 40, 55, 70, 144, 157.

Henry L., v. ii, 343, 358, 373, 389, 404, 420.

James, v. i, 553, 566, 581, 593, 608; v. ii, 13, 29, 44, 60, 75, 100, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214.

Lemuel, v. ii, 224.

Nathan M., v. ii, 47, 63, 77, 90.

Shubacl, v. i, 326, 412, 418, 427.

**BURRVILL.**

Ebenezer, v. i, 572, 585, 600; v. ii, 5, 19, 35.

George R., v. i, 493, 504, 518, 529, 538, 545, 560, 595, 597, 608; v. ii, 2, 15, 16, 31, 44, 61, 75, 88, 102, 115, 157, 170, 186, 201, 219.

James, v. i, 306, 320, 330, 349, 400 (2), 499, 514, 532, 547, 562, 569 (2); v. ii, 184, 200, 218, 233 (2), 237, 249, 292.

Joseph, v. i, 453, 459, 475.

**BURRINGTON.**

Abraham, v. i, 542.

Henry H., v. ii, 647, 656.

John, v. i, 59, 63, (2), 69, 71, 133, 145, 152, 158, 164; v. ii, 161, 174, 190, 200, 216, 223, 238, 264, 277, 278, 292, 306, 322, 336, 351, 367, 383.

Robert, v. i, 179, 188, 229, 236.

William, v. i, 438, 458, 470.

**BURROUGHS.**

Benjamin, v. i, 336.

Ezekiel, v. i, 50, 53, 55 (2), 59; v. ii, 703.

George, v. ii, 622, 631, 638, 646, 656, 657, 665.

John, v. i, 471, 481.

Joseph, v. i, 607.

Robert S., v. ii, 538.

Samuel, v. ii, 462.

William, v. i, 243; v. ii, 249 (2), 524.

—, 516, 557.

**BURT.**

David, v. ii, 308.

Joseph, v. ii, 175, 191, 207, 224, 225, 239, 253, 254, 268, 604, 615, 623, 631, 639, 647, 657.

Williams A., v. ii, 589, 598, 606, 611, 616, 619, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.

**BURTON.**

George, v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 55, 70, 129, 156, 170, 185, 200, 219, 233, 248, 393, 409, 511.

Henry S., v. ii, 631, 639.

John, v. i, 28, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 89, 90, 98, 104, 116, 123, 130, 132, 137, 143, 145, 192, 201, 227, 265, 378, 402, 413, 421, 430, 445, 450, 455, 461, 465, 472, 476, 483, 487, 490, 495, 498, 502, 507, 513, 516, 523, 526, 539,

542, 554, 556, 568, 571, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 330, 345, 360, 375, 391, 570, 618, 643.

Joseph, v. i, 487, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552; v. ii, 157, 171, 187, 202, 220, 234, 250, 293, 353, 561, 575.

William, v. i, 66, 67, 74, 77, 81, 83, 87, 93, 145, 150, 156, 162, 170, 172, 180, 188, 198, 203, 214, 222, 230, 241, 268, 271, 275, 277, 280, 284, 287, 293, 297, 300, 378, 386, 399, 402, 413, 421, 430, 461, 472, 483, 495, 507.

**BUSH.**

Arnold H., v. ii, 425, 439, 454, 468, 480, 495.

Augustus, v. ii, 632, 641, 643, 650, 659.

**BUSHEE.**

James, v. ii, 553, 567, 581, 589, 598, 607, 616, 624, 633, 641, 650.

**BUSICOTT.**

Peter, v. i, 2.

**BUSSEY.**

Thomas, v. i, 268, 277, 280, 287.

**BUTLER.**

Benjamin, v. i, 189 (2).

Samuel, v. i, 299, 302, 310.

Thomas, v. ii, 2.

**BUTTERWORTH.**

Benjamin, v. i, 254, 264, 265.

Gardner M., v. ii, 401, 416, 431.

John, v. i, 471, 482, 494, 505, 518.

Joseph, v. i, 230, 237.

Noah, v. i, 232.

Samuel, v. ii, 36, 52, 67, 82, 254, 428, 442, 457, 471.

**BUTTON.**

Elias, v. i, 250.

Joshua, v. ii, 595.

**BUTTS.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 718.

Coggeshall, v. ii, 704.

Enoch, v. i, 252.

James E. v. ii, 583.

John, v. i, 119, 229, 236, 239, 248; v. ii, 614, 622, 630.

William, v. ii, 693, 695.

**BYFIELD.**

Nathaniel, v. i, 48, 62.

**BYLES.**

Samuel, v. i. 89, 90, 95, 96, 107, 113, 119,  
127, 174, 182, 183.

**BURNE.**

Daniel, v. i. 203, 214, 223.

**CADY.**

George, v. ii. 654, 663.  
Hezekiah, v. ii. 160, 264, 279, 289, 293,  
303, 308, 320, 326, 335, 338, 354, 369,  
385, 401, 416, 432, 445, 459, 473, 570.

James G., v. ii. 570.

John C., v. ii. 379, 394, 425, 439.

Joseph, v. ii. 104, 116, 131.

Milton, v. ii. 328, 343, 350, 358, 373, 389.

Waterman, v. ii. 518, 532, 546, 573.

**CADMAN.**

Christopher, v. i. 252.

**CAHOONE.**

Benjamin J. v. ii. 679, 680.

Benoni, v. ii. 453, 468, 480, 494, 507, 522.

Charles, v. i. 503.

Daniel, v. i. 339, 353.

Ebenezer, v. i. 176.

George F., v. ii. 397, 411, 426.

Henry, v. ii. 88, 100, 113, 125, 140, 155.

Hoziiah, v. ii. 522, 537, 550, 564, 577.

Isaiah, v. ii. 725, 726.

James, v. i. 223, 231.

John, v. i. 100; v. ii. 695, 718, 729.

Richard, v. ii. 522, 537, 550.

Stephen, v. ii. 45, 50, 60, 75, 87.

William, v. i. 597, 600; v. ii. 2, 5, 17, 20,  
31, 47, 66, 81.

**CAIN.**

John, v. ii. 694, 696.

Peter, v. ii. 704.

**CALDER.**

John, v. ii. 334, 350, 364, 381, 605, 690, 691  
692 (2), 694.

**CALLENDER.**

John, v. i. 99, 112.

**CALLAHAN.**

Francis, v. ii. 574.

**CALVERLY.**

Edmund, v. i. 9, 10 (2), 11.

**CAMPBELL.**

Archibald, v. i. 234.

Daniel G., v. ii. 595, 604.

Erasmus D., v. ii. 497, 510, 524, 535, 539,  
549, 568.

Horatio N., v. ii. 554, 562, 567, 575, 581,  
589, 598, 607, 616, 625, 633, 641, 651.

James, v. ii. 704.

John P., v. ii. 642, 651, 660.

Robert, v. i. 185, 194.

Tamberlin, v. i. 198, 203, 215, 223.

**CANNADY.**

Philander F., v. ii. 570.

William, v. ii. 559.

**CAPRON.**

Asa, v. ii. 22, 38.

Charles, v. i. 159, 166 (2), 174.

Greene, v. ii. 13, 28, 44.

Philip, v. i. 556, 571, 584, 599; v. ii. 4, 18,

92, 131, 146, 159, 172, 188, 203, 222.

Seth M., v. ii. 673.

Manton W., v. ii. 378, 394, 409, 424.

William, v. ii. 183, 215.

**CAPWELL.**

Charles, v. ii. 591.

Joseph, v. ii. 484, 498, 501.

**CARD.**

Bowen, v. i. 379, 390, 451, 456, 466, 467.

Enoch, v. ii. 57, 72, 86, 98, 111, 124.

Green, v. ii. 337, 451, 466, 478.

Henry, v. ii. 342, 357, 373, 388, 404.

James, v. ii. 531, 544, 558, 572.

Job, v. i. 22, 252, 260.

John, v. i. 216.

Jonathan, v. i. 160, 167, 174, 210, 217, 226,  
333, 351.

Joshua, v. i. 218, 226, 233; v. ii. 65, 71, 80,

92, 105, 118, 131, 145, 160, 173, 188,

203, 221, 237, 250, 340, 354, 369, 376,

387, 401, 432, 446, 451, 459, 466, 478,

487, 493, 506, 528, 555, 569, 600.

Peleg, v. i. 470, 480, 503; v. ii. 535, 549,  
563.

Philip, v. i. 135, 141, 147; v. ii. 257.

Ray, v. ii. 549.

Richard, v. i. 209, 438.

Rodman S., v. ii. 521.

Russel, v. ii. 181.

Stephen, v. i. 156, 163, 171, 179, 187, 196,  
206.

Welcome, v. ii. 521, 535, 548, 620.

William, v. i. 461, 473, 484, 507; v. ii. 24.



**CARDER.**

- Hazard, v. ii. 485, 501.  
 James v. i. VI. 15 (2), 17, 119, 127, 334,  
 350, 368, 380; v. ii. 527, 542.  
 John, v. ii. 157, 173, 189.  
 Joseph, v. i. 307.  
 Randall, v. i. 607; v. ii. 12, 27, 43, 58, 63,  
 78, 264, 280, 293, 309, 323.  
 William, v. ii. 485, 499, 513, 525, 540.

**CAREY.**

- Abram B., v. ii. 482.  
 Ephraim, v. ii. 670 (2).  
 Nathaniel, v. i. 165, 173, 180, 203, 210,  
 218, 226, 233, 249, 257, 260.  
 Peleg, v. i. 89, 94, 100 (2).

**CARLILE.**

- Benjamin F., v. ii. 13, 29, 44, 60, 75.  
 John, v. i. 486, 522, 537, 553, 566, 581,  
 595, 608; v. ii. 13, 29, 44, 60, 75, 100,  
 126, 141, 154, 199, 234, 237, 250, 252.  
 Joseph, v. i. 573, 588, 602; v. ii. 7.  
 Thomas, v. i. 342, 357, 371.

**CARPENTER.**

- Abel, v. ii. 670.  
 Albert, v. ii. 477, 491, 504, 519, 533, 546.  
 Arnold, v. ii. 441, 456.  
 Asaph, v. i. 259.  
 Benajah, v. i. 443; v. ii. 671.  
 Benjamin, v. i. 253, 259, 264, 268, 275,  
 284, 293, 297, 300; v. ii. 124, 152,  
 438, 452, 453, 467, 468, 479, 480, 494,  
 508, 663.  
 Christopher, v. ii. 99, 111, 417, 432, 446,  
 461, 473, 486, 493, 500, 506, 514.  
 Colonel, v. i. 134; v. ii. 453, 467, 482, 494,  
 507, 522.  
 Comfort, v. i. 223.  
 Cyril W., v. ii. 390, 406, 421.  
 Earl, v. ii. 269, 283, 298, 313, 328 (2), 343,  
 358.  
 Ebenezer, v. i. 556, 571, 584, 590, 599, 604;  
 v. ii. 4, 9, 18, 24.  
 Elias T., v. ii. 301, 316, 332, 346, 361.  
 Elisha, v. i. 374, 399, 402, 412, 413, 418,  
 421, 427, 430, 437, 447, 461, 472, 483,  
 495, 507.  
 Ephraim, v. i. 7.  
 Francis, v. ii. 377, 393, 408, 423.  
 Hazard K., v. ii. 539.  
 Henry, v. ii. 215, 232, 246, 260, 553, 567,  
 584.

Hezekiah, v. i. 55, 59, 62, 63 (2), 68, 71, 75,  
 77, 80, 82 (2), 83, 85, 89, 94, 99, 104,  
 112.

Israel, v. i. 182.

James, v. i. 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302.

Jedediah, v. ii. 215, 232, 246.

Jeremiah, v. ii. 168, 183, 330, 345, 360,  
 375, 408, 423, 527, 543, 554, 569, 581.

Job, v. i. 604; v. ii. 9, 23, 39, 55, 68, 82,  
 415, 429, 589, 608 (2), 616.

John, v. i. 377, 381, 388, 393, 394, 400,  
 401; v. ii. 101, 112, 126, 141, 222,  
 236, 343, 358, 374, 390, 405, 480, 494,  
 508, 522, 536, 550, 577, 652, 663.

Joshua, v. ii. 272, 286, 301, 316.

Jotham, v. i. 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 418,  
 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 502, 516, 526,  
 542, 556, 571, 584.

Loring, v. ii. 432, 446, 459.

Nathan, v. i. 115, 122, 354, 371, 378, 529;  
 v. ii. 563, 576.

Nathaniel, v. i. 174, 287, 306, 320, 339,  
 349, 366, 376, 387, 400, 420, 429, 439.

Oliver, v. i. 256.

Peter, v. ii. 170, 186, 201, 220, 234, 249,  
 263, 278, 292, 322, 350, 365, 380, 395,  
 411.

Remember, v. ii. 409, 482, 556.

Samuel, v. i. 166; v. ii. 576, 601.

Silas, v. i. 58, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 81,  
 87, 93, 96, 98, 101, 104, 106.

Sybil S., v. ii. 600, 602.

Thomas, v. i. 117, 131, 244; v. ii. 322, 323,  
 325, 326, 337, 338, 341, 352, 353, 356,  
 367, 368, 372, 383, 384, 387, 398,  
 399, 402, 413, 414, 415, 418, 428, 429,  
 433, 443 (2), 447, 457 (2), 471, 472,  
 484, 485, 498, 512, 526, 540, 548,  
 562, 565, 573, 578.

Timothy, v. i. 246.

Wilbur, v. i. 256, 261.

Willet, v. ii. 132, 202, 235, 250.

William, v. i. 182, 209, 217, 225, 232; v.  
 ii. 14, 29, 44, 412, 530, 541.

**CARR.**

Benajah, v. i. 90.

Benjamin, v. i. 139, 146, 152, 158, 164,  
 172, 203, 267, 276, 279, 286, 305, 319;  
 v. ii. 691, 694, 697.

Caleb v. i. VI. 8, 84, 111, 181, 191, 200,  
 224, 226, 231, 233, 238, 255, 257, 260,  
 262, 263, 273, 313, 318, 329, 336, 340,

Caleb, v. i. VI, 341, 357, 371, 463, 474, 485, 510, 521, 587, 601 (2); v. ii, 6, 20, 33, 36, 49, 52, 67, 132, 146, 409, 688.

Charles, v. i. 96, 101, 102, 107, 114, 120, 121, 124, 125, 230.

Daniel, v. i. 27; v. ii. 693.

Edward, v. i. 12, 16, 18 (2), 84, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 329, 348, 365, 376.

Eleazer, v. i. 323.

Elias, v. ii. 705.

Esek, v. i. 199, 278, 515, 525.

George, v. ii. 20, 35, 51, 66, 81, 572.

Greene, v. ii. 238.

Henry W., v. ii. 537, 551, 564.

Isaac, v. i. 514, 525; v. ii. 719, 720, 722.

James, v. i. 242, 255, 258.

Job, v. i. 22.

John, v. i. 13, 19, 242, 243, 305, 318, 337, 338, 354, 357, 371, 393, 394, 415, 481, 492, 503, 517, 528, 544, 548, 572, 586, 600 (2); v. ii. 6, 545, 559, 670.

Nathan, v. ii. 461, 514, 637.

Nicholas, v. i. 11 (2), 13, 16, 22, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 44, 46, 50, 53, 55, 568, 582, 596; v. ii. 1, 15, 30, 46, 62, 77.

Peleg, v. i. 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41 (2), 44, 458, 491, 517, 544.

Resolved, v. i. 548; v. ii. 90, 310.

Robert, v. i. 100, 105, 122, 211, 219 (2), 258, 261, 269, 304, 406, 419, 429, 438; v. ii. 253, 267, 281, 296, 297, 311, 327, 341, 353, 356, 397, 412, 427, 442.

Samuel, v. i. 243, 246, 329, 348, 365, 376, 527, 543, 558, 572, 586, 600.

Thomas, v. i. 527, 544, 548, 572, 586, 600 (2); v. ii. 656, 657, 665.

Tideman H., v. ii. 475, 489.

Weaver, v. ii. 334.

William, v. ii. 186, 647, 657, 666.

**CARRINGTON.**

Edward, v. ii. 225, 239, 254, 593.

**CARRIQUE.**

Richard, v. ii. 492, 505.

**CARROLL.**

James, v. ii. 208, 240, 255.

Joseph, v. ii. 68, 82.

**CARTER.**

James, v. i. 242.

John, v. i. 326; v. ii. 174.

Robert, v. ii. 184, 200, 218.

Samuel, v. ii. 25, 41, 157, 170.

**CARTWRIGHT.**

Paul A., v. ii. 716.

**CARVER.**

John G., v. ii. 94, 107, 120, 135.

Robert, v. i. 371.

**CARVIN.**

Morgan, v. i. 269.

**CASE.**

Alexander, v. i. 230, 361.

Benjamin W., v. ii. 216.

Edward, v. i. 113.

Elijah, v. i. 352.

Elisha, v. ii. 105, 116, 132.

Greene, v. ii. 197, 213, 230.

Immanuel, v. i. 150, 299, 303, 353, 359, 363, 370, 373.

James R., v. ii. 654.

John, v. i. 71, 73, 111, 124, 131, 144, 150, 156, 163, 168, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 236, 240, 248, 266, 281, 282, 290; v. ii. 102, 115, 126, 129.

Joseph, v. i. 15, 124, 131, 137, 144, 188, 214, 221, 244, 269, 322; v. ii. 502, 517, 531, 544.

Manna, v. ii. 167.

Mitchell, v. i. 142, 148, 199, 204, 215, 223.

Philip, v. ii. 638, 647, 657, 665.

Samuel, v. ii. 140.

Sanford, v. i. 160, 167.

Thomas, v. i. 580, 594, 608; v. ii. 13, 27, 43, 49, 59, 65, 74.

William, v. i. 369; v. ii. 467, 479, 493, 507.

**CASEY.**

Edward, v. i. 230, 237, 240.

Gideon, v. i. 175, 183; v. ii. 718.

John, v. i. 142, 148, 154, 552, 566.

Nathaniel, v. i. 190.

Samuel, v. i. 77, 99, 105, 111, 206.

Silas, v. i. 211, 283, 291, 295; v. ii. 639, 648, 657, 658, 673.

Thomas, v. i. 117, 163, 228, 235, 253, 263, 270, 274, 283, 292, 296, 299, 303, 311.

Wanton, v. ii. 32, 48, 64.

**CASS.**

John, v. ii. 411, 427, 440, 455, 465.

**CASWELL.**

Job, v. i. 69, 71, 82, 89, 94, 95.

John, v. i. 566.

Robert B., v. ii. 572.

**CATON.**

John, v. ii, 705.  
Thomas, v. ii, 704.

**CECIL.**

Francis, v. ii, 680.

**CHACE.**

Abner, v. ii, 52.  
Abraham, v. i, 106.  
Benjamin, v. ii, 161.  
Borden, v. ii, 32, 614, 643, 655, 663.  
Clarke, v. ii, 35.  
Daniel, v. ii, 554, 567, 581, 589, 598, 607, 617, 727.

Darius, v. ii, 78, 80, 103, 115, 186.  
Edward, v. i, 479, 490, 516, 526, 542, 556, 569; v. ii, 578.

Ezra, v. i, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515.  
Franklin, v. ii, 596.

Frederick, v. ii, 24, 41, 72, 84, 97, 109, 122.  
George, v. ii, 22, 38, 53, 611, 620.

Harvey, v. ii, 553, 567, 580, 588, 597, 606.  
Henry, v. ii, 21, 36, 51, 67, 503, 517, 532, 545.

Holder, v. ii, 118, 133.

Isaac, v. ii, 506.

James v. ii, 556, 570, 609.

John, v. i, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 316, 318; v. ii, 668.

Joseph, v. i, 354, 357; v. ii, 618, 627.

Lowry, v. i, 593, 607; v. ii, 12, 27.

Nathan, v. ii, 68, 82, 95, 107, 520, 535, 548.

Nathaniel T., v. ii, 577.

Noah, v. ii, 710.

Oliver, v. ii, 584.

Otis, v. ii, 269, 283, 298, 313, 328.

Robert S., v. ii, 623.

Russell, v. ii, 245, 259, 274, 288 (2), 303.  
Samuel, v. i, 169, 177, 178, 185, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 239, 248, 252, 263, 273, 283, 291, 295, 298, 299, 302, 310, 326, 328, 345, 346, 360, 362, 364 (2), 373 (2), 384 (2), 397, 398, 411, 417, 425, 426, 435 (2), 445, 446, 450, 451, 455, 456, 465, 469, 476, 477, 488 (2), 479 (2), 513, 514, 524 (2), 540 (2), 554, 555, 568, 570, 583 (2), 597 (2); v. ii, 2, 3, 16, 17, 31, 32, 714.

Sterry G., v. ii, 595, 604.

Thomas, v. ii, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 276, 290, 304, 318, 334.

William, v. i, 391; v. ii, 572, 586, 631, 639, 647, 657, 708, 714.

**CHADSEY.**

George, v. ii, 158, 171.

Harvey T., v. ii, 499.

Henry T., v. ii, 555.

Jeremiah G., v. ii, 579.

**CHAFFEE.**

Harvey, v. ii, 469, 481, 518, 532, 546, 560, 573, 605.

Nathan, v. ii, 517.

Thomas, v. ii, 715.

William, v. ii, 225, 239, 254, 269.

Zachariah, v. ii, 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 276, 290.

**CHALONER.**

Walter, v. i, 83, 85, 106, 122, 126, 133, 140, 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 303.

**CHAMBERLIN.**

William, v. ii, 698.

**CHAMPLAIN.**

Benjamin, v. i, 480, 490; v. ii, 127, 141, 151, 154, 166, 168, 182, 195, 211, 554.

Christopher, v. i, 29, 31, 33, 35, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 57, 71, 73, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 85, 91, 96, 102, 107, 114, 121, 170, 176, 186, 195, 205, 212, 220, 227, 239, 247, 248, 307, 322, 446, 555; v. ii, 5, 64, 79, 91, 129, 141, 153, 156, 167, 181, 205 (2), 214, 215, 223, 231, 246, 249, 260.

Daniel, v. ii, 28, 44, 75, 87, 247, 261, 275, 276, 289, 290, 305, 321, 335, 350, 366, 381.

Elijah, v. i, 218; v. ii, 605, 615, 716.

George, v. i, 319, 435, 444, 445, 467, 484, 610; v. ii, 1, 465.

Hazard, v. i, 333.

Henry G., v. i, 601.

Isaac, v. ii, 165, 179, 182, 194, 198, 210, 214, 227, 231, 242, 247, 256, 355, 368, 386, 400 (2), 414, 415 (2), 429, 430 (2), 443 (2), 444 (2), 458, 461, 473, 485, 499, 513, 527, 542, 610, 620, 629, 636, 643, 652, 663.

Jabez, v. i, 191, 199, 208, 215, 242, 246, 255, 258, 324, 336, 375, 384, 387, 516.

James S., v. ii, 548.

Jeffrey, v. i, 11, 122, 124, 131, 138, 144, 152, 157, 233, 403, 421, 431, 441; v. ii, 466, 479, 493, 506, 521.

Jesse, v. i, 225, 233, 246, 321, 325, 331, 332, 344, 359, 363, 372; v. ii, 138, 168, 222, 235.

John, v. i, 115, 222, 414; v. ii, 506, 520.  
 Joseph, v. i, 65, 110, 121, 122, 174, 183,  
 189, 238.  
 Joshua, v. i, 91, 97, 103, 109.  
 Paul, v. ii, 396.  
 Robert, v. ii, 287, 301, 316, 332, 346, 377,  
 393, 408, 423.  
 Samuel, v. i, 174, 177, 204, 244, 268, 280,  
 288, 354, 370; v. ii, 622, 630.  
 Stephen, v. i, 501, 515, 525, 542, 557, 569,  
 585, 599; v. ii, 3, 18, 33, 41, 49, 57, 64,  
 72, 78, 85, 91, 98, 104, 110, 117, 132,  
 145, 264, 265, 278, 279, 294, 295, 308,  
 310, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416,  
 431, 446, 680, 713.  
 Thomas, v. i, 204, 404, 422, 432, 442, 484;  
 v. ii, 145, 723.  
 William, v. i, 12 (2), 13 (2), 14 (2), 15 (2),  
 16, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 65, 71, 73,  
 87, 93, 277, 329, 606; v. ii, 180 (2),  
 271, 576.

**CHANDLER.**

Benjamin T., v. ii, 78, 90.  
 John W., v. ii, 480.  
 William H., v. ii, 587.

**CHANNING.**

John, v. ii, 724.  
 Walter, v. ii, 13, 29, 45, 60, 75, 87, 99, 112,  
 127.

**CHAPIN.**

Seth, v. i, 393.

**CHAPMAN.**

Abial, v. ii, 407.  
 Albert, v. ii, 535, 548, 562.  
 Amos P., v. ii, 407, 422, 437, 451, 466.  
 Case, v. ii, 72, 84, 97, 109, 122, 376, 392,  
 407, 422.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 60.  
 Gurdon, v. ii, 137, 451, 466.  
 Israel, v. i, 105, 112, 255, 258; v. ii, 483,  
 498, 525, 540.  
 John, v. i, 235, 251, 262, 272, 282, 338; v.  
 ii, 671.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 72, 84, 97, 109, 122, 138.  
 Rhodes B., v. ii, 617, 626.  
 Rowland, v. ii, 437, 451, 466.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 451.  
 Timothy, v. i, 507, 532, 548.  
 Walter, v. ii, 717.  
 William R., v. ii, 422.

**CHAPPELL.**

Caleb, v. i, 351.  
 Francis, v. ii, 263, 264, 277, 278, 292, 293,  
 307, 308, 322, 325, 337, 338, 352, 353,  
 367, 368, 383, 386, 399, 400, 414, 415,  
 429, 430, 443, 444, 458, 460, 472, 473,  
 484, 485, 498, 499, 512, 513, 526, 528,  
 541, 542, 554, 555, 567, 569, 580, 583,  
 589, 591, 610, 620, 625, 629, 633, 636,  
 641, 643, 651, 652, 663.  
 Frederick, v. ii, 152.  
 Mathew, v. ii, 385, 400, 415, 432, 459, 473,  
 555, 568, 581, 590, 601, 628, 636, 653.  
 Nathan, v. ii, 513.

**CHEESEBORO.**

David, v. i, 100.

**CHESTER.**

Benjamin F., v. ii, 562, 576.  
 John, v. ii, 122, 138, 151.

**CHILD.**

Cromwell, v. i, 339, 353, 372, 451, 455, 465,  
 467.  
 Dyer, v. ii, 404, 419, 434, 448, 463, 476,  
 489, 503, 516.  
 Ezra C., v. ii, 357, 373, 389.  
 George, v. ii, 454, 468.  
 Henry W., v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 327.  
 James, v. i, 313.  
 John, v. i, 269, 278, 281, 288, 328, 345,  
 359, 363, 384, 397, 410, 416, 425, 434,  
 445, 581, 596, 610; v. ii, 171, 189, 248,  
 554, 568.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 133.  
 Joseph, v. i, 609; v. ii, 165, 200, 219, 233,  
 397, 412, 427, 442, 456, 471, 510, 579,  
 588, 597, 606, 615, 624, 632, 662.  
 Samuel, v. i, 516, 526, 542, 587, 602; v. ii,  
 7, 21, 37, 52, 67.  
 Sylvester, v. i, 245, 246, 266, 272, 282, 283,  
 395.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 349, 364, 380, 694, 711.  
 William B., v. ii, 282, 297, 312, 328.

**CHILSON.**

Abner, v. i, 421, 430, 440, 461, 472.  
 Ethan, v. ii, 255.

**CHIPMAN.**

Handley, v. i, 132, 137, 143.  
 John, v. i, 88, 92, 97.

**CHRISTOPHER.**

William, v. i, 353, 382.

**CHURCH.**

- Albert, v. ii, 506, 520.  
 Asa, v. i, 549, 563, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 131, 145, 158, 173, 188, 203, 221, 236, 250, 280, 325, 340, 354, 369, 386, 401, 417, 430, 446, 459, 487, 501, 521, 528, 535, 543, 548, 562, 592, 600, 626.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 316, 336, 340 (2), 341.  
 Caleb, v. i, 74, 158, 403, 422, 442, 462, 528, 544, 548, 559, 563, 572, 577, 586, 601.  
 Charles, v. i, 227, 235, 262, 391, 405.  
 Constant, v. ii, 717.  
 Ebenezer, v. i, 255, 259.  
 Edward, v. ii, 265, 280, 294, 308, 324, 339.  
 George, v. ii, 75, 87, 99, 112, 127, 448, 463.  
 Israel, v. i, 313.  
 John, v. ii, 343, 358, 373, 389, 404.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 41, 57, 72, 85, 97.  
 Lowry, v. ii, 86, 98, 111, 124, 139.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 313, 318, 356, 365, 375, 389, 394, 409 (4), 415, 492, 504, 517, 529; v. ii, 327, 342, 357, 373, 388 (2), 403, 404, 419, 433, 448, 596.  
 Peter, v. i, 257, 260, 315, 349, 368, 376, 389, 406, 488; v. ii, 175, 191, 207, 224, 239, 253, 354, 416, 482, 496.  
 Samuel, v. i, 213, 222, 238, 247; v. ii, 131, 159.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 425, 440, 454, 469, 481, 515, 538.  
 Thomas, v. i, 181, 191, 200, 207, 208, 214, 216, 222, 224, 245, 246, 289, 294, 298, 301, 305, 309, 313, 325, 344, 345, 431, 432, 441, 481, 492, 503, 528, 538, 544, 559, 573, 587; v. ii, 576.  
 William, v. i, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37.

**CHURCHILL.**

- Benjamin K., v. ii, 728 (2).  
 Marlborough, v. ii, 673.  
 William, v. ii, 587.

**CLAFLIN.**

- Charles J., v. ii, 537, 550, 564.  
 Lyman S., v. ii, 385.  
 Joseph P., v. ii, 627.

**CLAGGETT.**

- William, v. i, 94.  
 Rufus, v. ii, 526, 540, 541.

**CLAPP.**

- Barnabas, v. i, 459, 470, 481, 492, 527.

- Daniel R. v. ii, 661.  
 Job, v. i, 337, 339.  
 John, v. i, 524, 541.  
 Russell, v. ii, 622.  
 Silas, v. i, 229, 236, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295; v. ii, 27, 43, 58, 73, 86.

**CLARKE.**

- Ambrose, v. ii, 396, 411, 427.  
 Amos, v. ii, 255, 270, 284.  
 Asa, v. i, 391, 404, 432.  
 Augustus, v. ii, 320, 323.  
 Barney, v. i, 505.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 114, 579, 593, 608; v. ii, 13, 18, 27, 33, 43, 59, 74, 86, 165, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331, 452, 467, 479, 494, 610, 620, 629.  
 Birt, v. ii, 691.  
 Bradford, v. ii, 212, 229, 243.  
 Caleb, v. i, 97, 102, 108, 229, 236.  
 Carey, v. i, 233; v. ii, 673.  
 Charles, v. ii, 286, 300, 315.  
 Christopher, v. i, 339, 432, 442; v. ii, 565, 578.  
 Daniel, v. i, 277, 280, 287; v. ii, 365.  
 David, v. ii, 271, 460, 713.  
 Dexter, v. ii, 610, 619, 628.  
 Eleazer, v. ii, 8, 23, 39, 54.  
 Elisha, v. i, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141, 147, 150, 163, 171, 184, 193, 202; v. ii, 569.  
 Ethan, v. i, 314.  
 George, v. i, 507; v. ii, 438, 452, 467, 479.  
 Gideon, v. i, 513, 523, 540, 554, 568.  
 Hazard P., v. ii, 455, 469, 514, 516.  
 Henry, v. i, 418, 427, 437.  
 Ichabod, v. i, 533, 549, 563, 577, 591, 605.  
 Jacob, v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 164, 177.  
 James, v. i, 12, 14 (2), 16 (2), 17, 18, 19 (2), 21, 22 (2), 24, 27, 28, 66, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 87, 89, 242, 243, 245, 291, 295, 298, 299, 302 (2), 310, 313, 326, 336; v. ii, 58, 73, 159, 173, 188, 204, 581, 589, 592, 594, 595, 598, 599, 603, 607, 608, 617, 626, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661, 691.  
 Jedde, v. ii, 264.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 1, 2, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 170, 178, 186, 188, 286, 408; v. ii, 720, 723.  
 Jesse, v. ii, 466, 478, 493, 506, 521.  
 Job B., v. ii, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 131, 146, 159, 173, 266, 366, 382, 398, 413.

- John, v. i. 1, 2, 5 (3), 7 (3), 56, 59, 63, 69, 82, 89, 94, 95, 99, 105, 106, 120, 127, 140, 146, 151, 153, 159, 199, 320, 333, 352, 368, 380, 391, 394, 395, 405, 408, 414, 422, 581, 606, 610; v. ii. 11, 17, 25, 32, 42, 155, 169, 180, 185, 196, 212, 229, 239, 243, 254, 325, 357, 388, 403, 418, 457, 471, 527, 548, 549, 556, 563, 570, 576, 600, 612, 622, 631, 632, 638, 640, 647, 650, 654, 657, 659, 664, 665, 706.
- Jonathan, v. i. 71, 83, 86, 89, 100, 145, 151, 339; v. ii. 699.
- Joseph, v. i. 1, 4, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15 (2), 88, 94, 117, 132, 138, 145, 149, 151, 154, 155, 157, 160, (2), 161, 167, 168, 174, 177, 183, 185 (2), 193, 195, 204, 211, 217, 219, 225, 229, 236, 245, 252, 263, 273, 283, 299, 303, 311, 327, 338, 346, 360, 364, 373, 384, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446, 456, 467, 478, 488, 489, 500, 514, 524, 541; v. ii. 528, 533, 547.
- Joshua, v. i. 110, 116, 124, 160, 167, 198, 207, 214, 230, 233, 234, 236, 245 (2), 254, 264, 271, 284; v. ii. 515, 555, 569, 582, 590, 600, 609, 620, 626, 634, 643, 655.
- Latham, v. i. 129, 136, 141, 147, 154, 160, 169 (2), 177 (2), 185 (2), 195, 204, 211; v. ii. 691.
- Lawrence, v. i. 31, 33, 36, 39, 41, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63.
- Lemuel, v. i. 468, 479, 490.
- Lyman, v. ii. 393.
- Mathew, v. i. 520, 569, 585, 599; v. ii. 3.
- Maxson, v. ii. 533, 548, 562.
- Michael, v. ii. 690.
- Mowry, v. ii. 140.
- Nicholas, v. i. 507, 532.
- Oliver, v. i. 314, 343; v. ii. 123, 138, 151, 165, 178, 668, 669.
- Parker, v. i. 545, 560, 573, 588.
- Peleg, v. i. 535, 551, 565, 579, 593; v. ii. 187, 379, 394, 410, 417, 425, 440, 454.
- Perry, v. i. 509, 534 (2), 550; v. ii. 139, 152, 166, 180, 507, 522, 536.
- Peter, v. i. 412, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 468, 479.
- Phineas, v. i. 303, 478.
- Pitman V., v. ii. 536, 549.
- Preston H., v. ii. 634.
- Remington, v. i. 490, 501, 516, 526, 542, 556, 571; v. ii. 12, 26, 42, 131.
- Richard, v. ii. 692.
- Rowse, v. i. 534 (2), 550 (2), 564, 578.
- Russell, v. ii. 165, 178, 194, 211 (2), 228, 525.
- Samuel, v. i. 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52 (2), 81, 92, 281, 288, (2), 391, 393, 403, 405, 421, 431, 437, 441, 447, 453, 457, 462, 468, 479, 484, 507; v. ii. 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 98, 105, 111, 117, 124, 131, 134, 146, 147, 159, 161, 173, 174, 188, 190, 206 (2), 265, 280, 294, 309, 324, 349, 364, 380, 386, 395, 397, 405, 412, 427, 442, 446, 456, 465, 471, 474, 478, 479, 493, 507, 521, 554, 566, 579, 588, 659, 664.
- Silas, v. i. 534 (2), 550, 564, 578 (2), 592; v. ii. 118, 130, 158, 172, 187.
- Simeon, v. i. 226, 233, 307, 322, 333, 362, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447, 449, 453, 454, 464.
- Solomon, v. ii. 284, 299, 314, 330.
- Stephen, v. ii. 61, 75, 87, 101.
- Thomas, v. i. 108, 114, 322, 333 (2), 351, 379 (2), 417, 426, 436; v. ii. 41, 123 (2), 138, 147, 151, 161, 165, 174, 175, 179, 180, 205, 223, 272, 340, 355, 369, 387, 401, 417, 430, 446, 459 (2), 474, 478, 493, 629, 637, 645, 655.
- Waite, v. ii. 97, 104, 122, 244, 258, 273, 402.
- Walter v. i. V., 8, 9, 13, 223, 379, 390, 394; v. ii. 688.
- Weeden, v. i. 462; v. ii. 242, 257, 271, 285.
- Weston, v. i. 8, 12 (2), 13, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.
- William, v. i. 27, 30, 32 (2), 54, 57, 60, 65, 71, 84, 91, 94, 99, 104, 117, 122, 124, 172, 253, 368, 511, 552, 566, 580; v. ii. 11, 26, 42, 48, 57, 64, 72, 77, 89, 102, 115, 129, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 292, 307, 322, 323, 337, 340, 352, 353, 367, 369, 383, 399, 414, 429, 443, 447, 458, 462, 475, 480, 484, 489, 498, 503, 512, 524, 539, 688.

## CLAY.

Stephen, v. ii. 709.

## CLEARY.

John, v. ii. 721.

## CLEMENCE.

Richard R., v. ii. 329, 344, 359, 375, 391.

Otis, v. ii, 575.  
 Thomas, v. i, 106.  
 Zebadee, v. i, 182.

**CLEVELAND.**

Albro, v. i, 506, 519, 532, 548, 562, 576,  
 590; v. ii, 294, 301, 316, 331, 601.  
 George E., v. ii, 449.  
 John, v. i, 229, 236, 252, 263, 273, 283, 291,  
 357.

**CLOGH.**

George, v. ii, 721.

**COBB.**

Benjamin M., v. ii, 438.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 135.  
 Elijah, v. i, 446, 451, 456, 467, 478, 488.

**CODDING.**

Henry, v. ii, 255, 270, 284.

**CODDINGTON.**

Edward, v. ii, 711.  
 Francis, v. ii, 702.  
 John, v. i, 33 (2), 35 (2), 37, 39, 40, 41,  
 43 (2), 44, 45, 46 (2), 47 (2), 48, 49,  
 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62 (2),  
 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 359.  
 Nathaniel v. i, VII, 12 (2), 15 (2), 16;  
 v. ii, 710.  
 William, v. i, 1, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26,  
 27 (2), 28 (2), 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41  
 (3), 46 (2), 65, 67, 74, 76, 87, 93, 98;  
 v. ii, 133.

**CODNER.**

George, v. i, 115, 121, 129.  
 John C., v. ii, 199, 215, 231, 246.

**COE.**

Adam S., v. ii, 169, 183, 184, 217.  
 Alden, v. ii, 553, 567, 580, 589.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 375, 406, 419, 428, 438,  
 529, 545, 559, 573, 587; v. ii, 147,  
 161, 177, 190, 192, 206, 208, 217, 226,  
 240, 264.  
 Emor, v. ii, 492, 506, 520, 534, 626, 637,  
 645, 652, 660, 663.  
 Ezra, v. ii, 383, 514.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 71, 84, 174, 188, 204.  
 Robert W., v. ii, 519, 526, 533, 540, 546,  
 560.  
 Samuel, v. i, 348, 366; v. ii, 208, 225, 239.  
 William, v. i, 406.

**COFFIN.**

Abel, v. ii, 705.  
 Abner, v. ii, 711 (2).  
 Jonathan, v. ii, 725.  
 Timothy, v. ii, 714.

**COGGESHALL.**

Abraham, v. i, 22.  
 Asahel W., v. ii, 619, 636, 645.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 22.  
 Billings, v. i, 326, 345, 346.  
 Caleb, v. i, 50, 53, 55, 485.  
 Charles S., v. ii, 174, 190, 206 (2), 223,  
 238, 727.  
 Daniel, v. i, 16, 25 (2), 52, 55, 58, 62, 66,  
 68, 75, 228.  
 Dwelley, v. ii, 148.  
 George, v. i, 241; v. ii, 172, 306, 321, 336  
 (2), 354, 635, 645, 653, 662, 727.  
 Gideon, v. i, 237.  
 Henry, v. ii, 67, 144, 268, 283, 297, 312.  
 James, v. i, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 71, 94, 98.  
 Job, v. ii, 717, 720.  
 John v. i, V, VI, 1, 4, 8, 10, 16, 17, 18,  
 20, 84, 87, 117, 437, 544, 553; v. ii,  
 146, 688, 721, 722.  
 Jonas, v. i, 279, 286, 292.  
 Jonathan W., v. ii, 531, 545, 559, 572.  
 Joseph, v. i, 189, 203, 229, 236.  
 Joshua, v. i, 23, 28 (2), 32, 35, 37, 39, 42,  
 45, 57, 61, 66, 77, 78, 80, 83, 90,  
 94, 95 (2), 96, 138, 144 (2), 145, 151,  
 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 208,  
 213, 241, 249, 271, 275, 284; v. ii, 159,  
 172, 187, 203, 221, 236, 252, 265, 279,  
 294, 308, 324, 339, 355, 363, 385, 406,  
 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 501, 548, 556,  
 568, 582, 591, 601.  
 Mathew, v. i, 276, 279, 343.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 130, 172, 380, 190, 191;  
 v. ii, 486, 495, 514.  
 Newby, v. i, 181, 243, 245, 246, 455.  
 Richard, v. i, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41, 44.  
 Robert, v. ii, 229, 244, 258, 273, 287, 302  
 (2), 592.  
 Samuel, v. i, 558; v. ii, 265, 276, 280, 291,  
 294, 305, 308, 321, 324, 335, 339, 351,  
 354, 366, 369, 381, 385, 397, 401, 412,  
 416, 427, 431, 442, 454, 456, 460, 470.  
 Thomas, v. i, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43,  
 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 74,  
 76, 78, 80, 83, 87, 93, 94, 271, 319,  
 329.

- Timothy, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 328, 554, 625, 724.
- William, v. i, 21, 22, 25, 62, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 81, 251, 553; v. ii, 460, 474, 486, 501, 508, 523, 537, 605, 613.
- COHEN.**
- Zacharias, v. ii, 692.
- COIT.**
- David A., v. ii, 190, 205, 206.
- George M., v. ii, 609, 662.
- COKER.**
- Theodore, v. ii, 691.
- COLE.**
- Allen, v. i, 419, 459, 470, 481; v. ii, 142, 167, 182, 198, 207, 214, 224, 639, 647, 648.
- Alvan, v. ii, 469, 481, 495.
- Andrew, v. ii, 553, 566, 579, 588, 597.
- Benjamin, v. i, 173, 182, 192, 203 (2), 210, 218, 226, 241, 250, 492, 503, 517, 528, 544, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36 (2), 51, 177, 208, 226, 240.
- Brayton H., v. ii, 574.
- Curtis, v. i, 334, 419, 428, 438, 448.
- Cyrus, v. ii, 130, 157.
- Daniel, v. i, 243, 245, 287, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447, 540, 554, 568, 582, 597.
- David, v. ii, 445, 460, 472, 486, 501, 528, 542, 644, 653, 662.
- Ebenezer, v. i, 180, 188, 198, 207, 210, 230, 239, 247, 284; v. ii, 260, 261, 274, 288, 303, 320.
- Edmund, v. ii, 604, 615, 622.
- Edward, v. i, 103, 109 (2), 115, 122, 170 (2), 178, 180; v. ii, 228, 243, 257, 272, 286, 577.
- Elijah, v. ii, 176, 191, 224, 239, 253.
- Elisha, v. i, 24 (2), 25 (2).
- Hezekiah, v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 54, 70 (2), 84, 96, 109, 122, 137, 150, 164.
- Horace, v. ii, 503, 518, 532.
- Hudson, v. i, 462.
- Hugh, v. i, 495, 505, 531, 538, 547, 561, 575, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 300, 314.
- Hutchinson, v. i, 422, 431, 441, 464, 473, 484, 496, 508.
- Ichabod, v. i, 406, 492, 503, 517; v. ii, 2, 129, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248.
- Isaac, v. i, 213, 245; v. ii, 137, 159, 173.
- Isaiah, v. ii, 268, 282, 283, 297, 312, 328, 342, 357, 373, 388, 445.
- James, v. ii, 121 (2), 136, 149, 163, 177, 503.
- Jeremiah, v. ii, 385, 496.
- John, v. i, 10, 87, 91, 93, 97, 98, 102, 104, 112, 157, 163, 172, 188, 198, 207, 210, 238 (2), 246, 265, 322, 333, 339, 341 344, 351, 430, 459; v. ii, 495, 509.
- Jonathan, v. ii, 215, 499, 528, 542.
- Joseph, v. ii, 492.
- Luther, v. ii, 288.
- Morton or Norton, v. ii, 708, 715.
- Oliver D., v. ii, 506.
- Orrison, v. ii, 509.
- Randall, v. i, 559, 573.
- Richard, v. i, 401, 420, 430, 439, 460, 472, 482, 495.
- Samuel, v. i, 404; v. ii, 208, 226, 240, 255, 269, 514.
- Seth, v. i, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36, 52, 172.
- Simmons, v. ii, 207, 224, 239, 254, 268, 282, 500, 525.
- Stephen W., v. ii, 521.
- Thomas, v. i, 182, 192, 203 (2), 210, 218, 241, 250, 271, 274, 314, 322, 338, 414, 489; v. ii, 87, 99, 113, 118, 486, 514, 542, 669.
- Welcome, v. ii, 127, 142, 155, 168, 182, 198, 214, 217.
- William, v. i, 268; v. ii, 99, 113, 527.
- COLEGROVE.**
- Archibald, v. ii, 265, 280, 310, 324.
- Bela H., v. ii, 245.
- John, v. i, 496, 510, 556, 569, 584; v. ii, 628, 635.
- Jonathan, v. ii, 98, 111, 124, 619, 629.
- Stephen, v. i, 111, 115, 122.
- Thomas, v. i, 269, 278.
- COLEMAN—COLMAN.**
- Eber, v. i, 493, 504, 518, 529, 545, 560.
- Edward, v. i, 342 (2).
- Samuel, v. ii, 728.
- COLFAX.**
- George, v. ii, 705.
- COLLETT.**
- Jacob, v. ii, 714.
- COLLIER.**
- John, v. i, 447, 452, 456, 468, 478, 502, 515, 525, 542, 556, 570, 585, 598.



Nathaniel S., v. ii, 490, 504, 518.  
 Samuel C., v. ii, 343, 358, 374, 384, 405, 583.

**COLLINS.**

Amos, v. ii, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 627.  
 Arnold, v. i, 11, 22.  
 Beriah, v. ii, 132.  
 Charles, v. i, 501; v. ii, 326, 341.  
 Christopher F., v. ii, 502, 576.  
 Eleazer, v. i, 127, 134, 460, 471, 482, 494, 505, 519, 548, 562, 576, 590, 604, v. ii, 9, 10, 24, 40, 55, 71, 285, 300, 315, 330.  
 George, v. ii, 210, 227.  
 Hezekiah, v. i, 214, 222.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 221, 237, 251, 265, 295, 309, 325, 356, 500, 529, 582.  
 James, v. ii, 332, 347.  
 Jeremiah, v. ii, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198.  
 John, v. i, 315, 317, 364, 372, 394, 411, 600; v. ii, 2, 5, 186, 202, 220, 234, 249, 263, 278, 293, 307, 322, 544.  
 Joseph, v. i, 241.  
 Joshua, v. i, 314; v. ii, 416.  
 Rowse, v. ii, 325.  
 Samuel, v. i, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 228, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 269; v. ii, 429, 443, 458.  
 Thomas, v. i, 106, 166, 173, 203, 209, 214, 217, 389.  
 William, v. i, 335, 368.

**COLLINGWOOD.**

James, v. ii, 689.

**COLVERSON.**

John, v. ii, 251.

**COLVIN.**

Benoni, v. ii, 8, 255, 270, 284, 299.  
 Duty, v. ii, 494, 508, 654.  
 Ethan, v. ii, 469, 481.  
 Moses, v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 149, 163.  
 Nathan, v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 59.  
 William, v. ii, 34, 74.

**COLWELL.**

Asahel, v. ii, 198, 213, 230.  
 Benedict, v. i, 335.  
 Christopher, v. i, 402, 420, 430, 440, 460, 472, 482.  
 James, v. i, 367, 388, 402.

John, v. i, 259, 267, 276, 279, 287, 306, (2), 321, 331, 350, 367.  
 Joseph, v. i, 166, 174, 182, 183, 227, 234.  
 Uriah, v. ii, 246, 260, 275, 289, 304.  
 William, v. i, 113, 120, 127.

**COMAN.**

Benjamin, v. i, 387.

**COMSTOCK.**

Adam, v. i, 302, 311, 317, 327, 336, 337, 338, 364, 373, 381, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426; v. ii, 669.  
 Archibald N., v. ii, 395, 410, 427, 440.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 366; v. ii, 78.  
 Charles, v. i, 502.  
 Cyrus, v. ii, 550, 564, 577, 586.  
 Daniel, v. i, 346, 360.  
 David, v. i, 79, 81, 84, 88, 93, 99, 109, 123, 130, 136, 137, 155, 227, 228, 251, 262 (2).  
 Emor, v. ii, 491, 505, 519.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 229, 236, 569.  
 George W., v. ii, 226, 240, 254.  
 Gideon, v. i, 180, 188, 198, 214, 227, 228, 235, 261 (2), 281, 353, 363, 370, 372, 382 (2), 383 (2), 448, 452, 456.  
 Ichabod, v. i, 346, 360, 364.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 160, 173, 188, 203, 221, 235, 250.  
 Israel, v. i, 279, 287.  
 Jacob, v. i, 306.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 140, 146.  
 Job, v. i, 56, 64, 70 (2), 236, 240, 249, 573, 370, 451, 452, 455, 456, 465, 466, 477.  
 Joel, v. ii, 459, 472, 515, 577.  
 Jolin, v. i, 229, 236, 252, 265, 275; v. ii, 184, 218.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 256, 259, 347, 373, 385, 398, 412.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 717.  
 Samuel, v. i, 268.  
 Silas, v. ii, 524, 539, 551, 578.  
 Thomas, v. i, 246, 269, 278.  
 William, v. i, 117, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 206, 213, 222, 240, 249, 342; v. ii, 565, 673, 727.

**CONDY.**  
 Henry A., v. ii, 318.

**CONE.**  
 Frederick P., v. ii, 374.

**CONGDON.**

- Archibald, v. i. 466.  
 Benjamin, v. i. 71, 73, 74, 119, 129; v. ii. 39, 55, 70, 194, 211, 217, 228, 408, 423, 437.  
 Caleb, v. ii. 582.  
 Charles, v. ii. 60, 75, 87, 100, 113, 126.  
 Daniel, v. i. 496, 508, 563.  
 Ephraim, v. i. 182, 192, 201.  
 George, v. i. 280, 591, 606; v. ii. 11, 396.  
 Henry, v. i. 502, 533, 549, 563, 591; v. ii. 158, 251, 257, 513, 583.  
 James, v. i. 45, 111, 117, 124, 131, 138, 139, 178, 337, 351, 354, 361, 364, 374, 398, 412, 417, 427, 436, 446, 489; v. ii. 17, 32, 64, 79, 91, 167, 181, 408, 423, 437.  
 John, v. i. 132, 139, 144 (2), 145, 150, 230, 235, 240, 248, 252, 263, 280, 288, 307, 368 (2), 379; v. ii. 50, 79, 91, 103, 159, 361, 447, 462.  
 Jonathan H., v. ii. 595, 604.  
 Joseph, v. i. 121, 183, 193, 355, 390.  
 Nicholas, v. i. 571; v. ii. 4, 19, 34, 49, 65, 80, 92, 104.  
 Peleg, v. ii. 57, 72, 323, 356.  
 Samuel, v. ii. 57, 72, 85, 98, 181, 437.  
 Seneca, v. ii. 84, 96, 109, 122, 137.  
 Stanton W., v. ii. 123, 427.  
 Stephen, v. i. 288, 307, 606; v. ii. 25, 41, 143, 601.  
 Thomas, v. i. 366 (2), 376 (2), 387, 400, 533, 549, 563, 591.  
 William, v. i. 91, 121, 128, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 167, 233, 270, 462, 473 (2), 484, 550, 564, 578; v. ii. 301, 316, 331, 346.

**CONKLING.**

- Thomas, v. ii. 692.

**CONNOR.**

- John, v. ii. 705.

**CONVERS.**

- Augustus, v. ii. 192, 208, 225.  
 John D., v. ii. 13, 17, 43, 59.

**COOKE.**

- Abial, v. i. 243.  
 Abraham, v. i. 321, 331 (2); v. ii. 582.  
 Amos, v. ii. 53, 69, 83, 95, 108, 121, 429, 441, 443, 456, 458, 472, 484, 498, 512,

- 553, 567, 580, 589, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650.  
 Aariah, v. i. 377.  
 Ariel, v. ii. 101, 113, 159, 172, 188, 203, 515, 556, 569, 582, 592, 618, 627, 634, 643.  
 Arnold, v. ii. 440, 455, 469, 482, 510.  
 Barton, v. ii. 478, 492, 505, 520, 534.  
 Benjamin, v. i. 470, 481, 503, 517, 528, 544, 558, 572, 586.  
 Caleb, v. ii. 332, 347, 362, 378, 516.  
 Charles, v. ii. 559, 572.  
 Clarke, v. ii. 5.  
 Cyrus, v. ii. 80, 91, 104, 116, 130, 145, 626, 634, 643, 661.  
 Daniel, v. i. 50, 426, 434, 435, 444, 446, 451, 456, 467, 477, 488, 499, 514, 608; v. ii. 13 (2), 27, 43, 59.  
 David, v. i. 319, 329, 330.  
 Davis, v. ii. 222, 236, 251, 436, 451, 465.  
 Edward, v. ii. 81.  
 Eleazer, v. ii. 208, 226, 240, 255, 269.  
 Ellis, v. ii. 364, 380, 396, 411, 427.  
 Esek, v. i. 546, 560, 574, 588, 603.  
 George, v. i. VI, 11, 146, 152, 158, 165, 173, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii. 21, 36, 494, 507, 522, 531, 545, 559, 572, 661.  
 Gideon, v. ii. 357, 373, 388, 403, 419.  
 Giles, v. i. 180, 190, 191, 346.  
 Hopkins, v. i. 265, 282, 290, 294, 296, 298, 299, 301, 309 (2), 311, 325, 327, 336, 345, 346, 359, 360, 363, 364, 372, 373, 384, 385, 392, 397, 398, 407, 410, 411, 416, 417, 424, 425, 426, 433, 434, 436, 443, 447, 464, 469, 478, 489, 499, 500, 511, 513, 514, 521, 524, 525, 536, 540, 541, 554 (2), 556, 568 (2), 583 (3), 597 (2), 598; v. ii. 2 (2), 3, 16 (2), 17, 31, 32, 47, 50, 63, 64, 77, 78, 90, 91, 102 (2), 103.  
 Horatio N., v. ii. 571, 582, 590, 599, 600, 607, 618.  
 Isaac, v. i. 319, 329, 348, 366, 375, 409, 504, 517, 529, 545, 559, 573.  
 Israel, v. i. 421, 430, 440, 461, 472, 483, 489, 500, 505, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569.  
 James, v. i. 160, 168; v. ii. 478, 492, 569.  
 Jeremiah O., v. ii. 317.  
 Jesse, v. i. 494, 505, 519; v. ii. 368, 384, 399, 414, 429.  
 Job, v. i. 224.

- John, v. i. 1, 41, 267, 276, 279, 286, 305, 312, 317, 319 (2), 325, 329, 337, 339, 340, 348 (2), 352, 353, 356, 365, 370, 375, 382, 415, 486, 610; v. ii. 30, 46, 75, 88, 101, 113, 126, 141, 155, 162, 169, 175, 183, 190, 206, 224, 238, 296, 311, 327, 328, 341, 343, 357, 358, 373, 598, 669 (2).
- Joseph, v. i. 18, 35, 36, 85, 412, 559, 572, 586, 601; v. ii. 6, 21, 36, 51, 141, 192, 208, 239, 254, 611, 620, 720, 721, 722, 723.
- Levi, v. ii. 199, 215, 232, 240, 254.
- Lindsay S., v. ii. 650.
- Lyman A., v. ii. 412, 426, 440.
- Mathew, v. i. 276.
- Nicholas, v. i. 216, 339, 353.
- Oliver, v. i. 139, 146, 152, 158, 165, 200, 208, 216, 241, 249, 303; v. ii. 119, 134.
- Pardon, v. ii. 373, 388, 403, 419, 433.
- Perry, v. ii. 162, 175, 190, 206, 217, 224, 228.
- Peter, v. i. 276, 279, 287; v. ii. 94, 106, 119, 134, 462, 476, 489, 502, 517.
- Philo B., v. ii. 518, 532, 546, 573.
- Reuben, v. ii. 5, 20, 35, 51, 66 (2).
- Robert, v. i. 335, 351; v. ii. 704.
- Samuel, v. ii. 118, 128, 486.
- Silas, v. i. 176, 217, 360; v. ii. 699, 701, 712, 713.
- Stephen, v. i. 112, 119 (2); v. ii. 512.
- Syril, v. ii. 556, 569, 583.
- Thomas, v. i. 4, 208, 215, 223, 538, 559.
- Walter, v. i. 224, 231, 243, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 328, 347, 359, 363, 372, 383, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 447, 449, 452, 454, 464, 475, 487, 498, 512, 523, 539, 553, 567, 582, 596, v. ii. 1, 13, 61, 76, 89, 101, 114.
- William, v. i. 50, 53, 119, 126, 133, 146, 152, 158, 165, 173, 191, 224, 231, 278, 372; v. ii. 433, 447, 459, 462, 475, 489, 482 (2), 591, 600, 610, 618, 628, 633, 635, 641, 643, 651, 660, 661, 692.
- Willis, v. ii. 436, 451, 465.
- Zebina, v. ii. 8, 22, 38, 53, 69, 83, 95, 107, 524, 538.

**COOLEY.**

- Franklin, v. ii. 263, 276, 278, 290, 293, 318, 333, 484, 498, 499, 526, 540.

**COOMER.**

- Benjamin, v. i. 121.

- Corlis, v. ii. 496, 509.
- John, v. i. 253, 264, 365, 374, 386, 399.

**COONE.**

- Abraham, v. i. 501, 516, 526, 543.
- Daniel, v. ii. 19, 211 (2), 228.
- David, v. ii. 141, 155.
- Elias, v. i. 379, 391, 405, 423, 432, 442, 462.
- Jonathan P., v. ii. 138.
- Ludowick, v. i. 564, 578 (2), 592, 606.
- Moses B., v. ii. 316.
- Ross, v. i. 448.
- Rowland, v. ii. 165.
- Samuel H., v. ii. 24, 40.
- Thomas, v. ii. 242, 257, 272, 285, 300, 315.
- William, v. i. 339, 340, 341, 461.

**COOPER.**

- Eddy M. E., v. ii. 414, 429, 443, 458.
- Gilbert, v. i. 225.
- James, v. i. 288, 307.
- Manser, v. i. 120.
- Moses, v. i. 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 374, 385.
- Nathan, v. i. 532, 548, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii. 9.
- Samuel, v. i. 138, 144, 151, 157, 163; v. ii. 692, 695, 696.

**COPPER.**

- Isaac, v. ii. 690.

**COREY.**

- Abner, v. ii. 134, 148, 162, 175, 190, 206, 224.
- Andrew, v. ii. 370, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 488, 512, 515, 526, 540, 582, 600, 619, 624, 663.
- Benjamin, v. i. 140, 148, 149.
- Caleb, v. ii. 67.
- Daniel, v. i. 225.
- David, v. ii. 372, 388, 403, 418, 433.
- Ephraim, v. ii. 670 (2).
- Isaac S., v. ii. 372, 388, 403, 418, 433.
- Job, v. ii. 312, 327, 342, 357, 375, 556, 569.
- John, v. ii. 32, 48, 63, 264, 278, 293, 308, 326, 338, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 458, 473, 487, 501, 515, 530, 543, 554, 568, 581, 590, 599, 611, 620, 629, 636, 645.
- Jonathan, v. i. 175, 229.
- Joseph, v. i. 108, 549, 564, 577.
- Nathaniel, v. ii. 175, 191, 206, 224, 238.
- Oliver, v. i. 357, 371, 393, 406.

Pardon, v. ii, 502, 517.  
 Peleg, v. i, 470, 481.  
 Philip, v. i, 112, 119 (2), 305, 329, 348, 366, 375, 389, 415.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 238, 253, 268, 282, 297, 372, 388, 403, 418, 433, 543, 611, 620, 629.  
 Thomas, v. i, 163, 173, 181, 190, 199, 208, 216, 236; v. ii, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 115, 144, 186, 202, 220, 236, 250, 262, 276, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 397.  
 William, v. i, 96, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570; v. ii, 34, 467, 479, 494, 507, 522, 713, 725.

**CORLISS.**

John, v. i, 512, 522, 537, 567.

**CORNELIUS.**

Elias, v. ii, 670.

**CORNELL.**

Alfred, v. ii, 545, 559, 573.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 172, 180, 190, 199, 329, 339, 593, 607; v. ii, 12, 27, 43, 75, 87, 101, 113, 126, 144, 157, 171, 186, 202, 220, 234, 263, 278, 292, 306, 307, 322 (2), 336, 337, 351, 352, 367, 368, 384, 399, 414, 429, 444, 458, 472, 485, 499, 512, 527.  
 Clarke, v. i, 106, 112, 118, 119, 133, 139, 146, 158, 164, 240, 248.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 326, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 514.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 253, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 299, 303, 306, 310, 314, 357 (2), 371, 381, 382, 384, 394, 397, 411; v. ii, 83, 95, 108, 121, 136, 667 (2).  
 George, v. i, 31, 203, 223, 228, 235, 242, 249, 255, 264, 271, 274, 276, 310, 375, 383; v. ii, 19, 63, 78, 90, 103.  
 Gideon, v. i, 79, 86, 92, 97, 122, 129 (2), 308, 324, 336, 352, 469, 480, 489; v. ii, 719.  
 Hicks, v. ii, 238, 253, 267, 282, 296.  
 Job, v. i, 275.  
 John J., v. ii, 480, 494, 508, 522, 537.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 267.  
 Joseph, v. i, 245, 258, 261, 269, 353; v. ii, 267, 282, 297, 311, 337, 669.  
 Oliver, v. i, 480, 491, 495, 503, 505, 519.  
 Richard M., v. ii, 404, 420, 431, 449, 463, 490, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573.  
 Robert, v. i, 267, 418, 427.  
 Stephen, v. i, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 5, 63, 78, 105.

Thomas, v. i, 7, v. ii, 93, 106.  
 Walter, v. i, 67, 74, 77, 100 (2), 205, 504, 517, 528, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36.  
 William, v. i, 63, 62, 81, 84, 267; v. ii, 704, 718, 726.

**CORPE.**

Benaiah, v. i, 278, 289.  
 Caleb, v. i, 433, 449, 464, 486, 497, 511, 522, 537, 553, 566.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 83, 95, 108, 121, 130, 136, 145.  
 Thomas, v. i, 230, 237, 254, 271.  
 William, v. ii, 439, 454.

**COTTRELL.**

Adam S., v. ii, 506.  
 Benjamin, v. ii, 217, 316, 332, 346, 361, 377.  
 Elias, v. ii, 183, 452, 466.  
 James, v. i, 255, 267, 276, 279, 341, 391, 393, 405, 423, 432, 442, 463, 485, 509.  
 Jesse, v. ii, 655, 662.  
 John, v. i, 244, 269.  
 Joseph S., v. ii, 520.  
 Lebbeus, v. i, 351, 358, 367, 379; v. ii, 594, 603.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 245.  
 Nichols, v. i, VI, 45, 108.  
 Russell, v. ii, 286, 300, 315, 331, 345.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 393, 408, 423, 438, 452.  
 Thomas, v. i, 154, 228; v. ii, 710.

**COUCH.**

Ralph, v. ii, 690.

**COVEL.**

William K., v. ii, 433, 447, 462, 475, 489.

**COWELL.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 234, 249, 525, 539

**COWING.**

Benjamin, v. i, 376.  
 James, v. i, 127, 134, 141, 147, 153, 163, 171.  
 John, v. i, 337.  
 Martin K., v. ii, 449.

**COX.**

George, v. ii, 93, 105, 118, 133, 147.  
 William, v. i, 146, 241, 249.

**COY.**

Jonathan W., v. i, 471, 481, 492, 493, v. ii, 32, 48, 63, 78.

- COZZENS.**  
 Benjamin, v. ii, 337, 340, 352, 353, 367, 368, 521, 535, 660, 661, 719 (2).  
 John, v. i, 393, 451, 463, 473, 496; v. ii, 716.
- CRAFTS.**  
 Robert, v. i, 7.
- CRAIG.**  
 Joseph, v. ii, 705.
- CRANDALL.**  
 Alfred A., v. ii, 579.  
 Amos, v. i, 338; v. ii, 668, 670.  
 Asa, v. i, 414.  
 Azariah, v. i, 333, 379.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 286, 427; v. ii, 159.  
 Beriah, v. ii, 56.  
 Brightman, v. ii, 346, 360, 376, 391, 392, 407.  
 Caleb, v. i, 321, 332, 352.  
 Charles, v. ii, 422, 437, 451, 466, 478, 575.  
 Christopher, v. ii, 41, 56, 340, 355, 370.  
 Clark, v. ii, 555.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 466, 478.  
 David M., v. ii, 493, 506, 520.  
 Eber, v. i, 160, 167, 174, 183, 193, 218.  
 Edward, v. i, 277, 280, 340, 341.  
 Ethan, v. i, 461, 473, 475, 484, 507, 533, 549, 563, 572, 590; v. ii, 340, 360, 376, 391, 392.  
 Ezekiel, v. ii, 272, 286, 300, 315, 331, 345.  
 George N., v. ii, 387.  
 Henry, v. i, 404, 421, 431, 441, 462.  
 James K., v. ii, 500.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 222, 240, 248, 249, 283, 291.  
 Jesse, v. i, 515, 525, 542, 556; v. ii, 85, 97.  
 Joel, v. i, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 12, 26, 42, 57, 73, 361, 376, 392.  
 John, v. i, 4, 6, 7, 174, 193, 201, 244, 280, 287, 294; v. ii, 265, 286, 300, 446.  
 Jonathan, v. ii, 407.  
 Joseph, v. i, 122, 128, 131, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 146, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 162, 165, 171, 178, 187, 196, 206, 212, 221, 229, 236, 240, 241, 248, 252, 263, 268, 273, 283, 295, 299, 302, 311, 325, 327, 342, 346, 352, 358 (2), 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446, 451, 456, 467, 478, 489; v. ii, 301, 316, 331, 346, 361, 376, 392, 407, 514, 556, 570, 582.
- Lindall, v. ii, 331, 335, 361.  
 Nathan, v. ii, 392, 407, 422, 437, 451.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 255, 259.  
 Pardon, v. ii, 146.  
 Paul, v. ii, 84.  
 Peter, v. i, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17 (2), 18, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 24, 25, 26, 28, 33.  
 Robert, v. i, 245, 257, 260, 271, 285, 292, 296, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 557, 569, 585, 592, 599, 607; v. ii, 3, 12, 18, 26, 33, 42, 49, 58, 64, 78, 91, 104, 117, 132, 145, 371, 383, 428, 442.  
 Rowland, v. ii, 45, 61.  
 Sannel, v. ii, 232.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 146, 339, 528, 531, 545, 559, 562, 572, 576.  
 Uriah, v. i, 351, 367.  
 William, v. i, 260, 277; v. ii, 407.
- CRANE.**  
 Charles H., v. ii, 673.  
 John, v. i, 308, 309, 315, 325.
- CRANSTON.**  
 Barzillai, v. ii, 292, 352, 367, 398, 413, 428, 568, 580, 589, 593, 599, 602, 608, 612, 621, 626, 629, 634, 637, 641, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.  
 Benjamin, v. ii, 691, 694, 700.  
 Caleb, v. i, 608; v. ii, 14, 28, 44, 60, 75, 333, 348, 363, 378, 700.  
 Cyrus N., v. ii, 506, 521.  
 Henry Y., v. ii, 147, 161, 174, 262, 263, 276 (2), 278, 290, 291, 293, 305, 306, 307, 318, 321, 322, 333, 336, 337, 348, 351, 352, 353, 364, 366, 367, 368, 379, 382, 383, 384, 394, 397, 398, 399, 410, 412, 413, 414, 427, 428, 429, 442, 444, 456, 457, 458, 471 (2), 472, 510, 565, 579, 617, 630.  
 James, v. i, 55.  
 Jeremiah, v. ii, 696, 701.  
 John, v. i, 4, 5, 6, 8 (2), 9 (4), 20, 82, 83 (2), 84, 86, 89, 100, 564, 606, v. ii, 11, 25; 688, 689.  
 Joseph, v. i, 196.  
 Peleg, v. i, 503, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 5, 20, 718.  
 Robert, v. i, 592; v. ii, 251, 246, 260, 262, 268, 276 (2), 281, 291, 305, 306, 321, 336, 351, 368, 382, 397, 593, 631, 680.  
 Samuel, v. i, 12 (3), 15, 22, 23, 24, 25 (2), 26, 28, 242, 243, 578, 592.

- Thomas, v. i, 123, 170, 196, 204, 214, 220, 228, 235, 238 (2), 606; v. ii, 11, 25, 264, 278, 293, 308, 325, 338, 353, 368, 386, 400, 415, 430, 444, 460, 462, 475.  
 Walter, v. ii, 689.  
 William, v. ii, 488, 499, 513 (2), 527 (2), 538, 554, 565, 569, 578, 586, 595, 710, 717.
- CRAMWELL.**  
 John, v. ii, 689.
- CRAPO.**  
 Samuel A., v. ii, 399, 415.
- CRARY.**  
 Archibald, v. i, 314, 340, 343, 354, 357, 369, 371, 375, 381, 382, 386, 399, 407, 408, 413, 419, 428, 437; v. ii, 184, 189, 218, (668 (2)).  
 Frederick, v. i, 595, 609; v. ii, 13, 29, 45, 60, 75, 87, 99, 112.  
 Oliver, v. i, 270, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 656, 664.
- CRAWFORD.**  
 Arthur, v. ii, 710.  
 Gideon, v. i, VI, 14 (2), 106; ii, 723.  
 William, v. i, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27 (2), 30 (2).
- CREIGHTON.**  
 Johnston B., v. ii, 680.
- CROADE.**  
 John T., v. ii, 169, 182, 197.  
 Robert C., v. ii, 215, 232, 427.
- CROCKER.**  
 Nathan, v. ii, 718.
- CROOKE.**  
 Robert, v. i, 375, 411, 416 (2), 426, 445.  
 William, v. i, 477, 488, 499, 514.
- CROOKER.**  
 Isaiah, v. ii, 531, 544.
- CROSS.**  
 Amos, v. ii, 56, 71, 84, 97, 109, 122, 138, 151, 262, 277, 291, 306.  
 Edward, v. i, 215, 223, 228.  
 George D., v. ii, 285, 300, 315, 331, 346, 360, 376, 400, 432, 437, 459, 473, 485, 499, 510, 513, 552, 566, 579, 588, 597, 606 (2), 615 (2), 624 (2), 632, 640, 653, 693.
- John, v. ii, 17, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 130, 143, 194, 211, 217, 228, 243, 257, 272, 465, 478, 484, 485, 487, 488, 498, 501, 513, 516, 527, 543, 554, 568, 581, 585, 590, 599, 608, 617, 628, 636, 643, 653, 664.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 32, 49, 64, 80, 92, 118, 131, 145, 158, 204, 236, 264, 280, 294, 310, 325, 340, 354, 369, 386, 401, 417, 430, 515, 555 (2).  
 Nathaniel, v. ii, 211, 217, 228.  
 Peleg, v. i, 114, 121, 129, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 167, 175, 183, 184, 197, 206, 213, 222, 230, 237, 253, 264, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 374, 378, 385, 389, 394, 398, 403, 412, 417, 421, 427, 431, 436, 446, 452, 456, 468, 478, 489, 495, 502, 507, 515, 525, 532, 541, 548, 556, 563, 570, 585, 598 (2); v. ii, 5, 19, 32, 49, 64, 80, 92, 105, 118, 129, 145, 156, 189, 201, 203, 219, 233, 248, 369, 387, 401, +17, 430, 448, 459.  
 Samuel, v. i, 292, 296, 452, 457, 468.
- CROSSMAN.**  
 Asahel, v. ii, 193, 210, 227, 241.  
 John, v. ii, 705.
- CROSSWELL.**  
 James, v. i, 394.
- CROW.**  
 George, v. ii, 693.
- CROWELL.**  
 Theophilus, v. ii, 611, 629, 637, 645, 655, 663.
- CRUFF.**  
 Samuel, v. i, 243, 256, 259.
- CULVER.**  
 David, v. i, 486.  
 Edgar, v. ii, 657.
- CULVERSON.**  
 John, v. ii, 693.
- CUMMINGS.**  
 Robert, v. ii, 704.
- CUNDALL.**  
 Abner, v. ii, 32.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 106, 118, 134, 147, 161.  
 John, v. ii, 4, 105, 142.
- CUNLEFF.**  
 James M., v. ii, 600, 643.

**CURREY.**  
James, v. ii, 727.  
Samuel, v. i, 107, 121, 155, 165; v. ii, 589,  
590, 598, 599, 607, 608, 617, 626, 634,  
642, 652, 661.  
Teames, v. ii, 694.

**CURRIER.**  
George, v. ii, 155.

**CURTIS.**  
Bethuel, v. ii, 670.  
David, v. ii, 307, 309, 322.  
George, v. ii, 290, 304, 530, 539, 552.  
Joshua B., v. i, 580, 595, 609; v. ii, 14, 45.  
Luke, v. ii, 361, 377, 393, 408, 423.  
Samuel, v. i, 446, 451, 456, 469, 478, 489,  
500, 514, 525, 541, 555.  
Thadeus, v. ii, 313, 328, 343, 358, 373.  
William J., v. ii, 496, 508, 523, 537, 550.

**CUSHING.**  
Benjamin, v. i, 123, 364, 373, 384, 398, 411.  
Daniel, v. ii, 463.  
Henry, v. ii, 75, 88, 99, 112, 127.

**CUSHMAN.**  
Jacob, v. ii, 22, 37.

**CUTTER.**  
Orin, v. ii, 510.

**CUTTING.**  
Caleb, v. ii, 381, 396, 411.

**DACKELL.**  
Leven, v. ii, 706.

**DAKE.**  
Richard, v. i, 50.

**DAGGETT.**  
Gardner, v. ii, 130, 157, 162, 171, 176, 186,  
191, 202, 207, 219, 220, 234, 249.  
Samuel, v. ii, 712.  
Syril N., v. ii, 538.

**DAILEY.**  
James, v. ii, 705.

**DALLING.**  
John, v. ii, 726.

**DALLY.**  
Henry, v. ii, 697.

**DALTON.**  
Walter W. v. ii, 416, 431, 458, 471, 474.

**DANA.**  
George L., v. ii, 610, 619, 628, 635, 644, 654,  
663.

Nathaniel, v. i, 461, 495, 506, 520; v. ii,  
570.  
Payton, v. i, 538, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 55,  
70.

**DANFORTH.**  
Ozias, v. ii, 673.  
Samuel, v. i, 53.  
Walter R., v. ii, 101, 114, 118, 130, 156,  
170, 185, 200, 219, 233, 248, 414, 415.

**DANIELS.**  
Dan A. v. ii, 339, 487, 498, 500, 526, 528,  
540, 553, 567, 580.  
David, v. ii, 552, 556, 582, 590, 618, 625,  
626, 633, 634, 641, 642.

**DARBY.**  
Thomas, v. ii, 704.

**DARLING.**  
Elijah, v. i, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 53.  
Elisha, v. ii, 266, 279, 294.  
Ellis B., v. ii, 436, 451, 465, 478, 492.  
Horace, v. ii, 505, 520, 534.  
Horatio N., v. ii, 390, 406, 421, 528, 542.  
Levi, v. ii, 557.  
Nathan, v. ii, 619.  
Peter, v. i, 274, 284, 293, 297, 300, 304,  
312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399,  
412, 418, 427.  
Reuben, v. ii, 95, 108.  
William, v. ii, 344, 359, 375, 391.

**DARRACOTT.**  
George, v. ii, 694.

**DARRELL.**  
Thomas P., v. i, 243, 255.

**DAVENPORT.**  
Benjamin, v. ii, 191, 207, 224, 236, 238,  
253.  
Charles, v. i, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586; v. ii,  
311, 327, 341, 691.  
Ebenezer, v. i, 199, 208, 215, 216, 255,  
258.  
Gideon, v. ii, 107, 120, 135, 148, 162, 178.  
Jonathan, v. i, 223, 231.  
Oliver, v. i, 255.  
Pardon, v. i, 601.  
Richard, v. ii, 288, 305, 319, 333.  
Samuel, v. i, 255, 258, 267, 376.

Taylor, v. i, 600; v. ii, 117, 131, 146, 159,  
172, 189, 203, 221, 252.

Thomas, v. i, 279, 286.

William, v. i, 259, 343; v. ii, 704.

**DAVID.**

Ebenezer, v. i, 353; v. ii, 688.

**DAVIS.**

Aaron, v. i, 243; v. ii, 6, 21, 36.

Abial, v. ii, 282, 297, 312, 327, 342.

Benjamin, v. ii, 58, 73, 86, 98, 111, 124,  
710.

Caleb, v. ii, 193, 209, 226.

Charles F., v. ii, 636.

Edward, v. i, 183, 586, 600; v. ii, 587, 607,  
616, 621.

Ezra D., v. ii, 513.

George, v. ii, 246, 260, 275, 289, 305.

Henry, v. i, 463, 510.

Ichabod, v. ii, 369, 383, 385, 399, 401, 414,  
416, 429, 431, 443, 445, 458, 460, 472,  
474, 484, 486, 488, 500.

James, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 286.

Jeffrey, v. ii, 72, 264.

Jeremiah, v. i, 306 (2), 321, 331, 350.

Jesse, v. i, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36, 52, 67.

John, v. i, 188, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229,  
236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283,  
291, 295, 302, 310, 326, 330, 345, 348,  
366, 375, 394, 405 (2), 453, 458, 467,  
470, 492, 503, 526, 529, 545, 610; v.  
ii, 32, 228, 242, 257, 265, 271, 280, 286,  
294, 310, 324, 348, 363, 372, 378, 388,  
394, 403, 410, 418, 425, 561, 575, 689.

Jonathan, v. i, 343; v. ii, 669.

Joseph, v. i, 176, 241, 250, 254, 264, 271,  
274, 306, 331, 461, 462 (2), 472, 473,  
483, 485, 501, 509, 516, 520, 526, 532,  
534, 543, 548, 557; v. ii, 619.

Joshua, v. i, 288, 307, 311, 322, 327, 364,  
373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 436.

May, v. i, 215, 242.

Mumford, v. i, 380, 392, 394, 407, 423, 426,  
433, 436, 514, 525, 536, 552, 566.

Nathan, v. i, 268.

Oliver, v. i, 513.

Othniel, v. ii, 210, 227, 241.

Pardon, v. ii, 477, 491.

Peleg, v. ii, 565.

Peter, v. ii, 412.

Robert, v. i, 193; v. ii, 194, 227, 241, 256,  
281.

Rowse, v. ii, 315, 331.

Samuel, v. i, 233; v. ii, 279, 293, 317, 321.  
Scamans, v. ii, 320, 349, 359, 375, 391, 406,  
599.

Simon, v. i, 107, 113, 228.

Stephen, v. i, 506, 561, 589, 604; v. ii, 406,  
421.

Thomas, v. ii, 692.

Walter, v. ii, 392.

William, v. i, 255, 258, 267, 281, 289, 315,  
343, 372, 379, 383, 390, 396, 404, 410,  
415, 422, 425, 431, 434, 444, 450, 455,  
465, 474, 476, 485, 487, 498, 506, 512,  
523, 531, 539, 547, 554, 561, 575, 580,  
589, 594, 604, 608; v. ii, 9, 13, 23, 27,  
28, 39, 54, 70, 83, 96, 164, 178, 194,  
205, 210, 221, 227, 235, 257, 265, 271,  
280, 286, 295, 300, 555, 716.

**DEVAL, DEVOL, DUVAL.**

Benjamin, v. i, 405, 419, 428, 438.

Daniel, v. i, 329 (2), 355.

David L., v. ii, 531, 545.

Gilbert, v. i, 313, 328, 347, 365, 375, 386,  
399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 444.

Jonathan, v. i, 119, 126, 315, 319, 336, 342,  
389, 394; v. ii, 668.

Stephen, v. ii, 262, 277, 635.

William, v. i, 23.

**DAVISON.**

Charles, v. ii, 680, 690.

**DAWES.**

Robert, v. ii, 696.

**DAWLEY.**

Amos J., v. ii, 466, 479, 493, 556.

Augustus, v. ii, 350.

Benjamin, v. i, 288; v. ii, 488.

Daniel, v. i, 167, 175.

George, v. ii, 461.

Jesse, v. ii, 521, 535.

John, v. i, 97, 102, 108; v. ii, 521, 535, 549.

Nicholas, v. i, 307.

Peleg R., v. ii, 437, 452.

Robert, v. ii, 521, 535, 549.

Rowse H., v. ii, 527, 541.

Sprague, v. ii, 119, 133, 147.

Thomas R., v. ii, 635, 645, 652, 662.

Vincent, v. ii, 159, 221.

**DAY.**

Cornelius G., v. ii, 615.

Elijah, v. i, 567, 580, 594, 608; v. ii, 13, 29.



- Henry G. v. ii, 470.  
 Leonard, v. ii, 645, 655.  
 Peter, v. ii, 718.  
 Samuel, v. i, 320, 330, 349, 366.  
 Stephen, v. i, 377.
- DAYTON.**  
 Benedict, v. i, 276, 279, 286, 304, 426, 435,  
 446, 455, 465, 467, 478, 489, 500.  
 Henry, v. i, 355, 395, 409 (2).  
 Hezekiah, v. i, 366, 376 (2).  
 Isaac, v. i, 200, 216 (2), 224, 231, 242, 255,  
 267, 278, 286, 293, 297, 301, 304.
- DAZLIN.**  
 John, v. ii, 724.
- DEAN.**  
 Calvin, v. i, 511, 537, 552, 567; v. ii, 144.  
 Ezra, v. i, 146, 153.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 361, 365, 374, 385, 398, 412,  
 418, 427, 436, 448, 452, 458, 469, 478,  
 480, 500.  
 Larned, v. ii, 547, 561.  
 Timothy, v. i, 322, 491, 500, 515.  
 William, v. i, 147 (2), 159; v. ii, 587.
- DEARTH.**  
 Golden, v. ii, 304, 429, 431, 443, 445, 458,  
 460, 472.  
 Henry B., v. ii, 484.
- DE BLOIS.**  
 John, v. ii, 237, 252, 267.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 252, 267, 281.
- DEBORAH.**  
 John, v. ii, 705.
- DEE.**  
 Christopher, v. ii, 521, 535, 554.
- DEEY.**  
 William, v. ii, 565, 578, 586, 596, 604.
- DE MALMEDY.**  
 Francois L., v. i, 339.
- DEMAREST.**  
 John H., v. ii, 646.
- DEMING.**  
 Chauncey M., v. ii, 537, 551.
- DEMONT.**  
 John, v. i, 320, 330, 397.
- DENHAM.**  
 Charles C., v. ii, 467.
- Daniel, v. ii, 262, 276, 291, 306, 321, 336,  
 351, 357, 366, 372, 382, 388, 403, 418,  
 485, 499, 510, 512, 526, 530, 540, 541,  
 552, 553, 554, 566, 569, 579, 580, 581,  
 588, 591, 597, 599, 606, 608, 615, 616,  
 617, 620 (2), 625, 632 (2), 634, 640  
 (2), 643, 650 (2), 653, 659 (2), 661.
- DENNIS.**  
 Gideon, v. i, 451, 456, 466, 467, 478, 488,  
 501, 514, 524, 541, 555, 569, 585, 598;  
 v. ii, 3, 19.  
 James M. v. ii, 489.  
 John, v. i, 115; v. ii, 253, 690, 691, 692  
 (2), 694, 695, 697, 698.  
 Joseph, v. i, 49.  
 Nathan, v. ii, 581.  
 Redford, v. i, 405, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542,  
 556, 571, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 34, 49, 65,  
 79, 91.  
 Robert, v. i, 150, 156, 162, 186, 196, 205,  
 212, 221, 250, 263, 270, 273, 283, 285,  
 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 327.  
 Thomas, v. i, 712.  
 William, v. ii, 15, 30, 46, 62, 77, 89, 102,  
 114, 128, 143, 156, 372, 388, 403, 419,  
 710, 717.
- DENNISON.**  
 Jesse, v. ii, 702.
- DENT.**  
 John, v. ii, 706.
- DENTON.**  
 Daniel, v. ii, 692, 697.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 715.
- DERBY.**  
 Charles P., v. ii, 680.  
 Richard, v. ii, 680 (2).
- DEVENS.**  
 Thomas, v. ii, 206, 223.
- DEVERAUX.**  
 Robert, v. ii, 381.
- DE WOLFE.**  
 Alexander V., G., v. ii, 630.  
 A. Sidney, v. ii, 638, 646.  
 George, v. ii, 267, 281, 296, 311, 326, 341,  
 356, 371, 372.  
 Henry, v. ii, 187, 203, 221, 236, 385, 649  
 (2), 658.  
 James, v. ii, 276, 290, 292, 371.  
 Levi, v. i, 585, 599, v. ii, 159, 172.

Mark Anthony, v. ii, 692, 696, 699.  
William, v. i, 537, 581, 595, 609.

**DEWEY, DUEY.**

Charles B. v. ii, 623, 631, 639.

**DEXTER.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 524, 529.  
Charles H. v. ii, 630, 638, 647.  
Christopher, v. i, 538, 552, 594, 609; v. ii,  
28, 46, 231, 249.  
Daniel S., v. i, 358, 371, 382, 396, 408; v. ii,  
669 (2), 680.

David, v. i, 170, 314, 317, 337, 343; v. ii,  
668, 670.

Ebenezer K., v. i, 529, 545 (2); v. ii, 103.

Edward, v. i, 567, 581; v. ii, 14, 28.

Enoch, v. ii, 633, 641.

Esek, v. i, 439, 459, 492, 493, 504; v. ii,  
426.

Francis M. G., v. ii, 441, 456.

Gregory, v. i, 1.

Jerahmiel J., v. ii, 539, 551, 565.

Jeremiah, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 421.

John, v. i, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15 (2), 16, 27, 30,  
31, 33, 36, 39, 41 (2), 48, 77, 79, 81,  
84, 120, 127, 128, 134, 138, 140, 145,  
146, 151, 153, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188,  
198 (2), 207 (2), 214, 222 (2), 230, 237,  
241, 250, 255, 284, 292, 297, 301, 304,  
312, 314, 317, 328, 338, 339, 347, 348,  
356, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 408, 412,  
418, 427, 437 (2), 442 (2), 447, 457,  
467, 468, 477, 479, 488, 490, 502, 516;  
v. ii, 128, 130, 154, 156, 168, 170,  
183, 185, 200, 219, 233, 234, 248, 252,  
371, 382, 398, 425, 474, 487, 500, 515,  
530, 556, 569, 668, 669.

Jonathan, v. i, 436.

Knight, v. i, 183, 191, 200, 208, 216, 224,  
276, 279, 286, 297, 301.

Lewis, v. ii, 226, 240, 255, 269, 284, 340,  
354, 369, 385, 400, 416, 430, 511, 588.

Nathan, v. i, 494 (2), 504, 518, 530, 546  
(2), 560, 574, 588.

Nathaniel G. B., v. ii, 176, 192, 208, 225,  
240, 569.

Samuel, v. i, 337.

Simeon, v. i, 354, 357, 371.

Stephen, v. i, 32, 34, 49, 174, 182; v. ii,  
265, 405, 420, 436, 451, 465, 478, 492.

William, v. i, 159, 297, 300.

**DICKERSON.**

George C., v. ii, 479.

**DICKINS.**

Thomas, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 286.

**DICKINSON.**

Samuel, v. ii, 695.

**DICKMAN.**

Franklin J., v. ii, 660, 661.

**DILL.**

George, v. ii, 673.

**DILLINGHAM.**

Edward, v. ii, 711.

William T., v. ii, 249, 364.

**DIMAN.**

Benjamin, v. i, 313, 316, 336, 343.

Byron, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 327, 339,  
342, 354, 356, 357, 372, 593.

Francis M., v. ii, 640, 649, 658.

Henry W., v. ii, 454, 468, 480, 495.

Hopetill P., v. ii, 183, 251, 486, 541.

James, v. ii, 525, 540, 618, 691.

Jeremiah, v. i, 292; v. ii, 184, 324, 337.

Jonathan, v. i, 349, 368, 376, 406.

Thomas, v. ii, 146, 265, 280, 294, 308, 324,  
339, 354, 369, 385.

William, v. ii, 470, 482.

**DIXON.**

Alexander, v. i, 102, 128, 135, 141.

Anthony, v. ii, 630.

George W., v. ii, 246, 260, 275, 284, 289,  
299, 314, 584.

Gordon, v. ii, 174, 190, 205, 223, 237, 252,  
267, 268.

Nathan F., v. ii, 84, 97, 109, 116, 122, 130,  
137, 138, 147, 151, 157, 171, 187, 202,  
216, 220, 235, 249, 250, 338, 353, 368,  
384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 459, 473, 513,  
527, 543, 553, 554, 558 (2), 567, 568,  
580, 581, 589, 590, 593 (2), 598, 599,  
607, 616, 617, 625, 628, 633, 636, 641,  
643, 651, 653, 660, 664.

**DOBBIE.**

John, v. ii, 705.

**DOCKRAT.**

John B., v. ii, 605.

William P., v. ii, 605, 614.

- DODGE.**  
Asa, v. ii, 605, 615, 623.  
John, v. i, 80, 105, 128, 135, 141.  
Robert C., v. ii, 143, 157.  
Seril, v. i, 518, 523, 536, 537.
- DODS.**  
George D., v. ii, 680.  
James, v. ii, 694.  
William, v. ii, 692.
- DOGGETT.**  
Timothy, v. ii, 714.
- DOLLIVER.**  
Joseph, v. i, 175, 184, 380, 392, 394, 407,  
423, 433, 443, 463.
- DONNISON.**  
Jonathan, v. ii, 708, 717, 726.  
William, v. i, 165, 173, 181, 183, 342.
- DONOVAN.**  
Pearce, v. ii, 704.
- DONWORTH.**  
Peter, v. ii, 668.
- DORLEY.**  
Sprague, v. ii, 93, 106.
- DORR.**  
Thomas W., v. ii, 530.
- DORRANCE.**  
Alexander, v. ii, 109, 133.  
George, v. i, 101, 106, 113, 120, 127, 134,  
141, 147, 153, 159, 166, 174, 182, 192,  
201, 314, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388, 398,  
401, 408, 413 (2), 420, 429, 439; v. ii,  
436, 450, 465, 477, 491.  
James B., v. ii, 263, 277, 292, 306, 307, 322,  
323, 337, 338, 587, 604, 614.  
John, v. i, 426, 435, 446, 451, 456, 469, 477,  
488, 498, 513, 523, 540, 554, 568, 582,  
596; v. ii, 1.  
Joseph B., v. ii, 378, 394, 409, 424, 439.  
Palmer, v. ii, 515.  
Samuel, v. i, 86, 90, 96, 101, 106, 113, 120,  
127, 134, 141, 147, 153, 159, 164, 171,  
179, 187, 192; 206, 213, 221, 229, 236,  
250, 253, 256, 259, 263, 267, 274, 284,  
292, 327, 346, 385.  
Tully, v. ii, 231, 246, 259, 275, 289.  
William T., v. ii, 614, 623.
- DOUBLEDAY.**  
Benjamin, v. i, 243.
- DOUBT.**  
Isaac, v. ii, 693.
- DOUGHTY.**  
George, v. ii, 718.  
Thomas, v. ii, 693.
- DOUGLASS.**  
David, v. ii, 87.  
Henry, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 419.  
James, v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545, 559, 572.  
John S., v. ii, 433, 447, 462, 476, 489.  
Parvi, v. ii, 139, 152, 166.  
Robert, v. ii, 114, 127.  
Stephen, v. ii, 433.  
Thomas, v. i, 174, 175, 183, 193; v. ii, 238,  
253, 282, 296, 583.  
William H., v. ii, 512, 552, 566, 579, 588,  
597, 606, 615, 624, 632, 640, 650, 659,  
696.
- DOWING.**  
William, v. i, 329.
- DOWNE.**  
John, v. ii, 706.
- DOYLE.**  
Patrick, v. ii, 704.
- DRAPER.**  
Alonzo, v. ii, 551.  
Joseph, v. i, 335, 351, 369, 380, 392, 407,  
423, 433, 443.  
Nathaniel P., v. ii, 565, 578.  
Nehemiah S., v. ii, 269, 283, 298.  
Simeon, v. i, 185, 194, 202, 211, 219, 233.  
Stephen, v. ii, 84, 96, 109, 122, 137, 150.
- DRAVERSE.**  
Christopher, v. ii, 704.
- DRING.**  
Philip, v. i, 255, 258; v. ii, 56, 71.  
Thomas, v. ii, 724.
- DRISCOLL.**  
William H., v. ii, 528, 603, 646.
- DROWNE.**  
Benjamin, v. i, 470, 481; v. ii, 254.  
Caleb, v. ii, 149, 163, 176, 192, 207, 225.  
Henry, v. i, 317, 318 (2); v. ii, 514.  
Jeremiah S., v. ii, 67, 82, 94, 106, 119, 545,  
559, 573.

Nathaniel, v. ii, 190.  
 Simeon, v. ii, 325.  
 Solomon, v. i, 110, 116, 117, 456; v. ii, 722.

**DRURY.**

Luke, v. ii, 307, 308, 321, 322, 324, 335, 474, 483.

**DUDLEY.**

Governor, v. i, 19.

**DUGIN.**

William, v. ii, 722.

**DUMMER.**

Nathaniel, v. i, 384, 459, 471, 481.

**DUNBAR.**

George, v. i, 62, 118, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163.  
 Henry, v. ii, 693.  
 Robert, v. i, 329, 394; v. ii, 691, 694.  
 William, v. ii, 692, 693 (2), 695, 697.

**DUNHAM.**

Benajah, v. i, 304.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 189, 255, 258, 275, 279, 286, 304.  
 Charles, v. i, 567, 596; v. ii, 15, 29, 35, 50, 66, 80, 93, 479, 494.  
 Daniel, v. i, 89, 94, 100, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 286, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 302, 304, 310, 326, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586; v. ii, 50, 143.

H——, v. ii, 719.

John, v. ii, 692.

Peleg K., v. ii, 680, 681.

Robert, v. i, 275, 279, 286, 304, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 6, 21, 37, 46, 52, 60, 67, 100.

Wing, v. ii, 118, 183.

William, v. i, 305.

**DUNN.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 706.  
 John, v. ii, 66.  
 Richard, v. i, 27, 29.  
 Samuel, v. i, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 71, 82, 85 (2), 243, 255, 258; v. ii, 708, 722.

**DUNNELL.**

Thomas L., v. ii, 638, 647, 657, 665.

**DUNSCOMB.**

John, v. ii, 699.

**DUNTON.**

Isaac, v. ii, 717.

Thomas, v. i, 305.

**DUNWELL.**

David, v. ii, 708.

John, v. ii, 692, 695.

Samuel, v. ii, 696.

———, v. ii, 716.

**DURFEE.**

Abner, v. i, 528, 544, 558.

Allen, v. ii, 155, 169, 183, 199, 213.

Benjamin, v. i, 163, 319, 329, 366 (2), 572,

586, 601; v. ii, 6, (2), 21, 233, 268, 282.

Charles, v. ii, 324, 355, 370, 383, 385, 401,

416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 483, 486, 501,

515, 528, 542, 556, 568, 582, 592, 600,

610, 619, 628, 636, 645, 654, 663.

Darling S., v. ii, 547, 561, 574.

David, v. ii, 119, 134, 148, 161, 175, 190,

206, 224, 238, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324,

476, 489, 503, 517, 531, 572.

Ezekiel, v. ii, 708.

Gardner, v. i, 610; v. ii, 30, 46, 75, 88, 101,

113, 126, 141.

Gideon, v. i, 80, 81, 84, 87, 93, 255, 259,

305; v. ii, 448, 462, 476, 489, 502,

517, 531.

Isaac P., v. ii, 433, 447, 462, 475, 489.

James, v. i, 503.

Jesse T., v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 418, 443, 447.

Job, v. i, 112, 119 (2), 478, 488; v. ii, 265,

277, 279, 291, 292, 294, 327, 342, 357,

482, 497, 510, 524, 539, 552, 565, 579,

587, 596, 606.

John, v. i, 224, 231; v. ii, 282, 297, 312.

Joseph, v. i, 542, 556, 584, 599; v. ii, 36,

51, 67, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134, 147, 156,

161, 169, 222, 251, 297, 312, 327, 342,

483.

Nathaniel B., v. ii, 462, 476, 489, 502, 517,

531, 611, 619, 627.

Newell, v. ii, 304.

Oliver, v. i, 329, 389, 399, 412, 455, 465,

476, 487, 498, 512, 523, 539, 554, 568,

582.

Philip H., v. ii, 476, 490.

Prince, v. i, 586, 601; v. ii, 621.

Richard, v. i, 173, 181, 366 (2), 375, 389,

405, 409, 470, 481, 503, 528, 544; v. ii,

131, 172, 373, 385, 388, 404, 419, 434.

Robert, v. i, 115, 504, 594.

Samuel, v. i, 118, 125, 151, 239.

Thomas, v. i, VI, (2) 55, 59, 63, 366, 375, 389, 394, 399, 415, 418, 427, 436, 447, 452, 457, 468, 470, 479, 481, 490, 501, 503, 515, 526, 528, 542, 544, 556, 558, 571, 572, 584, 586, 599, 601; v. ii, 4, 16, 18, 31, 34, 47, 49, 63, 65, 77, 79, 90, 91, 102, 104, 115, 117, 129, 131, 143, 147, 156, 159, 170, 172, 186, 189, 201, 203, 219, 221, 234, 236, 249, 251, 262, 263, 276, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 373, 382, 388, 397, 404, 412, 419, 432, 434, 659, 660, 661.

William, v. i, 208, 216, 503, 528, 544, 558, 572, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36, 52, 67, 224, 238, 460, 474, 483, 501, 503, 517, 531, 542, 568.

**DUTEUPLE.**

Nathan, v. ii, 594.

**DUTTON.**

John, v. ii, 348, 363.

**DWELLY.**

Daniel, v. i, 255, 259, 276, 279, 286, 305; v. ii, 592.

Edwin, v. ii, 545, 559, 572.

Jeremiah, v. i, 406.

Joshua, v. i, 224, 231; v. ii, 571, 582, 592, 600.

Pearce, v. i, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6 (2), 21.

**DWIGHT.**

Gamaliel L., v. ii, 458, 472, 484, 498, 526, 540, 541, 580, 583, 589, 590, 598, 599, 607, 608, 616, 617, 621, 624, 625, 630, 632, 634, 637, 641, 642, 646, 650, 652, 656, 659, 661, 664.

**DYER.**

Anthony, v. i, 259, 388.

Cary D., v. ii, 604.

Charles, v. i, 107, 316, 322 (2), 332, 341, 351, 367, 379 (2), 390, 404, 413, 422, 431, 441, 448, 462, 473 (2), 484, 507, 520; v. ii, 555, 594, 603.

Christopher, v. i, 317, 337, 343, 354, 358, 371.

Daniel P., v. ii, 242, 334, 348, 363, 379, 394.

Edward, v. i, 124, 131, 137, 144, 150, 156, 162, 171, 179, 187, 209, 367; v. ii, 702.

Elisha, v. i, 581, 609; v. ii, 14, 28, 585, 593, 602, 613.

George, v. i, 211, 219 (2), 253, 264, 274, 285, 292, 296.

Henry, v. i, 6; v. ii, 536, 550, 563.

Jared, v. i, 392.

John, v. ii, 244 (2); v. ii, 99, 112, 126, 142, 154, 512.

Lucius, v. ii, 274, 288, 303, 318.

Olney, v. ii, 21.

Paris, v. ii, 230.

Rodney F., v. ii, 592.

Samuel, v. i, 6, 7, 23, 30, 39, 108, 114, 121, 367, 379, 390, 404, 422, 431, 441, 446, 451, 456, 463, 467, 473, 478, 485; v. ii, 27, 32, 43, 48, 64, 145.

William, v. i, 1 (2), 2 (2), 5 (3), 6, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 127, 128, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 358; v. ii, 218, 688.

**DYKE.**

Alvin V., v. ii, 626, 634, 641, 642, 651.

Asher B., v. ii, 455.

**EAMES.**

Benjamin T., v. ii, 625, 626, 632, 633, 634, 640, 641, 648, 649, 651, 652, 659, 660, 661.

**EARLE.**

Benjamin, v. i, 276, 279, 286, 529; v. ii, 604.

Caleb, v. ii, 61, 75, 87, 101, 112, 127, 141, 144, 154, 168, 182.

George, v. ii, 115, 565.

Henry, v. ii, 646.

James M., v. i, 496, 509, 524, 538, 551, 565.

John, v. i, 36, 39, 41, 255 (2), 258, 276, 313, 459, 470, 481, 492, 504, 517, 528, v. ii, 130, 704 (2).

Oliver, v. i, 53.

Thomas, v. i, 319, 329, 339.

William, v. i, 87, 93, 98, 104, 105, 110, 124, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220; v. ii, 538, 643, 653, 661.

**EAST.**

Edward, v. ii, 696.

**EASTERBROOKS.**

Aaron, v. ii, 419, 434, 448, 463, 489, 503.

Crawford, v. ii, 165, 191, 207, 508, 523, 537, 596, 604, 614, 622, 630, 635, 638, 646.

John, v. i, 141, 147, 153, 159, 166, 254 (2).

Martin, v. ii, 718.

Thomas, v. i. 368, 406, 419, 428, 433.

**EASTMAN.**

Rufus, v. ii. 653, 661.

**EASTON.**

Benjamin, v. ii. 572, 585.

Edward, v. i. 131, 138, 145, 151, 152, 157, 163, 171, 253.

Henry, v. ii. 54, 70, 84, 96, 109.

James, v. ii. 217, 297, 312, 338, 342, 475.

Job, v. i. 397; v. ii. 700, 701, 702.

John v. i. VI. 2, 6, 7, 10, 13 (2), 111, 451, 598; v. ii. 5, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 105, 117, 688, 698.

Jonathan, v. i. 205, 212, 221, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310; v. ii. 217.

Nicholas, v. i. 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 227, 234 (2), 261, 375; v. ii. 66.

Peter, v. i. 80, 83, 87, 93, 99, 104, 110, 116, 125, 132, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 228, 236, 239, 248.

Samuel, v. i. 46.

William, v. ii. 421, 436, 450, 465, 477.

**EATHFORTH.**

John, v. i. 537, 545.

**EATON.**

Levi C., v. ii. 484, 498, 527, 541, 610, 619, 627, 636, 644, 654, 663.

**ECCELESTON.**

George W., v. ii. 622, 630.

Robert, v. ii. 523.

**EDDY.**

Adser, v. i. 575, 589, 603; v. ii. 8, 23.

Albert, v. ii. 532, 546.

Amasa, v. ii. 121, 136, 150, 164, 177, 279, 294, 308, 324, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 432, 445, 459, 528.

Asher R., v. ii. 639, 648, 658, 673.

Benjamin, v. i. 113, 120, 126, 133, 140, 146, 153, 159, 198, 203.

Bernard, v. i. 200, 208, 216, 224, 232, 243, 276.

Cyrus T., v. ii. 516, 519, 581, 589.

David v. i. 321.

Aliphalet, v. i. 183.

Enos, v. ii. 81, 94.

Esek, v. i. 377.

George, v. ii. 491, 504, 728.

Gilbert, v. ii. 547.

Jarvis, v. ii. 320, 349, 365.

Jeremiah, v. i. 493, 504, 512, 522, 537, 552, 566.

John, v. i. 225, 232, 256, 259, 320, 331, 349, 350, 531, 547, 561, 589, 604; v. ii. 107, 120, 135, 136, 148, 150, 162, 163, 176, 177, 193, 209, 296, 585, 594, 603, 645.

Jonathan, v. i. 495, 506, 520.

Joseph, v. ii. 449, 458, 463, 473, 476, 511, 512, 553, 554.

Levi, v. ii. 252, 266, 515.

Marcus, v. ii. 567.

Richard, v. i. 209, 217, 265, 275, 356, 424, 433.

Samuel, v. i. 475, 480, 487, 488, 498, 499, 512, 513, 514, 540, 569; v. ii. 281, 291, 381, 397, 412, 427, 442, 456, 470, 482, 497.

Stephen, v. ii. 39, 54, 69, 83, 96.

Thomas, v. i. 202; v. ii. 108, 121, 136, 150, 164, 178, 202, 222, 237, 250, 693.

Willard, v. i. 461, 494, 505.

William, v. i. 472, 483; v. ii. 318, 334, 363.

Zachariah, v. i. 225, 232, 244, 256.

Zephaniah, v. i. 244.

**EDMESTER.**

James, v. ii. 710.

**EDMONDS.**

Andrew, v. i. VII, 8.

Joseph, v. i. 119, 127, 134, 180.

Robert, v. i. 406, 408, 423, 432; v. ii. 713.

William, v. i. 30, 32, 34, 39, 41; v. ii. 690, 691, 693, 694.

**EDMONSON.**

Charles, v. ii. 708.

**EDWARDS.**

Anthony, v. ii. 96, 109, 122, 127.

Daniel, v. i. 598; v. ii. 5, 19, 32, 49, 64, 80, 92, 105, 118, 145, 158, 203, 221, 236, 264, 280, 294, 310, 325.

Horace, v. ii. 506.

Isaac C., v. ii. 535, 549.

John, v. i. 110, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 244, 256; v. ii. 407, 422, 437.

Jonathan J., v. ii. 562, 575.

Joseph, v. ii. 165, 179, 194, 211.

Nathan, v. ii. 97, 110, 123, 138, 151, 165.

Nicholas, v. i. 182, 192, 201, 209, 217.

Phineas, v. i, 496, 507, 533, 591, 605;  
v. ii, 10, 15.  
Richard, v. ii, 98, 111, 124, 152.  
Rolan, v. ii, 705.  
Thomas, v. ii, 331, 345, 360, 376, 392.  
Vinal N., v. ii, 476, 490, 585, 594, 603.

**ELDERKIN.**

Eleazer, v. ii, 214, 215, 232, 246, 261, 275,  
289, 303, 320, 335, 350.

**ELDRED.**

Benedict, v. i, 128, 129, 135, 142, 147, 522,  
537, 552, 566; v. ii, 379, 396.  
Beriah, v. i, 563; v. ii, 308.  
Charles H., v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545.  
Daniel, v. i, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34,  
37, 39, 42 (2); v. ii, 25.  
Ishmael S., v. ii, 426.  
James, v. i, 39, 42, 44, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71,  
73, 156, 162, 171, 179, 315, 368, 379,  
390; v. ii, 555, 713, 722.  
Jeremiah, v. i, 257.

John, v. i, 42, 44, 51, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 73,  
156, 162, 171, 179, 315, 368, 379, 390;  
v. ii, 392, 396, 407, 690.

Joseph, v. i, 244, 391.

Peleg, v. ii, 720.

Randall, v. i, 115.

Richard B., v. ii, 392.

Robert, v. i, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 73, 441, 464,  
475, 477; v. ii, 250, 263, 264, 277, 278,  
292, 293, 307, 308, 322, 325, 337, 352,  
353, 367, 368, 383, 386, 399, 400, 414,  
415, 429, 430, 443, 444, 458, 461, 472,  
473, 484, 485, 498, 499, 512, 513, 526,  
527, 541.

Samuel, v. i, 109, 115, 122, 352, 369, 511;  
v. ii, 363.

Seth, v. i, 175 (2), 193, 194.

Thomas, v. i, 187, 258, 261; v. ii, 56.

William, v. i, 148, 154, 183, 193, 201, 215,  
223.

**ELDREDGE.**

Daniel, v. i, 22.

John, v. i, 11.

Richard, v. ii, 520, 534, 548.

Robert, v. ii, 341.

Thomas, v. i, 11, 15.

**ELLERY.**

Abraham R., v. ii, 674.

Benjamin, v. i, 20, 41 (2), 46, 49, 52, 65,  
67, 74, 76.

Charles, v. ii, 681.

Christopher, v. i, 353, 359, 363, 383, 396,  
397, 410, 415, 424, 425, 434, 435, 444,  
445, 451, 456, 488, 499, 514, 523, 524  
(2), 539, 540 (2), 554 (2), 555, 568 (2),  
569, 582 (2), 583 (2), 597 (2); v. ii,  
2 (2), 16, 263, 278.

Conrad C., v. ii, 596, 608.

Edmund T., v. i, 488, 499, 514; v. ii, 103,  
115, 130, 157, 171, 186, 202, 220, 234,  
249.

Frank, v. ii, 681.

George W., v. ii, 625, 632, 641, 650, 659.

William, v. i, 76, 78, 80, 82, 265, 272, 315  
(2), 335, 360, 364, 372, 381, 383 (2),  
397, 416, 425, 434, 444.

**ELLIOTT.**

Francis, v. ii, 728.

Robert, v. i, 316, 337, 340, 357, 370, 371,  
382, 384 (2), 393, 394, 375, 397; v. ii,  
699.

**ELLIS.**

Ellen, v. ii, 140, 570.

Arnold, v. ii, 65, 80.

Augustus, v. i, 551, 565, 579, 593, 607.

Gideon, v. i, 230, 237; v. ii, 453, 468, 480,  
494, 507.

Halsey, v. ii, 333, 349.

Jeremiah, v. i, 88, 94, 99, 104, 117, 138,  
144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197.

John, v. i, 261.

Jonathan, v. i, 308, 324, 335; v. ii, 116,  
144.

**ELLISON.**

John, v. ii, 690, 693.

**ELY.**

Calvin, v. ii, 713.

**EMERSON.**

Ezekiel, v. i, 531, 547, 561, 575, 583, 603;  
v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 54, 69, 83.

Lyman, v. ii, 519, 532.

Putnam, v. ii, 490, 504, 518,

William, v. i, 366.

**EMERY.**

Anthony, v. i, 5.

**ENCHES.**

Benajah, v. ii, 477, 491.

Benjamin, v. ii, 504.

Thomas, v. ii, 83, 95, 107.

- ENNIS.**  
Joseph, v. ii, 466, 478, 492, 506.  
Thomas, v. ii, 556, 570, 591, 600, 611.  
William, v. i, 408, 414; v. ii, 157, 171, 182, 202, 223, 337, 352, 353, 413, 414, 428, 429, 443, 444, 457, 458, 471, 473, 484, 485, 498, 499, 525, 527, 540, 541.
- ENOS.**  
Benjamin, v. i, 245.  
Joseph, v. i, 65, 114, 129, 136, 142, 148, 151, 152, 391, 404.  
Thomas, v. ii, 393, 408.
- ESLEK.**  
Isaac, v. ii, 714.
- ESSEX.**  
Andrew, v. ii, 522, 536, 544.  
Daniel F., v. ii, 425.  
Hugh, v. i, 236.
- ESTEN.**  
Esek, v. i, 457, 459, 479, 490, 501, 516; v. ii, 266.  
George W., v. ii, 505, 519, 533.  
Harvey, v. ii, 591.  
James C., v. ii, 462.  
John, v. ii, 131, 147, 193, 209, 227, 241, 255, 266, 281, 295, 306, 321, 336, 511, 557, 569, 592, 601, 609, 618.  
Obadiah, v. ii, 345, 360, 375, 391, 406.  
Stephen, v. ii, 539, 578.  
William, v. ii, 359, 375, 391, 406, 421, 578.  
Willard, v. ii, 421.
- ESTES.**  
Edmund, v. ii, 18, 34, 36, 49, 51, 65, 67, 79, 81, 91, 104, 117, 131, 146, 153, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 330, 354, 370, 385, 401, 416, 431, 440, 460, 474, 486, 501, 515, 520, 542, 556, 569, 628.  
Godfrey, v. ii, 404, 434, 448, 462.  
John, v. ii, 636, 645.  
Richard, v. i, 134, 140, 148, 154, 160, 196, 206, 212, 221.  
Thomas, v. i, 284, 292.
- EUSTIS.**  
William, v. ii, 639, 648, 658, 674.
- EVANS.**  
Albert F., v. ii, 551.  
Anan, v. i, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 23, 39, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108, 215, 250.  
Daniel, v. ii, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 432, 445.  
Duttee, v. ii, 319.  
Edward E., v. ii, 617, 625, 626, 634.  
Gifford H., v. ii, 476, 489, 503, 517, 531, 545.  
Ira P., v. ii, 232, 246, 260, 274, 284, 456, 511, 643.  
Philip H., v. ii, 545, 558, 572, 585, 594.  
Rowland, v. ii, 313, 328, 343, 358.  
Thomas O., v. ii, 518, 580, 589, 611, 643.
- EVERETT.**  
Amherst, v. ii, 584, 593, 602, 612, 621, 629, 637.  
Josiah F., v. ii, 523, 537, 550, 564.  
William B., v. ii, 681.
- FAIRBANKS.**  
Archibald, v. ii, 504.  
William, v. ii, 654, 663.
- FAIRBROTHER.**  
Jairus, v. ii, 149.  
Jarvis, v. ii, 163, 176.  
Nathaniel, v. ii, 647, 657, 665.
- FALES.**  
Charles, v. ii, 162, 175, 191.  
Henry, v. ii, 207.  
Lemuel, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 328.  
Lowell, v. ii, 396, 411, 426.  
Nathaniel, v. i, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 169, 186, 196, 227, 235, 251, 262, 266, 272, 282, 290, 298, 302, 310, 326, 345, 359, 363, 372, 384, 397, 410; v. ii, 143, 297, 312, 328, 342, 357, 373, 388, 404, 419.  
Stephen S., v. ii, 200, 218.
- FANNING.**  
John, v. ii, 705, 706.  
Joshua, v. ii, 703.  
William, v. ii, 717.
- FARNUM.**  
Caleb, v. ii, 221, 235, 252.  
Charles A., v. ii, 426, 611.  
James, v. ii, 378, 394, 410, 425.  
John, v. i, 253, 284, 292, 296, 299.  
Stephen, v. i, 574, v. ii, 64.  
Welcome, v. ii, 420, 435, 449, 464.  
Winsor, v. ii, 390, 405, 420, 435, 449.
- FAULKNER.**  
David, v. ii, 502, 517.



**FAXON.**

John, v. i, 488, 499, 514.

**LA FAYETTE.**

Marquis de, v. ii, 433.

**FELLOWS.**

Asa, v. i, 609; v. ii, 14, 45, 60, 74.

George H., v. ii, 727.

**FENNER.**

Abel P., v. i, 578.

Arnold, v. ii, 387, 400, 409, 420, 429.

Arthur v. i, VI, 4, S (2), 10 (2), 11, 32.

34 (2), 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 181, 191,

200, 203, 209, 215, 223 (2), 282, 290,

294, 298, 301, 309, 317, 318, 325, 326,

337, 344, 346, 359, 360, 363, 372, 383,

396, 410 (2), 415 (2), 424, 425, 434,

445, 449, 550, 454, 455, 464, 465; v.

ii, 256, 271, 283, 300, 315.

Asahel, v. i, 256, 259.

Benjamin, v. i, 570, 584; v. ii, 226, 240.

Caleb, v. i, 610; v. ii, 15, 270, 284, 299,

314, 329, 344.

Christopher, v. i, 52.

Dexter A., v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 534, 548.

Edward, v. i, 36, 39, 42, 44, 225, 232, 265,

272, 275, 285, 347, 362, 365, 374, 386,

399, 413.

Ezekiel, v. i, 566.

Harding, v. ii, 359, 363, 375.

James, v. i, 126, 330 (2), 349, 476, 487,

488, 498, 499, 513 (2), 514, 523, 524,

539, 540, 554, 555, 568, 582, 585, 596,

597; v. i, 1, 15, 30, 47, 62, 70, 77, 84,

96, 102, 109, 122, 137, 150, 232, 247,

249, 259, 261, 275, 289, 292, 378, 593.

Jeremiah, v. i, 264, 311, 443, 466, 596; v.

ii, 271, 290, 304, 318, 334, 529.

Jerry A., v. ii, 264, 279, 293, 308.

John, v. i, 16, 182, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217,

230, 237, 277, 280, 287, 412, 417; v.

ii, 49, 65, 288.

Joseph, v. i, 50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 64, 460, 471,

483, 494, 505, 519.

Nathan, v. ii, 565.

Nehemiah S., v. ii, 596, 636.

Nicholas, v. ii, 75, 100, 127.

Pardon, v. i, 479.

Philip, v. ii, 245.

Rhodes, v. i, 493, 506, 519, 531, 547.

Richard, v. i, 42, 45, 54, 57, 59, 61, 63, 66,

67, 69, 70, 74, 76, 77, 101, 320, 330,

349, 366, 376 (2).

Samuel, v. i, 511.

Stephen, v. i, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4.

Sterry B., v. ii, 614, 619, 627, 635, 644.

Thomas, v. i, 16, 17, 20, 21, 113, 170, 180,

188, 198, 207, 214; v. ii, 426, 441, 455.

Welcome, v. ii, 334, 348, 534, 548.

William, v. i, 113, 209, 217; v. ii, 440, 529,

610, 619.

**FIELD.**

Abner, v. i, 381, 414, 433.

Albert G., v. ii, 547, 560, 574, 585.

Benjamin, v. ii, 53 (2).

Daniel, v. i, 459, 518; v. ii, 208, 225, 239,

254, 269.

David, v. ii, 477, 491, 655.

Edwin, v. ii, 358, 374.

George, v. i, 519, 531, 539.

Henry M., v. ii, 560, 574.

Isaac, v. i, 92, 104, 172, 187, 711, 715.

James, v. i, 166, 277, 280.

Jeremiah, v. i, 123, 130, 241; v. ii, 121,

136, 149, 163, 177, 192.

John, v. i, 89, 153, 159, 165, 173, 181, 191,

314, 377, 504, 518; v. ii, 37, 52, 53, 68,

82, 94, 107, 239, 613, 707, 710.

Joseph v. ii, 120 (2).

Lemuel, v. i, 377, 387, 400, 420, 429, 439,

459.

Nathaniel, v. i, 90, 96, 314.

Richard M., v. ii, 232, 246, 261, 262, 275,

277, 289, 291.

Silas M., v. ii, 543.

Thomas, v. i, 107, 113, 119, 120, 321, 331,

350, 367, 378, 388, 447, 452.

William, v. i, 4, 183, 192, 201, 306, 320,

321, 331, 350, 366, 378 (2); v. ii, 358,

373, 380, 389, 396, 404, 411, 427, 441.

**FIFIELD.**

Moses, v. ii, 633.

**FINCH.**

John, v. i, 343.

**FINNEY, see PHINNEY.****FISH.**

Artemas, v. ii, 144.

George, v. ii, 604.

Isaac S., v. ii, 447, 462, 475, 489, 502, 517.

Job, v. ii, 90, 93, 103.

John, v. i, 112, 118, 119, 126, 133, 139, 146,

158.

- Jonathan, v. ii, 705.  
 Joseph, v. i, 609; v. ii, 489, 503, 517.  
 Preserved, v. i, 125; v. ii, 265, 280, 294.
- FISHER.**
- Avery, v. ii, 192, 209, 226.  
 Freeman, v. ii, 374, 389, 420, 435.  
 Herman C., v. ii, 567, 581, 589, 598, 607,  
 617, 625, 633, 642, 651, 660.  
 James, v. ii, 379, 395, 484, 498, 499, 513,  
 527, 541.  
 John, v. ii, 425, 440, 455, 605, 613.  
 Marvin W., v. ii, 343, 358.  
 Nathan, v. i, 486, 522, 537, 553, 566, 581,  
 595, 608; v. ii, 13, 29.  
 Richard, v. ii, 692.  
 Schuyler, v. ii, 664.  
 Weston A., v. ii, 653, 661.
- FISKE.**
- Alfred L., v. ii, 577.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 58, 62, 66, 75, 77, 84, 88,  
 93, 96, 99, 101, 104, 110, 117, 124,  
 131, 138, 139, 143, 144, 151, 157 (2),  
 236, 238.  
 Caleb, v. i, 388, 396, 410, 415, 425, 434,  
 548, 562, 576, 590; v. ii, 9, 10, 23, 40,  
 55, 70.  
 Daniel, v. i, 341, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520,  
 532; v. ii, 610, 618.  
 Elihu, v. i, 502, 515, 525; v. ii, 158.  
 Ephraim, v. i, 256, 259.  
 Harding, v. ii, 341, 355, 371, 386, 431, 555,  
 582, 655.  
 Isaac, v. i, 429, 460, 471, 501, 599; v. ii,  
 159, 350, 487.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 42, 44, 51, 57, 61 (2), 267,  
 276, 279, 287.  
 Job, v. i, 113, 120, 393, 401; v. ii, 193, 209,  
 226.  
 John, v. i, 140, 147, 153, 157, 159, 163, 171,  
 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 232,  
 236, 240, 244, 249, 253, 263, 270, 274,  
 284, 292, 296, 320, 331, 440.  
 Jonathan K., v. ii, 245.  
 Joseph, v. i, 90, 95, 516; v. ii, 197.  
 Peleg, v. i, 303, 311, 321, 327, 331, 346,  
 362, 364, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 428,  
 436, 447, 452, 458, 530, 546, 557, 561,  
 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 32, 48, 64, 78, 92,  
 104, 116, 130, 145.  
 Philip M., v. ii, 160, 172, 187, 203, 222, 235,  
 250.
- Russell, v. ii, 212, 229.  
 Sheldon, v. ii, 449, 464, 477, 491.  
 Squire, v. i, 315, 316, 336, 339, 340, 341,  
 377, 401, 408.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 461, 497, 510, 513, 521, 535,  
 548.  
 William, v. i, 342.
- FITCH.**
- Ebenezer, v. ii, 23, 39, 54, 69, 83.
- FITZGERALD.**
- Gerald, v. ii, 704.
- FITZPATRICK.**
- John, v. ii, 705.
- FLAGG.**
- Benjamin, v. ii, 441, 455, 469, 496, 509,  
 518.  
 Ebenezer, v. i, 313 (2), 338, 382, 444; v.  
 ii, 669 (2), 703.  
 Josiah, v. i, 357, 371, 397.
- FLEMMING.**
- Arthur, v. ii, 693.
- FLOWER.**
- Robert, v. ii, 689.
- FOGG.**
- Francis B., v. ii, 249.
- FOLLETT.**
- Amos, v. i, 482, 553, 567, 576; v. ii, 71,  
 192, 208, 209, 226, 240, 255.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 420, 436, 451, 465, 478.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 364, 380.  
 Joseph, v. i, 460, 471, 482, 494, 548, 562,  
 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 10, 23, 40.  
 Leonard, v. ii, 412, 426, 441, 456, 574.
- FONES.**
- Daniel, v. i, 100 (2), 113, 115 (2), 122, 508;  
 v. ii, 695, 696, 697, 698, 701.  
 James, v. i, 197, 236.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 193, 201.  
 John v. i, VI, 10 (3).  
 Samuel, v. i, 18, 19 (2), 20, 24 (2) 25, 26  
 (2), 28, 277.
- FORD.**
- Augustus, v. ii, 681.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 300, 314, 339, 344, 360.
- FORDHAM.**
- Richard, v. ii, 706.

**FORRESTER.**

John, v. i, 279, 286, 293, 297, 301, 304, 313.  
Thomas, v. ii, 726.

**FOSDICK.**

James W., v. ii, 239, 254, 269, 283, 298, 313,  
414, 429, 443, 457, 472, 580, 589.

**FOSTER.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 463, 476, 489, 503, 517.  
Caleb, v. i, 482.  
Charles O., v. ii, 197, 213, 230, 245, 259.  
Eliphalet, v. ii, 668.  
Freeman, v. ii, 614, 623.  
George G., v. ii, 450, 464.  
James, v. ii, 37, 52, 68, 82, 94.  
Jeremiah, v. ii, 592.  
John, v. i, 195, 204, 211, 219, 221, 223, 227,  
229, 235, 236, 251, 255, 262, 265, 273,  
283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 326, 344,  
346, 360 (2), 363, 364, 373 (2), 384  
(2), 397, 398, 411 (2), 416, 417, 425,  
426, 435 (2), 445, 446, 456; v. ii, 204,  
226, 240, 266, 283, 298, 313, 328, 343,  
515, 570, 709.

Leonard G., v. ii, 449.

Samuel, v. i, 460, 472.

Sanford W., v. ii, 587.

Sterry K., v. ii, 636.

Theodore, v. i, 302, 310, 327, 346, 359 (2),  
360, 364, 373, 381, 384, 398, 411, 417,  
426, 435, 446, 466, 467, 476 (2), 477  
(2), 555; v. ii, 16, 17, 30, 32, 46, 48,  
61, 62, 63, 76 (2), 78, 88 (2), 90, 101,  
143, 159, 168, 173, 182, 189, 199, 204,  
215, 222, 236, 251, 252, 292.

Thomas, v. i, 108, 135, 141, 147, 154, 289.

William, v. i, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 22, 53, 68,  
82, 156, 170.

**FOWLER.**

Abel, v. i, 322.

Armourer J., v. ii, 718.

Christopher, v. ii, 171, 189, 371, 382.

George, v. i, 201, 210.

Henry, v. ii, 572.

John, v. i, 563, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 10, 407,  
423, 437, 452, 460.

Samuel, v. i, 106, 112; v. ii, 401, 411, 416,  
426, 442.

Thomas, v. ii, 447.

**FOX.**

Esek, v. ii, 690.

Ezekiel, v. ii, 693.

George, v. ii, 689.

Horace, v. ii, 198, 214, 231, 247, 260.

Isaac, v. ii, 705.

**FRAMES.**

Thomas, v. ii, 714.

**FRANCIS.**

Abraham, v. i, 170.

John B., v. ii, 612.

**FRANKLIN.**

Abel, v. i, 145, 152, 158, 164.

Asa, v. i, 279, 286, 308, 324, 472, 483, 495,  
506, 520.

George, v. i, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 158,  
164, 172, 180, 190, 438, v. ii, 466, 479.

James, v. i, 58; v. ii, 439, 453, 468, 480,  
494.

Jeremiah, v. ii, 302, 317, 347, 362.

John, v. i, 458, 470, 480, 517.

Samuel, v. ii, 318, 333, 348, 362, 378.

**FRALEY.**

William, v. ii, 496, 508.

**FRAZIER.**

Alexander, v. i, 86, 90, 95, 96, 101.

John, v. ii, 202, 220, 234, 249.

Phineas, v. ii, 708.

**FREEBODY.**

John, v. i, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 115, 136.

Samuel, v. i, 112, 126, 146, 181, 223, 230.

Thomas, v. i, 315, 317, 450, 455, 465, 475,  
487, 498.

**FREEBORN.**

Gideon, v. i, VI, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33,  
35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 65, 67,  
74, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 92, 97, 103, 109,  
123, 130; v. ii, 318, 350, 365.

Henry, v. i, 393.

Isaac, v. ii, 708, 717, 721, 722.

John, v. i, 77, 82, 85, 89, 94, 99, 105, 110.

Jonathan, v. i, 150, 156, 185, 195, 204, 211,  
220, 238, 247, 248, 266, 282, 289, 294,  
298, 301, 309, 444, 450, 455, 465, 475,  
476.

Joseph B., v. ii, 467, 476, 489.

Noel, v. ii, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331.

Thomas, v. ii, 162, 175.

William, v. ii, 118, 133, 134, 147, 161, 174,  
190, 205, 412, 427, 442, 456, 471, 552,  
566, 657, 666.

- FREEMAN.**  
Ira, v. ii, 394, 409, 424, 439.  
John, v. ii, 53.
- FRENCH.**  
Aaron, v. ii, 529, 543.  
Cyrus, v. i, 501, 525, 532, 541, 548, 555, 562, 570, 576, 583, 598; v. ii, 4, 17, 32, 50, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 130, 157, 158, 170, 171, 180, 187, 201, 202, 220, 222, 234, 235, 249, 250.  
Milton, v. ii, 356.  
John M., v. ii, 341.  
William, v. ii, 99, 114, 127, 637, 646, 656, 664.
- FRIEZE.**  
Jacob, v. ii, 526, 539, 540.  
John, v. ii, 648, 657, 666.
- FRINK.**  
Amos, v. i, 358.  
Benadam, v. ii, 360, 376, 392, 407, 526, 541.
- FRISBIE.**  
Abel, v. ii, 706, 711.
- FROST.**  
Samuel, v. ii, 708, 715.  
William R., v. ii, 364, 381.
- FROTHINGHAM.**  
Nathaniel, v. i, 305, 320.
- FRY.**  
Allen, v. i, 449, 454, 464, 475, 487, 498, 512, 523, 539.  
Andrew, v. ii, 43.  
Benjamin, v. i, 141, 315, 318, 483, 506, 512, 520, 532, 536, 547, 553, 562, 567, 576, 581, 590, 595, 604, 609; v. ii, 9, 10, 13, 23, 29, 40, 55, 70, 99, 112, 127, 141, 142, 153, 167, 181, 198, 214, 217, 258, 273, 288, 302, 317.  
John, v. i, 32, 34 (2), 77, 84, 88, 93, 115, 143, 150, 156, 162, 474, 485; v. ii, 167, 181, 197, 213, 230, 349, 365, 381, 395, 411.  
Joseph, v. i, 23, 307, 323, 465, 476, 510, 521, 535, 551; v. ii, 453, 467, 480, 494.  
Nicholas S., v. ii, 196, 212.  
Richard, v. i, 309, 336, 355, 363, 369, 372, 392, 397, 410, 416, 425, 435.  
Samuel, v. i, 227; v. ii, 705.
- Thomas, v. i, 8, 9, 10, 11 (2), 12, 14 (2), 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (3), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46 (2), 55, 58, 62, 66, 67, 114, 162, 169, 178, 186, 203, 215, 223, 228 (3), 234, 235; v. ii, 32, 48, 78, 89, 102, 115, 143, 382, 397, 413, 428, 442, 494, 507, 522, 536, 550, 564, 577, 695, 697.
- FULLER.**  
Alfred, v. ii, 534, 547, 561.  
Ebenezer, v. ii, 524, 527.  
Edward K., v. ii, 468.  
Francis, v. i, 495, 503, 531, 610; v. ii, 14, 29.  
George N., v. ii, 455.  
Jeduthan, v. ii, 53, 68.  
Jonathan, v. ii, 690.  
Joseph, v. i, 330, 366, 376, 377, 387, 400.  
Peleg, v. ii, 127, 158, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 250.  
William, v. i, 401, 408, 429.
- GADCOMB.**  
William, v. i, 497, 501.
- GAGE.**  
Solomon, v. ii, 586.
- GALE.**  
John, v. ii, 689.
- GALLIGER.**  
Bernard, v. ii, 705.
- GALLOWAY.**  
Andrew, v. ii, 693.
- GALLUP.**  
Alvin W., v. ii, 446, 461, 470, 529, 556, 566, 570, 580, 588.  
Nelson, v. ii, 350, 364, 380, 393, 395, 409, 424, 438, 453, 467.
- GARDINER.**  
Alexander, v. ii, 11, 25.  
Allen, v. i, 404.  
Amos, v. i, 184, 188, 222.  
Arnold C., v. ii, 379.  
Barnabas, v. ii, 709.  
Benjamin, v. i, 120, 175, 288, 307, 379, 515, 526, 542, 565 (2), 582, 596; v. ii, 2, 99, 102, 112, 114, 127, 128, 138, 141, 154, 158, 159, 202, 247, 261, 288, 305, 316, 332, 346, 361, 377, 555.

- Benoni, v. i, 108 (2).  
 Beriah, v. i, 595, 609.  
 Caleb, v. i, 114, 172, 180, 190, 191, 199, 200, 207, 215, 218, 309, 315, 318, 336, 375, 382, 395; v. ii, 720.  
 Christopher, v. i, 217, 314, 501, 525, 541, 555; v. ii, 244, 258, 272, 287, 301, 400.  
 Clarke, v. i, 210.  
 David, v. i, 594, 608; v. ii, 14, 28, 257, 261, 272, 275, 286, 289, 301, 316, 334.  
 Elisha, v. i, 280, 288, 508, 513, 514, 534, 549, 564, 577.  
 Ephraim, v. i, 61, 65, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 93, 108, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167, 213, 221, 240, 241, 489.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 277, 280, 465, 476 (2), 487, 498, 512, 596; v. ii, 1, 23, 129, 158.  
 Francis W., v. i, 341.  
 Frederick, v. i, 496, 508.  
 George, v. i, 79, 107, 138, 148, 151, 157, 176, 189, 195, 199, 204, 208, 211, 215, 220, 234; v. ii, 469, 478, 526, 541, 554, 563, 567, 576, 582, 589, 598, 605, 607, 617, 625, 633, 642, 651, 660.  
 Gustavus F., v. ii, 649, 658.  
 Henry, v. i, 10, 15, 71, 73, 79, 84, 93, 95, 100, 112, 121, 128, 135, 142, 245, 246, 257, 260, 393; v. ii, 506, 586, 596 (2), 604, 614, 622, 630.  
 Huling, v. i, 280.  
 Isaac, v. i, 184 (2).  
 James, v. i, 89, 94, 95, 99, 131, 137, 144, 150, 309, 314, 315, 422, 431, 441, 454, 462, 473, 507; v. ii, 549.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 91, 92, 151, 156, 175, 240, 248.  
 Jesse, v. ii, 141, 154, 195, 211, 228, 243, 423, 437, 452, 466.  
 Job, v. ii, 697 (2).  
 John, v. i, 27, 31, 33, 38, 41, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 62, 68, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82 (3), 85, 86, 89, 92, 94, 100, 111, 113, 122, 125, 126, 170 (2), 185, 195, 200, 204, 207, 211, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 237 (2), 324, 335, 344, 391, 404, 415, 422, 432, 442, 454, 464, 478, 484, 489, 508, 509, 511, 534; v. ii, 24, 28, 40, 61, 180, 380.  
 Joseph, v. i, 437; v. ii, 395, 493, 507, 521, 555, 592, 601, 641, 644, 651, 661, 700, 711, 713, 715, 719.  
 Joshua, v. i, 148, 154.  
 Josiah, v. ii, 380.  
 Malbone, v. ii, 87, 601, 610.  
 Marinus W., v. ii, 506, 589, 598, 601, 607, 616, 625.  
 Marlborough H., v. ii, 211, 217, 609.  
 Nathan, v. i, 122 (3), 129, 136, 268, 269; v. ii, 126, 141, 153, 439, 728.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 270, 291, 299, 303, 311, 323, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 436, 447, 451, 456, 469, 564, 578.  
 Nicholas, v. i, 42 (2), 93, 99, 105, 111, 117, 124, 131, 138, 151, 157, 163, 171, 205, 220, 228, 233, 268, 271, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 428, 446, 453, 457, 468, 490, 497, 499, 501, 511, 515, 522 (2), 523, 525, 540, 542, 557; v. ii, 18, 29, 33, 44, 49, 64, 78, 104, 143, 228, 243, 257, 272, 286, 426, 439.  
 Oliver, v. i, 319, 393, 406, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 87, 99, 452, 466, 478.  
 Pardon T., v. ii, 376, 392, 408, 423, 437, 452.  
 Paris, v. i, 380, 390, 408, 432, 441, 462, 484.  
 Perry G., v. ii, 549.  
 Philip S., v. ii, 429, 443, 458.  
 Ray G., v. ii, 395, 397, 653.  
 Richard, v. i, 268, 277, 280, 283, 291, 364, 373, 385, 398, 447, 452, 534, 550, 564, 578, 592; v. ii, 25 (2), 581.  
 Robert, v. i, 21, 22, 23; v. ii, 275, 369, 385, 411, 446, 439, 474, 486, 500, 528, 535, 549, 597, 606, 691, 694.  
 Rowland F., v. ii, 393, 408, 423, 438, 452.  
 Samuel, v. i, 48, 51, 53, 56, 60, 63, 69, 70, 72, 121, 122, 129 (2), 436 (2), 142, 168, 179, 194, 500, 511, 514, 522, 525, 537, 540, 541, 543, 553, 554, 555, 557, 565, 566, 568, 570, 571, 579, 580, 584, 585, 593, 597, 598, 599, 607; v. ii, 4, 12, 16, 17, 19, 27, 32, 33, 43, 48, 49, 59, 62, 67, 74, 80, 81, 86, 89, 94, 98, 111, 119, 125, 173, 186, 188, 201, 204, 220, 222, 234, 249, 332, 395, 417, 426, 431, 438, 452, 460, 555.  
 Sanford, v. i, 242, 267, 276, 280.  
 Silas, v. i, 184, 194 (2), 550.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 469, 584, 600, 612, 619.  
 Sylvanus, v. i, 455.

- Sylvester, v. i. 219 (2), 287, 288, 311, 317, 355, 391, 394, 397, 405 (2), 410, 416, 425, 434, 445, 450 (2), 499; v. ii. 157, 170, 186, 201, 220, 234, 249, 334, 555, 569, 583, 591, 601.
- Thomas, v. i. 114, 167, 175, 217, 240, 248, 268, 270, 297, 301, 393, 404, 453, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 516, 526, 557, 571, 584.
- Varnum W., v. ii. 123, 138, 151, 166, 179.
- Vincent, v. i. 475, 486, 497, 511, 581.
- Warren, v. i. 595; v. ii. 28.
- Wickes, v. ii. 167, 181, 198, 214.
- Willard, v. ii. 165, 179, 194.
- Willet, v. i. 522, 536, 552, 566.
- William, v. i. VI, 92, 97, 102, 108 (2), 189 (2), 210, 218 (2), 343, 352, 354, 414, 474, 485, 510, 535, 551, 565, 579 (2), 592; v. ii. 87, 304, 479, 481, 493 (2), 495, 509.
- Zacheus C., v. ii. 462, 475, 489.
- Zebulon, v. ii. 464.
- GARNER.**
- Samuel, v. ii. 106.
- GARRETT.**
- Philip, v. ii. 690, 692.
- William, v. ii. 692.
- GARRISON.**
- John, v. ii. 704.
- GARZIA.**
- John, v. i. 342 (2), 355, 357, 371, 394; v. ii. 708.
- GASKILL.**
- William, v. i. 264, 271.
- GATCHELL.**
- Increase, v. ii. 505.
- GATES.**
- Asa, v. v. 379, 390.
- Caleb, v. i. 234.
- Jesse, v. ii. 159, 173, 188, 204, 221, 236, 251, 387, 417, 431, 445.
- Newman, v. ii. 85.
- Seth, v. ii. 167, 181, 197.
- Simeon, v. i. 234, 258, 261, 289.
- Thomas G., v. ii. 455.
- William B., v. ii. 440, 460, 487.
- GAVITT.**
- Benajah, v. ii. 228, 242, 257, 271, 281, 295, 310, 323, 338, 353, 371, 400, 415, 430, 444, 484, 485, 498, 499, 512, 513, 527, 543, 664.
- Benjamin, v. ii. 228.
- Daniel L., v. ii. 360, 376, 391, 392, 407, 423, 437, 451, 465, 478.
- Ephraim, v. ii. 459.
- Ezekiel, v. i. 270.
- Gardner, v. ii. 455.
- George, v. ii. 42, 57, 72, 73, 84, 97.
- Isaac P., v. ii. 392, 407, 422, 437, 451.
- John, v. i. 277, 280, 307, 321, 332, 351, 367, 378, 403, 413, 421, 431, 440, 448, 454, 461, 473, 484; v. ii. 264, 278.
- Joseph, v. i. 165, 225, 248; v. ii. 138, 151, 179, 194, 211, 217, 228, 525, 540.
- Samuel, v. i. 97, 102, 108, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167; v. ii. 122.
- Stephen, v. i. 244, 257.
- Sylvester, v. ii. 285, 300, 315, 330.
- GEERS.**
- Zebulon, v. ii. 691, 692, 694.
- GEORGE 2nd.**
- King, v. ii. 689.
- GEORGE.**
- Thomas, v. i. 223, 231, 242, 266, 283, 289, 291, 295, 298, 302.
- GIBBS.**
- Abel, v. i. 190.
- David, v. ii. 166, 180, 196, 212, 229, 244.
- Elijah, v. ii. 3.
- Elisha, v. ii. 5.
- Eneas, v. ii. 51, 66, 81, 93, 106, 118, 134., George T., v. ii. 453, 468.
- Job, v. ii. 723.
- John, v. i. 106; v. ii. 691, 692, 693.
- Josiah, v. i. 278, 289, 316, 336, 340, 341, 354, 510, 521, 535, 551, 565, 579, 593; v. ii. 74.
- Robert, v. i. 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 87, 92, 98, 103; v. ii. 691, 697 (2).
- Samuel, v. i. 433; v. ii. 43, 59 (2), 74, 87, 98, 111, 125, 139, 156, 167, 170, 186, 197, 201, 213, 371, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 459, 474, 580, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 632, 640.
- William, v. ii. 252, 262, 267, 281 (2), 296 (2), 689, 692.
- GIBSON.**
- James, v. i. 234, 246.

- John, v. ii, 694.  
 Moses, v. ii, 87, 101, 113.  
 William, v. i, 14.
- GIDDENS.**  
 John, v. i, 704.
- GIDLEY.**  
 John, v. i, 85, 94.
- GIFFORD.**  
 David, v. i, 286, 305, 319 (2), 329, 348, 355.  
 Elisha, v. i, 405, 419, 428.  
 Enos, v. i, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 447, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556, 571, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 91, 104, 117, 131, 146.  
 Ephraim, v. ii, 265, 280, 296, 309, 324, 367, 483, 486, 497, 511, 540, 553, 579, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 632, 640.  
 John, v. i, 140, 148, 149, 155, 161, 168.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 618, 626.  
 Josiah, v. i, 512, 522, 537.  
 Gideon, v. ii, 19, 412, 426, 441, 455, 470.  
 Stephen, v. i, 243.  
 Sylvester, v. ii, 172, 188, 203, 221, 236, 251, 355, 370, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 461, 487, 497, 525, 539.
- GILES.**  
 Charles, v. ii, 310, 322, 338, 353, 368.  
 John, v. ii, 605.
- GILMAN.**  
 Joseph A., v. ii, 539, 551.
- GILPIN.**  
 William, v. ii, 499, 511, 512, 526, 527, 540, 541, 553, 554, 567, 569, 580, 581, 588, 591, 597, 599, 606, 608, 615, 616, 617, 621, 623, 624, 625, 632, 634, 640, 641, 645, 650 (2), 653, 659 (2), 661.
- GINNEDO.**  
 Daniel, v. ii, 145, 199, 215, 231, 246.
- GLACKIN.**  
 John, v. ii, 623, 631, 639, 649 (2), 657, 658.
- GLADDING.**  
 Abraham S., v. ii, 163, 176, 192, 208, 225, 239, 254.  
 Allen, v. ii, 100.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 377.  
 Edward T., v. ii, 665.
- George F., v. ii, 596.  
 Haile, v. i, 560, 573, 588, 602; v. ii, 7.  
 Jarvis E., v. ii, 254, 269, 283, 298, 313.  
 John, v. ii, 217, 395, 410, 425, 439, 454, 724.  
 Joseph, v. i, 82, 89, 94; v. ii, 167.  
 Josiah G., v. ii, 304, 319, 334, 350, 365.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 255, 258, 267, 276, 337, 342, 357, 371.  
 Peter, v. ii, 642, 643, 651, 653, 660, 662.  
 Solomon, v. ii, 544, 558, 577.  
 Thomas D., v. ii, 456.
- GLAZIER.**  
 John, v. i, 307, 334.
- GOODMON.**  
 Thomas, v. ii, 694.
- GODDARD.**  
 Daniel, v. i, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 236, 239, 248.  
 Henry, v. ii, 311, 327, 341, 342.  
 John, v. i, 250, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295.
- GODFREY.**  
 Almon, v. ii, 423, 437.  
 Arnold, v. ii, 12, 27.  
 Christopher C., v. ii, 269, 283, 298, 313, 338.  
 James, v. ii, 710, 720.  
 John, v. i, 11, 83; v. ii, 647, 688, 689, 693.  
 Joshua, v. i, 258, 261, 269, 278; v. ii, 565.  
 Richard, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 286; v. ii, 44, 60, 75, 100.  
 Robert, v. i, 281.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 725.  
 Slocum, v. ii, 12, 58, 73, 86, 98, 111.
- GODWARD.**  
 William, v. ii, 723.
- GOFF.**  
 Abner, v. i, 226.  
 Daniel, v. i, 608; v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 49, 59, 64, 80, 91, 104, 264, 468, 480, 494, 508, 522, 536.  
 David, v. i, 289.  
 Henry, v. ii, 604, 614.  
 Nathan, v. i, 227, 234, 327, 347.  
 Shubael, v. ii, 481.
- GOLDSMITH.**  
 Ephraim, v. ii, 706.

- GOLDTHWAITE.**  
Samuel, v. i, 293.
- GOOCH.**  
John, v. ii, 667, 668.
- GOODING.**  
Josiah, v. ii, 142, 146, 251, 280, 294, 308, 324, 339, 369, 528.
- GOODMAN.**  
John, v. ii, 698.
- GOODSPEED.**  
Robert, v. ii, 396.
- GOODWIN.**  
Charles, v. ii, 627.
- GORAN.**  
John, v. ii, 697.
- GORDON.**  
George, v. i, 523.  
John, v. i, 223.
- GORHAM.**  
Amos T., v. ii, 410, 425, 439, 454, 468.  
Jabez, v. i, 224, 529, 538, 545, 560, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 239, 254, 269, 283, 298, 313.  
John, v. i, 232; v. ii, 647, 657, 665.
- GORTON.**  
Benjamin, v. i, 233, 257, 260, 261, 307, 323, 334, 340, 341, 351, 369, 370, 392, 407, 510; v. ii, 12, 27, 30, 43, 45, 61, 76, 88, 101, 113, 125, 140, 508, 522, 536, 549.  
Caleb, v. i, 168, 175, 176.  
Charles, v. ii, 461, 473, 514, 555.  
Edward, v. i, 269; v. ii, 81, 93, 106, 170, 186, 201, 219.  
George W., v. ii, 360, 376.  
Haile, v. ii, 180, 196, 212, 229, 244.  
Hezekiah, v. i, 38, 474, 486, 510.  
Israel, v. i, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60, 182, 192, 201, 314.  
James W., v. ii, 98, 111, 124.  
John, v. i, 238, 458, 470, 480, 491, 503, 510, 517, 522, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600, v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 51, 66, 116, 129, 234, 368, 383.  
Jonathan, v. i, 466, 477, 488, 513.  
Nathan, v. i, 308.  
Othniel, v. i, 23, 27, 30, 40, 42, 44, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60, 89, 95, 101, 102, 106, 162, 171, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220, 239, 247, 252, 381, 447, 454, 464, 475.
- Pardon, v. i, 439.  
Samuel, v. i, 79, 99, 104, 110, 206, 212, 221, 229, 236, 240, 248, 252, 263, 277, 328, 347, 352, 356, 361, 404, 413, 414, 418, 422, 428, 431, 436, 441, 446, 452, 457, 463, 468, 474, 485, 501 (2), 515, 525, 542.  
Thomas, v. i, 281, 303, 311, 318, 327, 337, 356, 361, 365, 369, 380, 392, 407, 423, 425, 433, 435, 443, 445, 509, 521, 535; v. ii, 259, 290, 304, 319, 395, 410, 425, 440, 454.  
Tillinghast, v. ii, 494.  
William, v. i, 114, 245; v. ii, 154.
- GOULD.**  
Adam, v. i, 175, 183, 193, 221, 240, 249, 270, 296, 311, 364, 373.  
Benjamin, v. i, 243, 256.  
Daniel, v. i, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 87, 93, 94, 97, 103, 109, 123, 130, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 179, 187; v. ii, 497, 524, 539, 552, 626, 634, 643, 652, 662.  
David, v. ii, 288, 303, 318, 348.  
Ebenezer, v. ii, 439, 454, 468, 480.  
Jacob C., v. ii, 511.  
James, v. i, 118, 124; v. ii, 206, 224, 238, 253, 265, 267, 279, 502, 517, 531, 545.  
Jeremiah, v. i, 20, 21, 31 (2), 49, 65, 67.  
John, v. i, 230, 237, 241, 249, 250, 254, 264, 271, 386, 469, 480, 491, 502, 516; v. ii, 15, 348, 363, 379, 394, 475, 498, 502, 517, 601, 614, 618, 623, 627, 639, 704.  
Joseph S., v. i, 508.  
Nathaniel, v. i, 331, 349.  
Samuel, v. ii, 282, 296, 311, 327, 342, 357, 543, 635, 645, 653, 662.  
William, v. ii, 454, 468, 480, 496, 508, 523.
- GOULDING.**  
George, v. i, 23, 24, 25, 26; v. ii, 690.  
Roger, v. i, 10 (2), 11 (3).
- GRACE.**  
Ernest, v. ii, 704.
- GRAFTON.**  
Samuel, v. ii, 728.



**GRANT.**

- Aaron, v. ii, 69, 83, 95, 108.  
 Abel, v. i, 419, 428, 438.  
 Eliab T., v. ii, 500.  
 Fenner, v. ii, 562, 575.  
 Gilbert, v. i, 337, 338, 440, 461, 472, 483,  
 495, 506, 520; v. ii, 50, 132, 670.  
 John, v. i, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217, 225,  
 244, 493.  
 Joseph, v. i, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36, 52, 67, 81.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 92, 104, 117, 131, 146, 159,  
 172, 188, 203.  
 Sueton, v. i, 95, 100.  
 Warren, v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 534, 548.

**GRASTON.**

- Benjamin C., v. ii, 237.

**GRAVES.**

- Samuel, v. ii, 69, 83, 108, 121, 136, 149,  
 163, 177.

**GRAY.**

- Amasa, v. i, 466, 488; v. ii, 404, 419, 433,  
 448, 462.  
 Asa, v. ii, 357, 373, 388, 403, 419, 431, 445,  
 460, 474, 486, 501, 515, 528, 540, 542,  
 556, 568, 582, 600, 610, 619, 625, 636,  
 645, 654, 663.  
 David, v. ii, 489, 545, 714.  
 Edward, v. i, 170, 224, 231, 272; v. ii,  
 265.  
 Elijah, v. ii, 239, 254.  
 Job, v. i, 406.  
 John, v. ii, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148, 342, 357,  
 373, 388, 404, 528.  
 Nathaniel, v. ii, 67, 81, 93, 106, 119, 159,  
 172, 187, 203, 221, 236, 251, 355.  
 Noah, v. i, 458, 470, 572, 586, 600; v. ii,  
 5, 20.  
 Pardon, v. i, 255, 259, 348, 365, 370 (2),  
 375, 382 (2), 383, 396, 410, 415, 424,  
 434; v. ii, 51, 503, 517, 531, 545, 559,  
 572.  
 Philip, v. i, 276, 279, 286, 305, 457, 468,  
 479, 601; v. ii, 6, 21, 36, 51, 265, 279,  
 294, 308.  
 Robert, v. ii, 282, 297, 312, 327, 342.  
 Thomas, v. i, 181, 190, 208, 216, 243, 288,  
 294, 297, 301, 308, 313, 323.  
 Willard, v. ii, 312, 327, 342, 357, 373.  
 William, v. i, 574; v. ii, 489.

**GREENE.**

- Abel, v. i, 307, 323.

- Albert, v. ii, 205, 220, 235, 244, 250, 258,  
 273, 287, 290, 301, 305, 311, 320, 335,  
 337, 350, 352, 367, 383, 384, 398, 399,  
 409, 413, 415, 424, 425, 438, 443, 457,  
 458, 467, 470, 473, 509, 511, 513, 524,  
 568, 583, 621, 625, 633, 641, 651, 660.  
 Alpheus M., v. ii, 151, 165, 179, 194, 211.  
 Alphonso, v. ii, 467, 479, 494, 563, 577,  
 586, 595, 604.  
 Amos, v. i, 193, 268, 277, 280, 287, 322,  
 332, 351, 367; v. ii, 110.  
 Arthur, v. i, 595.  
 Augustus, v. ii, 139, 152, 166, 180, 196,  
 212, 229, 515.  
 Barlow, v. i, 178, 186, 196, 206, 212, 221,  
 240, 248, 252.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 15, 21, 27, 49, 65, 67, 74,  
 76, 78, 80, 82, 114, 168, 175, 184, 194,  
 202 (2), 226, 228, 235, 269, 273, 308,  
 323, 335, 379, 468, 474, 478, 485, 486,  
 490, 496, 500, 510, 515, 520, 521, 522,  
 525, 533, 535, 536, 542, 551, 552, 556,  
 565, 566, 569, 579, 584, 593, 594,  
 596, 598, 608; v. ii, 3, 13, 14, 18, 27,  
 28, 42, 45, 58, 61, 73, 74, 88, 99, 116,  
 132, 160, 172, 178, 187, 193, 201, 219,  
 234, 236, 248, 512, 528, 584.  
 Braddock, v. ii, 72, 85.  
 Browning, v. i, 549, 563, 577, 591, 605,  
 v. ii, 19, 32, 49, 64, 80, 92, 132, 145,  
 236, 264, 280, 294, 310, 325, 377.  
 Caleb, v. i, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171,  
 179, 187, 197, 205, 212, 220, 239, 247,  
 253, 266, 273, 278, 281, 289 (2),  
 301, 325, 344, 351, 369, 380, 392,  
 394, 407, 423, 424, 433 (2), 443 (2),  
 449, 454, 463, 464, 474 (2), 485, 496,  
 609; v. ii, 570, 718.  
 Charles, v. i, 369, 392; v. ii, 65, 79, 92,  
 553, 566 (2), 611, 661, 663.  
 Christopher, v. i, 309, 314, 343, 352, 395,  
 396, 408, 444, 582, 594 (2), 609; v.  
 ii, 14, 28, 44, 60, 74, 88, 99, 113, 127,  
 141, 154, 244, 258, 273, 287 (2), 302,  
 (2), 317, 346, 361, 377, 392, 408, 423,  
 536, 550, 667, 669, 674.  
 Clarke, v. i, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 104,  
 116, 131, 145, 158, 172, 187, 204, 213,  
 230, 603.  
 Cornel, v. ii, 508, 522, 537, 550.  
 Daniel, v. i, 51, 121, 521, 535; v. ii, 263,  
 278, 292, 315, 330, 345, 348, 360, 363,  
 375, 379, 384, 391, 395, 410, 454, 459,

- Daniel, v. ii, 469, 495, 539, 551, 599, 602, 607, 668.
- David, v. i, 112, 341, 567, 595; v. ii, 180, 195, 211, 228, 243, 668.
- Dennis, v. ii, 543.
- Ebenezer, v. i, 148, 154, 160, 168.
- Edward, v. i, 495, 505, 519; v. ii, 362, 377.
- Eleazer, v. i, 226, 234.
- Elihu, v. ii, 355, 363, 379, 395, 425, 441, 444.
- Elisha, v. i, 168 (2), 172, 178, 186, 236; v. ii, 725.
- Franklin, v. ii, 153, 157, 171, 202, 220, 402, 527, 541, 554, 568, 583, 590, 599, 608, 617, 625, 635, 642, 652, 661.
- George, v. i, 524, 555, 569, 580, (2), 583, 608; v. ii, 13, 28, 44, 496, 502, 508, 517, 523, 531, 537, 550, 564, 586, 595, 605, 674.
- Gideon, v. ii, 130, 219, 234, 248, 428, 442, 457, 471, 514.
- Godfrey, v. ii, 536, 550.
- Griffen, v. i, 358, 369.
- Henry, v. i, 475, 507, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 12, 26, 42, 44, 58, 60, 73, 87, 167, 181, 197, 201, 213, 320, 300, 315, 374, 389, 405, 420, 449, 454, 463, 468, 480, 490, 503, 556, 583, 609, 662.
- Horace, v. ii, 522, 536, 557, 570, 577.
- Isaac, v. i, 227, 234, 289; v. ii, 416, 431, 446, 458, 474, 486, 500, 514, 528, 543, 655, 664.
- Jabez, v. i, 104, 116, 124, 131.
- Jacob, v. i, 312, 583, 597; v. ii, 2.
- James, v. i, 33, 36, 38, 41, 44, 50, 51, 53 (2), 55 (2), 56, 59 (2), 63, 69, 73, 106, 113, 114 (2), 124, 128, 131, 137, 143, 150, 156, 161, 162, 168, 171, 172, 176, 184, 194, 225, 229, 258, 261, 311, 485, 510 (2), 521, 535; v. ii, 423, 437, 452, 466, 478, 493, 534, 536, 562, 575.
- Jason P., v. ii, 576.
- Jeffrey, v. ii, 10, 24, 41.
- Jeremiah, v. i, 183, 190, 246, 449; v. ii, 152, 166, 180, 196, 212, 229, 244 (2).
- Job, v. i, 24, 25, 26, 27, 339, 341, 381, 392 (2), 407, 424, 433, 443 (2), 464, 474, 478, 486, 490, 500, 511, 515, 522, 542, 553, 556, 566; v. ii, 14, 23, 28, 39, 145, (2), 246, 259, 323, 340, 354, 369, 385, 400, 415, 430, 445, 459, 473, 485.
- John, v. i, 2, 3 (2), 4, 5 (2), 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 35, 37, 39 (2), 40, 42, (2), 44, 45, 55, 77, 85, 87, 93, 98, 104, 113, 134, 138, 140, 143, 150, 156, 161, 162, 169, 178, 186, 193, 201, 207, 213, 222, 233, 236, 252, 262, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 278, 281, 283, 289, 291, 295, 299, 302, 307 (2), 311, 389, 395, 396, 403, 497, 510, 561, 575 (2), 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 58, 73, 127, 160, 182, 187, 199, 203, 215, 221, 231, 247, 307, 340, 484, 485, 498, 511, 512, 526, 533, 541, 547, 566, 580, 588, 605, 614, 623, 631, 669, 670.
- Joseph, v. i, 226, 312, 492, 503, 528, 535, 544, 551, 565; v. ii, 332, 491, 504, 519.
- Joshua, v. i, 122, 187, 259, 268.
- Josiah, v. ii, 230, 245, 258, 273, 511.
- Lewis, v. ii, 536, 550, 563.
- Luke, v. i, 352.
- Luther, v. i, 545.
- Mathew, v. i, 115, 121, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167.
- Maxson, v. ii, 548, 562, 575.
- Moses, v. ii, 577, 581.
- Nathan, v. i, 219.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 305, 308, 309, 313, 324, 325 (2), 335, 424; v. ii, 228, 243, 257, 417, 537, 596, 599, 603, 604, 614, 667.
- Nicholas D., v. i, 581, 595, 610; v. ii, 48, 63.
- Oliver D., v. ii, 295, 368, 384, 400, 417, 430, 444, 458, 473, 487, 501, 527.
- Pardon T., v. ii, 195, 211, 228, 243, 257, 341, 600.
- Paul, v. ii, 392 (2), 407.
- Peleg, v. ii, 723, 725.
- Perry, v. ii, 386, 400, 493.
- Peter, v. i, 1, 78, 82, 478, 489, 500, 514, 524, 541, 555, 569.
- Philip, v. i, 107, 114, 163, 171, 179, 187, 196, 197, 205, 206, 212, 214, 220, 230, 237, 239, 247, 253, 264, 266, 272, 274, 282, 285, 290, 292, 295, 296, 298, 302, 310, 311, 326, 345, 363, 372, 384, 397, 410, 416; v. ii, 479, 494, 507, 522, 527, 536, 550, 554, 581, 590, 614.
- Randall H., v. ii, 565, 578.
- Ray, v. i, 467, 478, 489, 499, 514, 569; v. ii, 16, 76, 88, 127.
- Reuben, v. ii, 550, 564, 577, 586.
- Rhodes, v. i, 522, 537, 553, 581, 585.
- Richard, v. i, 15; v. ii, 352, 367, 459, 537, 557, 609, 628, 650, 659.
- Robert, v. i, 89, 90, 96, 99, 105; v. ii, 479, 493, 601.

- Rufus, v. i. 117, 138, 143, 150, 156, 162, 196, 228, 235, 252, 262.
- Samuel, v. i. 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, (2), 30, 64, 70 (2), 94, 110, 116, 124, 131, 132, 211, 219, 369, 381, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443; v. ii. 220, 222, 234, 236, 237, 252, 280, 294, 310, 324, 365, 381, 396, 420, 434, 448, 463, 476, 479, 482, 490, 500, 503, 507, 529, 591, 592, 600, 608, 618 (2), 622, 634, 635, 641, 643, 651, 652, 660.
- Seth B., v. ii. 439, 453, 468, 480, 494.
- Silas, v. i. 107, 114, 120, 121.
- Simon H., v. ii. 593.
- Spicer, v. ii. 168.
- Stafford, v. ii. 522, 536, 550, 577, 601.
- Stephen, v. i. 245, 309, 323, 324, 334, 380, 436, 447, 452 (2), 456, 457, 463, 468, 474, 478, 488, 498, 513, 524, 540, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii. 2, 16, 31, 33, 47, 62, 77, 89, 126, 145, 181, 198, 211, 217, 461, 513, 515, 522, 527, 535, 536, 550, 564, 577.
- Sylvester, v. i. 327, 336.
- Thomas, v. i. 63, 118, 120, 130, 137, 150, 156, 162, 169 (2), 176, 177, 178, 184, 186, 187, 194, 196, 197, 202, 203, 205, 210, 214, 218 (2), 220, 238, 246, 269, 281, 344, 359, 363, 369, 372, 378, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446, 451, 456, 581, 607, 608; v. ii. 17, 26, 59, 130, 220, 234, 250, 376, 382, 398, 413, 417, 424, 428, 438, 442, 453, 457, 467, 471, 483, 497, 513, 554, 569 (2), 581 (2), 590, 599, 611, 619, 622, 627, 630, 647, 656, 660, 661, 665.
- Varnum, v. ii. 522, 536, 550, 563.
- Warner J., v. ii. 166, 182, 196, 212 (2), 229, 244.
- Warren S., v. ii. 420, 435, 449, 463, 469, 482, 490, 503.
- Waterman, v. ii. 141, 153, 168.
- Whipple, v. ii. 167, 181, 197, 213, 230.
- William, v. i. 34, 37, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 66, 67 (2), 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 (2), 80, 81 (2), 82 (2), 84 (2), 85, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 185, 194, 195, 202 (2), 224, 225, 231, 232, 242, 257, 260, 261, 269, 272, 307, 309, 317, 323, 325 (2), 327, 339, 344, 346, 353, 360 (2), 364, 370, 373, 381, 382 (2), 385, 394, 398, 408, 425, 435, 437, 445, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479, 491, 500, 501, 525, 535, 539, 541, 551, 574, 583, 588 (2), 597, 602, 607; v. ii. 2, 7, 21, 29, 37 (2), 44, 52, 60, 68 (2), 76, 86, 88, 98, 99, 111, 124, 139, 157, 166, 167, 171, 180, 181, 187, 192, 202, 211, 212, 213 (2), 217, 220, 229, 230, 249, 334, 349, 365, 381, 393, 395, 407, 408, 416, 423, 430, 437, 443, 451, 458, 460, 466, 513, 525, 528, 554, 568, 583, 590, 598, 599 (2), 607, 608 (2), 617 (2), 625, 626, 634, 642, 652, 660, 661, 710.
- GREENMAN.**
- Edward, v. i. 13, 71, 73.
- Gideon, v. ii. 605, 615.
- Jeremiah, v. i. 395, 408; v. ii. 669 (2), 670.
- John, v. i. 508, 534.
- Silas, v. i. 25, 26, 158, 171, 178, 186, 196, 206, 212, 379, v. ii. 286, 300, 315, 331, 345.
- William, v. i. 233, 244; v. ii. 35, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106, 522, 536.
- , v. ii. 699.
- GREGORY.**
- Henry, v. ii. 670.
- GRELEA.**
- John, v. i. 169, 177, 185, 186, 195, 196, 204, 205, 211, 212, 219, 220, 221, 227, 229, 236, 238, 239, 247, 248, 251, 252, 261, 263, 265, 270, 272, 273, 282, 283, 290, 291, 294, 295, 298, 299, 301, 302, 309, 310, 325, 326, 344, 345 (2), 449, 451, 454, 455, 456, 464, 465, 467, 475, 476, 477, 487, 488 (2), 498, 499 (2), 512, 513 (2); v. ii. 17, 30, 32, 47, 63, 77, 90, 705.
- GRIDLEY.**
- , v. ii. 671.
- GRIFFEN.**
- Joseph H., v. ii. 590, 600, 609, 620, 626, 633, 634, 643, 645, 655, 664.
- Peleg, v. ii. 523.
- Robert, v. i. 3.
- Thomas J., v. ii. 495, 508, 523, 538, 551, 565.
- GRIFFETH.**
- Archibald, v. ii. 227, 241.
- John, v. i. 109; v. ii. 689, 690 (2), 693, 696.
- Southworth, v. i. 505, 531, 547, 561, 575, 589, 604; v. ii. 9.
- Thomas, v. ii. 692.

- GRIGGS.**  
Samuel, v. ii, 696.
- GRIMES.**  
John, v. i, 313 (2), 316; v. ii, 703, 707, 713, 714, 716.
- GRINNELL.**  
Billings, v. i, 459, 470, 481.  
Brenton B. v. ii, 463.  
Lewis, v. i, 6, 20, 35, 51, 66, 341, 357.  
Mathew, v. i, 95, 224.  
Owen, v. i, 559, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6.  
Peter, v. i, 553, 566, 581, 595, 608; v. ii, 171.  
Richard, v. i, 112, 119, 126, 133, 140, 146.  
Samuel, T. v. ii, 29, 49, 79, 146.  
S. S. v. ii, 576.  
Thomas, v. ii, 197, 213, 514, 592, 697.  
Valentine, v. ii, 404, 419, 434, 448, 462.  
William, v. ii, 703, 705.  
Zebedee, v. ii, 701.
- GRISWOLD.**  
Alexander, v. ii, 414, 429.
- GROSWELL.**  
George, v. ii, 698.
- GUIN.**  
Agnes, v. ii, 699.
- GULLIFER.**  
Sampson, v. ii, 728.
- GULLEY.**  
Thomas, v. ii, 177, 192, 208, 226, 240.  
William, v. i, 349, 366, 367.
- GUST.**  
Lewis, v. ii, 698.
- GUTHRIDGE.**  
Robert v. i, VI.
- HACKER.**  
Caleb, v. i, 176, 189, 200.  
Hoyseed, v. ii, 706.  
Joshua, v. i, 308.
- HADLEY.**  
John, v. ii, 704.
- HADWIN.**  
Benjamin, v. ii, 497, 510, 524, 539, 552, 562.
- HAGADORN.**  
John, v. ii, 1, 15, 101, 112.
- HAGAN.**  
David U., v. ii, 473, 484, 488, 499.
- HAGGER.**  
William G., v. i, 310.
- HAILE.**  
Amos, v. i, 323, 334, 452, 457, 468, 490; v. ii, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102.  
Bernard, v. i, 192, 201, 209, 217.  
Charles M., v. ii, 674.  
Daniel, v. ii, 605, 615, 623.  
Joseph T., v. ii, 674.  
Levi, v. ii, 352, 355, 367, 370, 383, 386, 387, 399, 401, 403, 414, 416, 418, 429, 431, 433, 443, 445, 447, 458, 460, 461, 472, 474, 475, 484, 486, 498, 500, 510, 512, 514, 524, 539, 552, 565, 579, 587, 596, 606.  
Mason, v. ii, 649.  
Nathani v. ii, 147, 182.  
William, v. ii, 426, 440, 455, 469, 481, 638, 647.
- HAILEY.**  
John, v. ii, 204, 221.
- HAINES.**  
Philip, v. i, 226, 234.
- HALL.**  
Abial, v. i, 120, 127, 134, 140.  
Amos, v. i, 479.  
Benjamin, v. i, 94, 99, 112, 176, 180, 190, 191, 199, 208, 215, 266, 275, 309, 580; v. ii, 238, 253, 584, 592, 595, 602, 612, 620, 629, 663.  
Benoni, v. i, 84, 93, 99, 105, 109, 118, 123, 130, 137, 149, 155, 162, 169, 177, 186, 195, 205, 212, 220, 227, 239, 247, 248, 251, 261 (2), 265, 281, 290, 294, 297.  
Caleb, v. i, 258, 261, 500, 515, 525, 542, 556, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 245, 280, 295, 473, 553, 555, 566.  
Christopher, v. ii, 110, 130.  
Daniel, v. i, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411.  
Ezekiel, v. ii, 727.  
George, v. i, 50, 53, 55, 56, 59, 63, 69, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 207, 213, 228, 235, 252, 262, 272, 278, 470, 480, 491.  
Isaac, v. i, 496, 508, 533, 549; v. ii, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 132, 144, 264, 278, 293, 308, 325, 338, 368, 386, 400, 415, 430, 444, 461, 472, 485.

- Job, v. ii, 586.
- John, v. i, 163, 292, 327, 406, 423, 432, 485 (2), 549; v. ii, 41, 57, 72, 79, 85, 91, 97, 104, 110, 117, 123, 131, 146, 252, 263, 265, 277, 279, 292, 307, 322, 337, 343, 352, 358, 367, 373, 383, 389, 399, 404, 415, 416, 430, 431, 444, 461, 473, 482, 485, 496, 499, 509, 513, 526, 527, 541, 542, 556, 559, 568, 569, 629.
- Joseph, v. i, 432.
- Lauriston, v. ii, 444, 458, 472.
- Lenuel, v. ii, 87.
- Levi, v. i, 309, 325, 335, 352, 381, 393, 407, 414, 424, 433, 449, 453, 475.
- Nathan, v. ii, 231, 247.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 44.
- Oliver, v. i, 268.
- Parker, v. i, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 543, 556, 570, 599; v. ii, 157, 186, 483, 497, 525, 539.
- Preserved, v. i, 117, 124, 131, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 230, 237, 253, 264, 512, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580; v. ii, 59, 74, 86, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 459, 474, 486, 500, 512, 514, 526, 528, 543.
- Robert, v. i, 62, 66, 68, 85, 93, 104, 110, 124, 131, 285, 291, 296, 299, 303, 489, 500; v. ii, 173, 484, 498, 512, 523, 526, 537, 539, 551, 554, 567, 581, 589, 598, 608, 617, 625.
- Slocum, v. i, 501, 525, 541, 555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 17.
- Stephen, v. ii, 583.
- Theardaty, v. ii, 288.
- Thomas, v. i, 231, 474, 485, 489, 500; v. ii, 32, 78, 91, 103, 104, 116 (2), 130, 131, 145, 158 (2), 172, 187, 204, 221, 235, 250, 704, 705.
- William, v. i, 14 (2), 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 19, 20, 21 (2), 22 (3), 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 68, 71, 75, 83, 94, 98, 104, 116, 118, 125, 129 (2), 132, 136, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 179, 187, 206, 213, 221, 227, 229, 234, 240, 241, 248, 249, 250, 261 (2), 263, 264, 270 (2), 271, 323, 334 (2), 350, 368, 399, 527; v. ii, 215, 232.
- HALLETT.**
- Benjamin F., v. ii, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457.
- George W., v. ii, 605, 614, 623, 631, 638.
- HALLOWAY—HOLWAY.**
- Abial, v. i, 393
- Daniel, v. i, 317, 397.
- Gideon, v. i, 461, 473, 484.
- John, v. ii, 555.
- Joseph, v. i, 179, 187, 188, 204, 314, 475, 507, 533.
- Nathaniel G., v. ii, 346, 361.
- Perry, v. ii, 110, 123, 138, 151, 165.
- Samuel H., v. ii, 49, 64, 79, 91, 104, 117, 132, 145, 159, 172, 182, 203, 221.
- HALLOWELL.**
- George A., v. ii, 681.
- HAISEY.**
- George, v. i, 5.
- John, v. i, 16; v. ii, 688.
- HAM.**
- Benjamin, v. ii, 101, 112, 141, 154.
- William, v. i, 342; v. ii, 127, 633, 641, 650, 710.
- HAMBLEY.**
- Benjamin, v. i, 133, 264, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 311, 328, 347; v. ii, 503, 517, 531, 559, 572.
- David, v. i, 361.
- Edwin, v. ii, 489, 503, 517, 531, 545.
- John, v. ii, 172, 189, 199, 221, 236, 251, 460, 515.
- Peleg, v. ii, 106.
- Squire H. v. ii, 531, 545.
- HAMLIN.**
- Benjamin, v. i, 328.
- Samuel, v. i, 366, 376.
- HAMILTON.**
- Henry, v. ii, 557, 571, 584, 592, 601, 611, 619, 627, 635, 644.
- John, v. ii, 705.
- William, v. ii, 152, 166, 704, 705.
- HAMMETT.**
- Alexander P., v. ii, 507.
- Benjamin, v. i, 329.
- Charles E., v. ii, 174, 190, 205, 206, 223, 238.
- John, v. i, 20, 21; v. ii, 161.
- Malachi, v. i, 315, 336, 339, 340, 354, 358.
- Robert W., v. ii, 253.

**HAMMOND.**

- Amos, v. i. 140, 147, 153, 159, 166, 173, 176, 177, 203, 244.  
 Benjamin, v. ii. 34, 64, 78, 91, 103, 116, 132, 144, 264, 278, 293, 308, 325, 488.  
 Cranston, v. ii. 331.  
 John, v. i. 401, 460, 472; v. ii. 175, 190, 206, 223, 238, 241.  
 Joseph, v. i. 464; v. ii. 96, 108, 121, 136, 150.  
 Nedeiah, v. i. 608; v. ii. 13, 29, 45, 60.  
 Pardon, T., v. ii. 272, 286, 301, 316, 331.  
 Reuben, v. ii. 150, 164, 178, 193, 210, 227, 264, 266.  
 Thomas, v. i. 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302.  
 William, v. i. 243, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 303, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii. 2, 16, 31, 44, 47, 60, 62, 75, 353, 413, 417, 428, 430, 433, 443, 445, 447, 457, 471, 484, 498, 525, 540, 605.  
 Zenas L., v. ii. 558, 572, 585, 593.

**HANCOCK.**

William v. i. VI.

**HANDY.**

- Asa, v. ii. 75, 88, 100.  
 Charles, v. i. 341, 358, 371; v. ii. 681, 724.  
 Christopher G., v. ii. 564, 578, 586, 595, 608, 613.  
 James O., v. ii. 674.  
 John, v. i. 313, 336 (2), 338, 341, 355, 357, 371, 384, 411, 416, 426, 437, 451; v. ii. 252, 668.  
 Robert, v. ii. 681.  
 Thomas, v. ii. 186 (2), 201, 202, 219, 220, 234 (2), 249 (2), 352, 367, 681.  
 Westcott, v. ii. 538, 551, 565, 578, 587, 596.

**HANNA.**

- Robert, v. i. 40, 48, 52, 55, 58, 62.  
 William, v. i. 82.

**HARDEN.**

John, v. ii. 708.

**HARDING.**

- Eleazer, v. i. 225.  
 John, v. i. 573, 587, 601; v. ii. 6, 20.  
 Walker, v. i. 376.

**HARDY.**

- Ishmael, v. ii. 713.  
 Joseph, v. ii. 703, 705.

**HARGILL.**

- Barnabas, v. i. 82, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 164, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 266, 270, 272, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310.  
 Christopher, v. i. 176, 177, 189, 203, 215, 223, 228.  
 William, v. ii. 715.

**HARILTON.**

John, v. ii. 727.

**HARKNESS.**

James T., v. ii. 602, 608.

**HARPER.**

Daniel, v. ii. 705.

**HARRINGTON, HERINGTON,  
HERENDEN.**

- Carr, v. ii. 59, 74, 86, 98, 111, 125, 485, 525, 528, 540.  
 Christopher, v. i. 277.  
 David, v. i. 352, 379, 390, 405, 423, 432, 442.  
 Ebenezer, v. i. 218, 480; v. ii. 197, 230, 245 (2), 280, 295, 310, 325, 338, 354, 370, 387, 402, 417, 432, 446, 461, 473, 486.  
 Ephraim, v. ii. 113, 125, 140, 154, 168.  
 Francis, v. i. 232.  
 Henry, v. i. 245, 257, 260.  
 Jacob, v. ii. 60, 74, 87.  
 Job, v. i. 160, 234, 486, 510; v. ii. 59, 131, 158, 172, 187, 204, 221, 235, 250.  
 John, v. i. 86, 90, 96 (2), 159, 166, 174, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217, 339, 460, 462, 473, 484.  
 Joshua, v. ii. 303, 320, 335, 350, 365, 375, 439, 453, 468.  
 Josiah, v. i. 244, 256, 547, 561; v. ii. 24, 40, 56, 71, 154 (2).  
 Nathaniel, v. ii. 209, 217, 224, 244, 256.  
 Newman C., v. ii. 5, 20, 35, 51, 66.  
 Paul, v. i. 316.  
 Peleg, v. ii. 182, 197, 215, 232, 241.  
 Preserved, v. i. 268, 277, 280, 287.  
 Reuben, v. i. 354.  
 Simeon, v. i. 259, 267, 276, 279, 305, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388, 420, 430; v. ii. 113, 125.  
 Stephen, v. i. 305.  
 Whitford, v. ii. 439, 453, 468, 480, 494.  
 William, v. i. 228.

## HARRIS.

- Abner, v. i, 259; v. ii, 8.  
 Albert G., v. ii, 523, 537.  
 Aldice, v. ii, 375.  
 Amaziah, v. i, 512; v. ii, 160, 173, 188, 204, 222, 236.  
 Andrew, v. i, 24, 25, 272, 285, 293, 297, 300, 312, 327, 347, 361, 365 (2), 374 (2), 386 (2), 399 (2), 413, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457, 467, 468; v. ii, 226, 240, 255, 270, 284, 460, 475, 569.  
 Asahel, v. i, 417, 428, 436.  
 Bates, v. ii, 160, 371.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 531, 547; v. ii, 215, 284, 298, 313, 329, 343, 516, 530, 544, 557, 605, 615.  
 Benoni, v. ii, 330, 345, 360, 375, 391, 406, 514.  
 Caleb, v. i, 238, 247, 266, 272, 282, 289, 294, 304, 312, 328, 339, 347, 359, 362, 363, 365, 372, 374, 386, 399, 410, 415, 424, 425, 434, 445, 450, 455, 465, 476, 487, 498, 513, 523, 539, 554, 555, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 159, 160, 161, 605, 615.  
 Charles, v. i, 90, 96, 101, 106, 107, 114, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 236, 240, 249, 253, 263; v. ii, 127, 142, 155, 636, 644.  
 Christopher, v. i, 63, 69, 70, 72, 73, 123, 130, 137, 143, 146, 150, 153, 156, 159, 162, 165, 170 (2), 176, 203, 214; v. ii, 137, 150, 164, 178, 194, 266.  
 Cyrus, v. i, 490, 502, 516, 526.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 513, 544.  
 David, v. i, 270, 574; v. ii, 145.  
 Edward B., v. ii, 256, 271, 285, 295, 300, 315.  
 Edwin, v. ii, 533, 644, 654, 663.  
 Eleazer, v. i, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522; v. ii, 289, 303, 320.  
 Elisha, v. ii, 264, 295, 309, 365, 422, 436, 451, 465.  
 Emor, v. ii, 177, 192, 208, 226, 240.  
 Ethan, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 420, 435, 608, 618, 626, 634, 642.  
 George, v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 149, 163, 509, 578, 594, 603.  
 Gideon, v. i, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 236, 240, 249, 253, 263, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 350, 367, 378, 388, 394, 401, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 546, 560, 574; v. ii, 8, 22, 38.  
 Hardin, v. i, 543, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 386, 478, 491.  
 Henry, v. i, 27, 30, 34, 59, 73 (2), 79, 81, 83, 87, 89, 93, 95, 98, 101, 104, 106, 110, 116, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 114, 222, 241, 251; v. ii, 136, 149, 163, 177.  
 James, v. i, 230, 237, 254, 265, 275, 284, 297, 300; v. ii, 246, 259, 275, 279, 289, 304, 308, 324, 330, 339, 340, 345, 355 (2), 370, 371, 386, 402, 417, 465, 492, 505, 520.  
 Jedediah, v. i, 79, 81.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 274, 275.  
 Jesse, v. ii, 255, 270, 284, 299, 314.  
 Joel, v. ii, 299, 314, 330, 344.  
 John, v. i, 320, 330, 343, 349, 366, 376, 386, 387, 400, 412, 417, 420, 428, 429, 436, 439, 447, 452, 458, 466, 469, 480, 489, 502, 515, 525, 541, 557, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 15, 30, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102, 114, 125, 140, 155, 158, 169, 172, 183, 187, 198, 213, 215, 230, 235, 250, 274, 356, 358, 370, 373, 389, 390, 398, 406, 413, 415, 421, 429, 443, 457, 461, 479, 483, 494, 497, 510, 524, 525, 527, 539, 541, 557, 609, 610, 614, 618, 619, 427.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 174, 182, 192, 201, 213., 221, 237, 240, 249, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 374, 384, 399, 412, 426, 436, 446, 456; v. ii, 439, 611.  
 Joseph, v. i, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 244, 314, 547, 557, 562, 571, 575, 589; v. ii, 121, 136, 149, 159, 160, 163.  
 Josiah, v. i, 254, 265.  
 Oliver, v. i, 530.  
 Olney, v. i, 482.  
 Richard, v. i, 91, 101, 106, 107, 113, 120, 127, 134, 267, 276.  
 Robert, v. ii, 158, 173, 188, 203, 221, 235, 250, 626.  
 Russel S., v. ii, 454, 470, 481, 496.  
 Stephen, v. i, 502, 525, 557, 570, 584; v. ii, 131.  
 Sylvester R., v. ii, 408.  
 Thomas, v. i, 1, 3 (2), 22, 23, 53, 70 (2), 72 (2), 256, 299, 303, 311, 327; v. ii, 420, 435, 449, 464.

William, v. i, 7, 28, 31, 244, 497, 511, 538, 552, 594; v. ii, 83, 94, 95, 107 (2), 109, 120 (2), 122, 135 (2), 137, 150, 164, 203, 221, 235, 250, 345, 360, 376, 386, 391, 402, 406, 422, 487, 501, 600, 604, 609, 613, 616, 624, 632, 640, 656, 664.

**HARRISON.**

John, v. ii, 139, 152.  
Joseph, v. i, 138; v. ii, 704.  
William, v. ii, 235, 250, 303, 319, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 458, 473, 499, 513, 527, 542, 554, 569, 581, 590, 599, 611, 619, 627, 635, 644, 654, 662.

**HART.**

Abraham, v. ii, 51.  
Charles, v. ii, 615, 617, 625, 642 (2), 651, 652, 660, 661.  
Hiram, v. ii, 638, 647.  
John, v. ii, 482, 496, 503, 564.  
Rescome, v. ii, 146, 354.  
Richard, v. i, 119.  
Thomas, v. ii, 73, 86, 98, 111.

**HARTSBORN.**

Charles, v. ii, 144, 263, 278, 293, 307, 323, 338, 353, 371, 384, 399, 414.  
Isaac, v. ii, 516, 558.  
Jacob, v. i, 126, 133.  
John, v. ii, 274, 290.  
Silvanus, v. ii, 298.  
Sylvester, v. ii, 191, 208, 217, 511, 583, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 659, 661.

**HARVEY.**

Resolved, v. ii, 522, 537, 550.  
Seth, v. i, 109; v. ii, 696, 698.  
Thomas T., v. ii, 605.

**HARWOOD.**

John, v. i, 369.

**HASKELL.**

Abner, v. ii, 582, 635.  
Caleb, v. ii, 108, 121, 135, 149, 163, 176, 192, 208.  
Moses, v. ii, 522, 537, 550.  
Philemon, v. ii, 724.  
Willard, v. ii, 343, 359, 374, 390, 405.

**HATCH.**

Ezekiel, v. ii, 691, 694.  
George, v. ii, 476, 489, 503, 517, 532, 545, 559, 573.

Jabez, v. i, 387.

**HATHAWAY.**

Abner, v. ii, 147, 469, 481.  
Anthony, v. ii, 157, 166, 181, 196, 212.  
Caleb, v. ii, 556, 570, 583, 591, 600.  
John, v. ii, 710.  
Mason R., v. ii, 455.  
Thomas, v. ii, 183, 197, 215, 232.

**HATLY.**

John, v. ii, 704.

**HAUGHTON.**

Nicholas, v. ii, 699.

**HAVENS.**

Abraham, v. i, 225.  
Alexander, v. i, 595, 609; v. ii, 14, 17, 28, 32, 44, 48, 60, 63, 78, 90, 103, 113, 116, 127, 130, 144 (2), 263, 264, 278, 280, 292, 293, 307, 309, 322, 323, 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 458, 473, 485, 499, 513.

Cornel O., v. ii, 494.

John, v. i, 422, 431, 462.  
Joshua, v. ii, 537, 550, 564, 577.  
Nathaniel, v. i, 60, 64, 71, 73.  
Philip, v. ii, 479.  
Rhodes, v. i, 223, 224.  
Robert, v. i, 51, 91, 97, 121, 128, 129.  
William, v. i, 2, 23, 27, 97, 102, 108 (2); v. ii, 140, 153.

**HAWES.**

Joshua, v. ii, 268, 283, 312, 328.  
Samuel, v. ii, 449, 464.

**HAWKES.**

Otis, v. ii, 596.

**HAWKINS.**

Abraham, v. i, 223, 228.  
Allen, v. ii, 335, 150, 365, 592, 645, 655.  
Alpheus, v. ii, 446.  
Ara, v. ii, 303, 319, 350, 570.  
Asahel, v. ii, 344, 359, 375, 390, 406.  
Benjamin, v. i, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 566.  
Benoni, v. ii, 96, 109, 122, 137, 150, 164.  
Edward, v. i, 268.  
Eleazer, v. ii, 290, 304.  
Elijah, v. i, 244, 353; v. ii, 14, 153, 167, 182, 198.  
Ephraim, v. ii, 609.  
Ezra, v. ii, 645, 655, 663.



- George, v. ii, 86, 99, 111, 125, 139.  
 Isaiah, v. i, 146, 153, 159, 165, 275, 285,  
 293, 297, 300.  
 Jeremiah, v. ii, 700.  
 Jeriah, v. i, 277, 453, 457, 458.  
 Job, v. i, 5; v. ii, 270, 283, 298, 313, 329.  
 John, v. i, 257, 260, 307, 580, 594, 610;  
 v. ii, 14, 29, 126, 154, 168, 235, 250,  
 252, 260, 264, 467, 276, 279, 281, 294,  
 296, 308, 323, 329, 516, 611, 620.  
 Joseph, v. i, 336, 352.  
 Luther, v. i, 224, 232, 243.  
 Lyman R., v. ii, 482.  
 Moses, v. ii, 45, 59, 75, 100, 101.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 314, 340, 342 (2), 354, 358,  
 371; v. ii, 688.  
 Nehemiah, v. i, 522, 537.  
 Philip W., v. ii, 611.  
 Rufus, v. i, 113, 420, 429, 439.  
 Stephen, v. i, 128, 134, 140, 146, 153, 165,  
 166, 276, 279, 286, 304.  
 Thomas, v. i, 233.  
 William, v. i, 193, 201, 209, 217, 225, 232,  
 244, 530, 546, 561, 575, 589.
- HAWLEY.**  
 Benjamin F., v. ii, 574.
- HAWSE.**  
 Jonathan, v. ii, 715.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 712.
- HAWTHORN.**  
 Robert, v. ii, 704.
- HAXTER.**  
 Benjamin, v. ii, 695.
- HAYDON.**  
 Augustus, v. ii, 525, 575.
- HAYES.**  
 Jonathan, v. i, 342, 355.  
 Wingate, v. ii, 634, 640, 641, 642, 649,  
 651, 652, 659, 660, 661.
- HAYFORD.**  
 Charles, v. ii, 631.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 94, 107, 120, 135, 148, 162.
- HAZARD.**  
 Arnold W., v. ii, 521.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 67, 68, 75, 136, 142, 149;  
 v. ii, 16, 202, 216, 249, 262, 493, 511.  
 Caleb, v. i, 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 160, 167.  
 Carder, v. i, 199, 208, 326, 345 (2), 359,  
 363, 373, 383, 434, 444, 445, 498; v.  
 ii, 493, 507.  
 Daniel W., v. ii, 572.  
 Easton, v. ii, 75.  
 Edward H., v. ii, 539, 552, 553, 555, 565,  
 567, 568, 572, 579, 580, 583, 589, 590,  
 598, 599, 607, 608, 617, 625, 642.  
 Enoch, v. ii, 35, 50, 66, 80, 93, 105, 118,  
 133, 147, 161, 174, 189, 205, 223, 237,  
 252, 267, 281, 296, 311, 326, 341, 356,  
 372, 387, 402, 418, 433, 447, 461, 475,  
 488, 502, 516, 530, 544, 558, 572, 585,  
 593, 602, 613.  
 Ephraim, v. i, 233.  
 Fones, v. ii, 697.  
 Francis, v. i, 595.  
 George, v. i, 19, 20, 21 (2), 22, 24, 25, 27,  
 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44,  
 48, 49 (2), 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60,  
 62, 228, 265, 273, 282, 289, 294, 298,  
 301, 309, 325, 344, 345; v. ii, 145, 266,  
 402, 411, 432, 445, 592, 600, 608, 619,  
 629, 641, 651, 654, 660.  
 Gideon, v. i, 257, 260.  
 Godfrey, v. i, 404, 422, 432.  
 Henry S., v. ii, 247.  
 James M., v. ii, 577, 655, 662.  
 Jeffrey, v. i, 37, 490, 501, 515, 525, 542,  
 549, 550, 557, 563, 564, 569, 577, 578,  
 585, 591, 592, 599, 605, 607; v. ii,  
 12, 18, 31, 35, 47, 49, 62, 77, 89, 102,  
 155, 185, 200, 218, 233, 248.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 42, 346, 360; v. ii, 297, 311,  
 327, 341, 389, 502, 517, 664.  
 Job G., v. ii, 394, 410, 502.  
 John, v. i, 510, 521, 535, 582, 585, 598;  
 v. ii, 59, 65, 80, 91, 104, 116, 145, 265,  
 280, 295, 310, 325, 338, 350, 354, 364,  
 376, 380, 392, 408, 423, 437, 528, 605,  
 621, 637, 665.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 154, 249, 303, 311, 327, 338,  
 353, 370, 375, 382 (2), 416, 450, 454,  
 464, 475, 477, 508; v. ii, 712.  
 Joseph, v. i, 201, 209, 217, 220, 298, 301,  
 310; v. ii, 212, 229, 243, 258, 264, 272,  
 310, 440, 563.  
 Lodowick, v. ii, 183, 271.  
 Mumford, v. ii, 517.  
 Nathan G., v. ii, 171, 235, 250.  
 Nathaniel, v. ii, 142, 249, 261.  
 Nicholas, v. ii, 456, 471, 483, 497, 525.  
 Oliver, v. i, 108, 224, 231.  
 Richard W., v. ii, 153.

- Robert, v. i, 8, 44, 51, 54, 57, 58, 61 (2), 62, 65, 71, 73, 92, 97, 110, 124, 131, 132, 137, 144, 150, 226, 234, 246, 508, 509, 534; v. ii, 140, 153, 167, 181, 197, 370, 387, 402, 417, 432, 473, 483, 497, 525, 540, 597, 606, 688.
- Robertson, v. ii, 483.
- Roland, v. i, 486; v. ii, 621.
- Samuel, v. i, 208; v. ii, 681, 682.
- Stephen, v. i, 14, 17 (2), 35 (2), 54, 57, 61 (2), 65 (2), 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87, 92, 98, 103, 109, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 186, 195, 205, 211, 220, 239, 247 (2), 266, 282, 290, 294, 298, 301, 476, 487, 489, 499.
- Sylvester R., v. ii, 393, 408, 423, 433, 438, 452, 454, 541.
- Thomas, v. i, 51, 54, 57, 61 (2), 77, 79, 85, 96, 102, 107, 114, 121, 124, 128, 131, 135, 137, 141, 189, 537, 553, 567, 580; v. ii, 130, 158, 171, 187, 189, 204, 221, 222, 226, 251, 266, 295, 310, 324, 334, 340, 341, 349, 355, 370, 386, 401, 415, 416, 432 (2), 445, 446, 459, 485, 499, 527, 542, 571, 600, 628, 636, 654, 664.
- Wanton R., v. ii, 578.
- Wilbour, v. ii, 41, 57, 72, 85, 97.
- Willard, v. ii, 393, 408, 423, 438, 452, 513, 527, 601.
- William, v. i, 121, 122; v. ii, 218.
- HAZELTON.**
- James, v. i, 10.
- HAZEN.**
- , v. ii, 671.
- HEADLEY.**
- John, v. i, VI.
- HEALEY.**
- Clarke, v. ii, 258, 272, 287, 301, 316, 332, 555.
- John, v. ii, 24, 189, 237, 250, 528.
- Jonathan, v. ii, 346, 361, 377.
- Joshua, v. ii, 360.
- Maxson, v. ii, 361, 377, 393, 408, 423.
- Paul B., v. ii, 492, 505, 520.
- Perry, v. ii, 271.
- HEATH.**
- Benjamin, v. ii, 162, 176, 207, 224, 239.
- Jabez, v. ii, 191.
- John, v. i, VI, 112.
- Jonathan, v. i, 119, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.
- Nathaniel, v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 36, 52, 65, 146 (2).
- Peleg, v. i, 123, 315, 318, 349, 356, 368, 376, 389, 406; v. ii, 711, 720.
- Samuel, v. ii, 614, 623.
- William, v. ii, 667.
- Wilmarth, v. ii, 261, 274, 288, 303, 320.
- Winchester, v. ii, 162, 175, 191, 207, 224, 225.
- HEFFERNAN.**
- William, v. i, 7, 150, 156.
- HELME.**
- Adam, v. i, 464, 475, 487, 489, 498, 500, 514.
- Benedict, v. i, 156, 163, 171, 197, 206, 211, 219, 227.
- Bernon, v. ii, 231, 247, 259, 267, 281, 307, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382.
- Christopher, v. i, 51, 58.
- James, v. i, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 86, 87, 92, 98, 103, 116, 161, 169, 185, 195, 219, 227, 235, 246, 251, 265, 281, 290, 294, 297, 301, 385, 411, 426; v. ii, 1, 16, 30, 47, 50, 62, 76, 79, 91, 101, 103, 114, 116, 128, 130, 142, 145, 155, 158, 169, 171, 185, 189, 200, 203, 218, 222, 233, 235, 245, 250.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 193, 202, 434, 444, 449, 452, 454, 456, 464 (2), 467, 469.
- Oliver, v. i, 215, 242, 249, 270.
- Powell, v. i, 288; v. ii, 525, 539, 552, 566, 568, 579, 581, 587, 589, 597, 598, 606, 607, 615, 616, 623, 625, 628, 632, 633, 636, 640, 641, 644, 650, 654, 659, 664.
- Robert, v. i, 343.
- Rowse, v. i, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 324, 335, 362, 370, 375, 396, 416.
- Samuel, v. i, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii, 4, 17, 31, 32, 47, 48, 62, 64, 77, 102, 115, 130, 143, 145, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 340, 353, 366, 382, 384, 398, 400, 413, 415, 428, 432, 442, 444, 457, 459, 471, 473, 483, 497.
- Silas, v. i, 115, 122.
- William, v. i, 358, 370, 371, 409, 586, 600, 606; v. ii, 5, 12, 20, 26, 35, 42, 51, 57, 66, 73, 80, 238, 253, 267, 281, 296, 297, 311, 327, 333, 341, 348, 356, 372.
- HENDERSON.**
- William H., v. ii, 578, 586, 589, 595, 598,

William H., v. ii, 604, 606, 613, 616, 622, 624, 631.

**HENDLEN, HENLY, HANDLY, HAND.**  
Godfrey, v. ii, 691, 693 (2), 695 (2).  
Thomas, v. ii, 667, 668, 671.

**HENDRICK.**

Daniel, v. ii, 358, 374, 390, 405.  
Olney, v. ii, 465.  
Willard, v. ii, 270.

**HENMAN.**

Michael, v. i, 70.

**HENNEBY.**

John, v. ii, 694.

**HENRY.**

Alden, v. ii, 468, 480, 495, 510, 523.  
George, v. ii, 470, 481, 496, 508.  
Richmond, v. ii, 436, 451, 465, 492.  
Samuel, v. i, 225; v. ii 132.  
Stephen, v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 55, 70, 295, 309.

**HERNE.**

Edward, v. ii 715.  
Samuel, v. i, 176, 190.  
William, v. i, 80, 81, 84, 98, 104, 110, 116, 124, 131, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 171, 178, 186, 196, 206, 212, 221.

**HERRING.**

Newman, v. i, 323, 354.

**HETHERINGTON.**

A. B., v. ii, 728.

**HEWETT.**

Charles, v. i, 358, 371.  
Reuben, v. i, 337.

**HICKS.**

Alfred, v. ii, 390, 406, 421, 436, 450.  
Andrew, v. ii, 342.  
Barney, v. ii, 715.  
Benjamin, v. i, 110, 124, 130; v. ii, 699.  
Daniel, v. i, 90.  
Elihu, v. i, 479, 542, 556, 571; v. ii, 18, 34, 49, 65, 79, 91, 104, 117, 131, 146, 159, 264, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 370, 382, 385, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 486, 501, 528, 542.  
Gabriel, v. i, 2, 5; v. ii, 172, 189, 203, 221, 236, 251, 385, 401, 416.  
Isaac, v. i, 55.  
John, v. i, 94, 99, 104, 111, 124.

Oliver, v. ii, 434, 448, 463.

Robert, v. ii, 37, 52.

Samuel, v. i, 163, 172, 179, 187, 197, 207, 213, 222, 241, 249, 271, 336, 338; v. ii, 559, 572, 669.

Thomas, v. i, 33, 524, 541, 569.

Weston, v. i, 118, 125, 132, 138, 144, 164, 170, 178, 212, 221, 270.

William, v. i, 601; v. ii, 6, 21, 36, 51, 587, 596.

**HIDDEN.**

James C., v. ii, 531, 544, 598, 599, 607, 608, 616, 617, 624, 626, 632, 634, 641, 642, 652, 658, 661.

**HIGGINBOTHAM.**

Charles, v. i, 159, 165, 166, 174.

**HIGGINS.**

William, v. ii, 689, 693.

**HILL.**

Allen, v. ii, 406, 421, 436, 450, 662.

Benjamin, v. ii, 705.

Bradbury C., v. ii, 634.

Caleb, v. i, 93, 98, 104, 110, 115, 136, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 191, 199, 229, 236, 252, 263, 285, 291, 296, 299, 303, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 379, 385, 391, 398, 411, 428, 435, 508, 533, 549; v. ii, 617, 628, 635, 645, 654.

Christopher, v. i, 523, 536, 552, 566, 581.

Daniel, v. i, 114, 120, 121, 127, 135, 141, 148.

Ebenezer, v. ii, 714, 722.

Hezekiah, v. i, 496.

Hiram, v. ii, 380, 396, 411, 426, 441.

James F., v. ii, 494, 507.

Jirah, v. ii, 411, 427, 441, 455.

John, v. i, 24, 25, 27, 30, 32 (2), 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, 57, 85, 88, 97, 99, 102, 104, 108, 110, 114, 121, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 171, 179, 207, 242, 249, 458, 469, 480; v. ii, 337, 352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 471, 484, 498, 511, 526, 540, 553, 567, 580, 588, 598, 606, 627.

Jonathan, v. i, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 289, 303, 320, 335, 350, 461, 515, 557, 583, 591.

Joseph, v. ii, 495, 509, 603.

Knight, v. ii, 177.

Samuel, v. i, 245, 320 (2); v. ii, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248.

- Stukely, v. i, 379, 390, 404, 422, 431, 441, 462, 473, 484, 496, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564; v. ii, 11, 26, 42, 57, 73..
- Talman, v. ii, 330, 345, 359, 375, 391.
- Thomas, v. i, 84, 88, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 119, 127, 229, 253, 264, 270, 274, 284, 296, 299, 303, 311, 327, 346, 362, 604; v. ii, 23, 34, 39, 55, 305, 320, 349, 513, 596, 601.
- Timothy P., v. i, 286.
- Wickes, v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 195, 211, 228.
- William, v. ii, 477, 491, 534, 547, 561, 574, 585, 594.
- HULLIARD.**
- David, v. i, 191, 200, 208, 216, 224, 231, 305, 329, 348 (2), 492, 503, 517.
- Isaac, v. ii, 134, 148, 162, 175, 191.
- Jonathan, v. i, 528, 559, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6, 21, 36, 51.
- Oliver, v. i, 112, 230, 237.
- Samuel, v. ii, 6, 21, 36, 51.
- HILTON.**
- Theophilus, v. ii, 560, 573.
- HINES.**
- Joseph, v. ii, 262.
- Obadiah, v. ii, 150, 164, 178, 194, 210.
- William, v. ii, 213, 245, 259, 274, 288, 302, 317, 341, 445, 461, 486, 499, 513, 528, 542.
- Philemon, v. i, 276, 279, 287.
- HINMAN.**
- Elisha, v. ii, 706.
- HISCOX.**
- Arnold, v. ii, 81, 211, 228, 515, 570, 576, 582.
- Daniel C., v. ii, 438, 452, 467.
- John, v. ii, 300, 315, 331, 345, 360, 485, 521, 527, 535, 548.
- Joshua, v. i, 558, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 51, 66.
- Nathan, v. i, 255.
- Rowland, v. ii, 535.
- Thomas, v. i, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25 (2), 26, 28, 29; v. ii, 360, 377, 393, 408, 423.
- Welcome, v. ii, 211, 228.
- William, v. i, 91, 97, 102, 108 (2).
- HITCHCOCK.**
- Daniel, v. i, 305, 306, 308, 309, 314, 325, 338, 449; v. ii, 668, 670.

**HITT.**

Sweet, v. i, 277.

**HOAR.**

- Allen, v. ii, 20, 36, 52, 67, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148.
- John W., v. ii, 175, 191, 207, 224, 225, 239, 254.
- William, v. i, 241, 249, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 293, 296, 300, 303, 311, 492, 503, 517, 528, 544, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 388, 404.

**HODGES.**

- Almond D., v. ii, 405, 240, 434, 448, 463, 476, 490, 503, 605, 614, 623.
- Bradford, v. ii, 334, 350, 364, 381, 394, 605, 613.
- Charles, v. ii, 511, 553, 567, 580, 588, 598, 607, 616, 624.
- Joseph, v. ii, 485, 501, 513, 608, 617, 626.

**HODGSON.**

Robert, v. i, 8; v. ii, 688.

**HOLBROOK.**

- Cephas, v. ii, 644, 654.
- Moses K., v. ii, 642, 647, 651, 657, 666.

**HOLBURTON.**

Thomas, v. ii, 11, 26, 41.

**HOLDEN.**

- Anthony, v. i, 323, 334, 350, 368, 380, 391, 406, 423, 432, 442, 478, 489, 499, 514, 524, 541; v. ii, 102, 115.
- Bennett L., v. ii, 557.
- Charles, v. i, 42, 77, 150, 252, 262, 273, 338 (2), 375, 386, 400, 413, 419, 425, 428, 437, 458, 469, 471, 480, 481; v. ii, 48, 261, 275, 289, 503, 518, 532, 546, 554, 567, 571, 573, 580, 583, 590, 598, 599, 607, 608, 616, 617, 624, 625, 632, 634, 641, 642, 650, 652, 659, 661.
- Christopher, v. ii, 563, 577, 586, 654.
- Cyrus, v. ii, 563, 577, 586, 592, 599, 611, 619, 627, 635, 644, 654, 662.
- Edward, v. i, 557.
- Henry, v. ii, 120, 135, 148, 162, 191, 652, 660, 661.
- Isaac, v. ii, 383, 398, 413, 429, 668.
- John, v. i, 117, 132, 156, 162, 169, 178, 186, 196, 220, 228, 235, 314, 316, 337, 343, 382, 449; v. ii, 173, 176, 181, 196, 264, 280, 293, 309, 323, 338, 368, 384, 400,

- John, v. ii, 415, 654, 662, 668, 669, 705.  
 Levi H., v. ii, 184, 200, 218, 674.  
 Pardon, v. ii, 22, 160, 173, 553, 567.  
 Randall, v. i, VI, 1, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 14, 17  
 (2), 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44,  
 48, 53, 56, 59, 63, 69, 72, 75; v. ii, 467,  
 479, 494, 551.  
 Stephen, v. i, 509, 510, 521.  
 Thomas, v. i, 336 (2), 340, 368, 370, 380,  
 391, 406, 408, 414, 423, 432, 442, 448,  
 454 (2), 463, 464, 473, 480, 485, 491,  
 502, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 162, 176,  
 191, 208, 225, 267, 281, 296, 432, 444,  
 459, 473, 485, 494, 511, 513, 527, 542,  
 554, 569, 581.  
 William, v. i, 68, 75, 77, 87, 92, 98, 103,  
 115.  
 Zelotus W., v. ii, 436, 443, 450, 458, 472,  
 515.
- HOLDER.**
- William J., v. ii, 534, 548.
- HOLDES.**
- Joseph, v. i, 6.
- HOLDREDGE.**
- George W., v. ii, 600.
- HOLLAND.**
- Charles W., v. ii, 622.  
 George, v. ii, 576.  
 Henry, v. ii, 145, 158, 171, 187, 266, 279,  
 295, 309, 325, 340, 355, 370, 387, 401,  
 665.  
 James M., v. ii, 578.
- HOLLEY.**
- Alanson, v. ii, 592.  
 Henry M., v. ii, 379, 581, 601.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 26, 42, 58, 73.
- HOLLMAN.**
- Ezekiel, v. i, 1, 2, 3.  
 James, v. i, 12.
- HOLMAN.**
- Ansel, v. ii, 599.
- HOLMES.**
- George B., v. ii, 558.  
 Hugh, v. ii, 670.  
 James, v. ii, 245, 258, 273, 564, 578, 586,  
 595, 695, 696, 698.  
 John, v. i, 6, 14, 122, 126; v. ii, 697, 714.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 11, 12 (2), 13, 14 (2).
- Joseph F., v. ii, 420, 434.  
 Nicholas, v. ii, 691.  
 Samuel, v. i, 401, 429, 460, 482, 493.  
 Silas, v. ii, 682.
- HOLROYD.**
- John, v. ii, 170, 186, 201.  
 William, v. i, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52.
- HOLT.**
- Christopher, v. ii, 5, 20, 35.
- HONEYMAN.**
- James, v. i, 65, 67, 74, 76, 81, 87, 89, 92,  
 190.
- HOOD.**
- Cambey, v. ii, 690.
- HOOKEY.**
- Daniel W., v. i, 224, 231.  
 John, v. i, 95, 99.  
 Stephen, v. i, 55, 59 (2), 63 (2), 69, 71.
- HOOPER.**
- Henry, v. ii, 690.
- HOPKINS.**
- Alexander, 202, 334.  
 Allen, v. ii, 226.  
 Ambrose S., v. ii, 557, 570, 584, 591, 601,  
 610, 619, 655.  
 Amon, v. i, 593; v. ii, 33, 49, 59, 145, 267,  
 280, 295, 310, 387, 473, 514, 555.  
 Amos, v. i, 121, 243, 579.  
 Augustus, v. ii, 303, 318, 333, 348, 363.  
 Beriah, v. i, 228.  
 Benjamin, v. ii, 152, 166, 180, 196, 212,  
 241, 256, 270, 284, 299, 314, 441, 455  
 (2), 469 (2).  
 Carver, v. ii, 440, 454, 470, 481, 496.  
 Christopher, v. i, 593, 607; v. ii, 5, 12, 33,  
 49, 145, 280, 668, 698, 699, 704.  
 Clarke, v. i, 509, 550.  
 Daniel, v. i, 285, 292, 296.  
 David, v. i, 240, 249, 271, 285.  
 Ebenezer, v. i, 510; v. ii, 101.  
 Elisha, v. i, 56, 60, 64, 70.  
 Emery, v. ii, 137, 150, 164, 178, 189, 193.  
 Esek, v. i, 315, 316, 353, 369, 370, 382 (2),  
 394, 435, 682 (3), 703, 714, 720.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 84, 88, 93, 99, 104, 110, 127,  
 134, 141, 147; v. ii, 534.  
 Farnum, v. ii, 547, 561, 574.  
 George, v. ii, 327, 342, 436, 450, 465, 594.  
 Hanan, v. i, 267.

- Henry, v. i, 246; v. ii, 505, 520, 534, 547, 561.
- Horace, v. ii, 561, 574.
- Horatio, v. ii, 561, 575.
- Isaac, v. i, 306, 321, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388; v. ii, 334, 513, 555, 568.
- Jabez, v. i, 96, 101.
- Jacob, v. ii, 256, 271, 285, 299, 315, 330.
- James, v. ii, 23, 39, 54, 70, 84, 638, 656, 665.
- Jeremiah, v. i, 265.
- John, v. i, 607; v. ii, 12, 17, 32, 48, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 130, 171, 187, 202, 222, 235, 250, 264, 279, 326, 340, 353, 364, 369, 381, 384, 394, 400, 410, 415, 425, 432, 440, 444, 459, 485, 692, 693, 723, 724.
- Jonathan, v. i, 211, 352, 421, 437, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479, 585, 599; v. ii, 125, 140, 153, 167, 505, 519, 534, 547, 557, 569, 583, 591, 601, 611, 620.
- Joseph, v. i, 219 (2), 334, 339, 341, 351, 356, 369, 392, 407, 424, 433, 443, 464; v. ii, 96, 109, 122, 137, 465, 478, 627, 653.
- Lawton, v. ii, 288, 302, 317, 332, 347, 556, 629.
- Mason B., v. ii, 465, 477, 491, 505, 519, 571.
- Nathan, v. i, 574, 589.
- Nehemiah K., v. ii, 643.
- Nicholas, v. i, 174, 182; v. ii, 727.
- Oziel, v. i, 90, 96, 101, 106, 107, 113, 114.
- Paddrix C., v. ii, 330, 344, 360, 375, 391, 571, 601.
- Peleg F., v. ii, 625.
- Randall, v. ii, 87, 101, 113, 126, 141, 157.
- Reuben, v. ii, 177, 193, 209, 226, 240.
- Robert, v. i, 176 (2), 199; v. ii, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 397, 412, 428, 442, 483.
- Rufus, v. i, 177, 189, 325, 344, 359, 363, 372, 383; v. ii, 724.
- Samuel, v. i, 70, 72, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 183, 187, 193, 197, 206, 213, 219, 222, 226, 230, 237, 239, 247, 249, 252, 253, 262, 264, 266, 274, 285, 292, 380, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443, 448, 452, 458, 466, 469, 478, 489, 500, 515, 525, 542, 556, 570; v. ii, 65, 80, 91, 104, 270, 284, 339, 354, 355, 361, 369, 370, 377, 385, 386, 402 (2), 417 (2), 430, 432, 445, 446, 459, 474 (2), 487, 501, 515, 516, 529, 543, 599, 619, 636, 644, 653, 660, 724.
- Sessions, v. ii, 536, 550, 570, 577, 586, 591, 595.
- Seth C., v. ii, 491, 505, 520, 534, 547.
- Simon, v. ii, 122, 150, 164, 178, 193, 487, 501, 529.
- Stephen, v. i, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 76 (2), 78, 80, 81, 82, 87, 92, 98, 103, 115, 122, 129 (2), 149, 155 (2), 161, 168, 170 (2), 177, 189, 190, 196, 220, 250, 290, 294, 297, 301, 309, 310, 317, 325 (2), 335, 336, 339 (2), 353, 360 (2), 364, 372, 416; v. ii, 332, 347, 362, 378, 393, 444, 459, 473, 485, 702.
- Sylvanus, v. i, 567, 581, 609; v. ii, 14, 28.
- Thomas, v. i, 3, 50, 268; v. ii, 396.
- Tibbets, v. i, 155, 161, 202, 203, 214, 223.
- Timothy, v. i, 153, 159, 166, 174, 182, 192, 193, 221, 240, 249, 355, 494, 505, 519, 530, 546, 561; v. ii, 504.
- William, v. i, 12, 15, 16, 32, 34 (2), 36, 39, 41, 63, 64, 68, 69, 72 (2), 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83 (4), 85 (2), 86, 87, 129, 136 (2); v. ii, 509, 524, 690, 705, 708, 724, 725.
- Zabar, v. i, 491.
- Zebedee, v. i, 72, 249, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 374, 385, 398, 412, 417, 426, 436, 446, 452, 456, 478, 489, 500, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii, 4, 18, 32, 48.

**HOPPIN.**

- Benjamin, v. i, 317, 337, 354, 358, 371, 402, 403, 421, 430, 440, 461, 497, 511, 532, 547, 562, 573, 588 (2), 595, 608; v. ii, 15, 44, 61, 75, 88, 604.
- Carrington, v. ii, 614.
- Francis E., v. ii, 606, 608, 615, 617, 623, 626, 632, 634, 642, 652, 661.
- Levi, v. i, 369.
- Nicholas, v. ii, 278.
- Richard, v. ii, 263.
- William W., v. ii, 605, 631.

**HORNE.**

- Daniel, v. i, 266, 280, 309, 325.

**HORSEWELL.**

- James, v. ii, 643.
- John, v. ii, 569.

**HORTON.**

Benjamin H., v. ii, 547, 560, 574, 585, 601,  
610, 619, 628, 636, 645, 655, 663.

Ferdinand, v. ii, 532.

Lyman, v. ii, 193, 209.

Manly P., v. ii, 492, 506, 520, 534, 548.

Martin, v. ii, 282, 297.

**HOSE.**

John, v. ii, 346.

**HOUSE.**

George, v. ii, 704.

Joseph, v. ii, 670.

**HOVEY.**

James, v. ii, 715.

Philetus, v. ii, 595.

William, v. ii, 367, 368.

**HOWARD.**

Daniel, v. i, 321, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479,  
491, 501, 516, 526, 543, 548, 557, 562,  
566, 571, 576, 585, 590, 599, 605; v.  
ii, 1, 9, 15, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102, 114,  
143, 266, 280 (2), 295 (2), 309, 310,  
317, 325, 332, 340, 347, 355, 362, 370,  
386, 402, 417, 432, 446, 474, 487, 497,  
515, 326, 539, 597, 606, 615, 624, 632,  
640.

Ephraim, v. i, 175, 184, 194; v. ii, 192.

Gardner, v. ii, 314, 330, 344, 360, 375.

Henry, v. ii, 650, 652, 659.

Horace, v. ii, 450, 465, 477.

Jesse, v. ii, 214, 231, 246, 251, 260, 263,  
265, 275, 277, 279, 292, 294, 307, 366,  
382, 397, 412, 428, 442, 456, 483, 497,  
525, 539, 607.

John, v. ii, 59, 74, 86, 99, 111, 322, 337,  
352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457,  
461, 471, 484, 487, 498, 500, 512, 516,  
526, 529, 540, 542.

Martin, v. i, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170  
(2), 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220, 221,  
228, 235, 236, 239, 248, 250, 252, 263,  
269, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310;  
v. ii, 691.

Nathan, v. ii, 96.

Peleg, v. ii, 465, 477.

Phineas, v. ii, 518.

Richard, v. ii, 488, 501, 529, 541, 543, 598,  
601, 607, 611, 620, 624, 627, 633, 636,  
641, 644, 651, 653, 660, 662.

Samuel, v. ii, 522, 536, 550, 626, 637.

Solomon, v. i, 258, 261.

William, v. i, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388, 401,  
420, 430, 440; v. ii, 574, 603.

**HOWE.**

Fates, v. ii, 699.

Hezekiah, v. ii, 251.

John, v. ii, 131, 159, 172, 186, 201, 220,  
222, 234, 236, 249, 307, 322, 325, 337,  
339, 352, 355, 367, 369, 399, 401, 414,  
429, 432, 443, 445, 458, 460, 472, 500,  
512, 514, 526, 541, 554, 556, 567, 568,  
581, 582, 591, 598, 600.

Squire, v. i, 342, 355, 357, 371, 394.

**HOWELL.**

David, v. i, 340, 373, 377, 381, 383, 396,  
411, 616, 425, 434, 444 (2), 456, 467,  
477, 488, 499, 514.

Jeremiah B., v. i, 493, 504, 518, 536, 552,  
595, 610; v. ii, 68, 82, 90 (2), 94, 102,  
103, 107, 115 (2), 119, 129, 143, 144,  
263 (2), 276, 277, 278, 291, 292, 293,  
306, 307.

**HOWLAND.**

Benjamin, v. i, 375, 389, 399, 408, 419,  
428 (2), 438, 445, 447, 450, 452, 453,  
455, 456, 458, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470,  
476, 478, 480, 488, 489, 492, 498, 500,  
503, 513, 514, 517, 524, 525, 528, 540,  
541, 544, 558, 560, 572, 573, 586, 588,  
602; v. ii, 6 (2), 7, 20, 21, 62, 105, 116,  
384, 399, 414, 429, 444, 458, 472, 485,  
499, 512, 527, 541, 554, 571, 581, 591,  
599, 608, 617, 625, 634, 643, 653, 661.

Daniel, v. i, 79, 81, 84, 130, 132, 143, 150,  
156, 157, 169, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212,  
220, 239, 247, 252, 262, 266, 273, 282,  
290, 295, 298, 302, 310, 326, 446, 503,  
517, 527, 538, 544, 558, 601.

George, v. ii, 388, 404, 419, 434, 448, 674.

Hazard A., v. ii, 578.

James, v. ii, 39.

John, v. i, 122, 129, 171, 179, 187, 206, 230,  
253, 264, 292, 362, 365, 374, 386, 399,  
488, 498; v. ii, 114, 115, 129, 130, 156,  
170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 262, 277,  
291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 397,  
409, 413, 424, 428, 438, 442, 453, 467,  
531, 545, 559.

Joseph, v. i, 199, 208, 215, 223, 231.

Nathaniel, v. ii, 15, 29.

Lefavor, v. ii, 100, 114, 142, 154, 168, 182

Samuel, v. i, 131.  
 Thomas, v. i, 412, 418, 436, 447, 452, 585,  
 598; v. ii, 174, 247, 260, 275, 289.  
 Wanton, v. ii, 175, 190, 206, 217, 224 (2),  
 238, 253.  
 William, v. ii, 265, 266.

**HOXSIE.**

Asa, v. ii, 521.  
 Barabas, v. i, 297, 300.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 124, 131, 138, 144, 145,  
 157, 164, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 237,  
 240, 242, 296, 450, 455, 463, 465, 466,  
 476, 285, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564, 578,  
 585, 592, 598, 607; v. ii, 5, 19, 32, 49,  
 64, 80, 92, 451, 455, 461, 466, 673, 478,  
 486, 492, 500, 514, 529, 543, 609, 618,  
 626, 637, 655, 662.  
 Clarke T., v. ii, 355, 529.  
 Eason, v. ii, 289.  
 Gideon, v. i, 179, 187, 206, 227, 235, 315,  
 332, 351, 353, 367, 386, 391, 405; v. ii,  
 504, 519, 716, 717, 722.  
 Girden, v. ii, 555.  
 Gordon H., v. ii, 548, 562, 576, 582.  
 Hazard, v. ii, 40, 56, 71, 85, 97, 110.  
 Henry, v. ii, 340.  
 Jeremiah G., v. ii, 441, 455.  
 Job, v. i, 245; v. ii, 319.  
 John., v. i, 61, 66, 68, 307, 314, 322, 333;  
 v. ii, 396.  
 Joseph, v. i, 88, 94, 197, 277, 281 (2), 311,  
 325, 345, 359, 363, 373, 383, 434, 445,  
 533, 539, 583, 597; v. ii, 2, 14, 28,  
 44, 60, 75, 87, 118, 153, 167, 181, 262,  
 277, 291, 306, 321, 340, 354, 370, 387,  
 402, 417, 549, 551.

Lodowick, v. ii, 40, 56, 71.  
 Nicholas G., v. ii, 416, 500.  
 Peleg, v. i, 322, 337, 343, 354, 358.  
 Presbury, v. i, 516, 526.  
 Reynolds, v. ii, 79, 92, 105, 117, 131, 146,  
 159, 173, 188, 204, 236, 251, 387, 552.  
 Rowse, v. ii, 319.  
 R. K., v. ii, 577.  
 Samuel, v. i, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570;  
 v. ii, 349, 445, 527, 578, 582, 601.  
 Stephen, v. i, 81, 84, 88, 94, 104, 198, 478,  
 489; v. ii, 500.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 48, 64, 79, 91, 172, 260, 262,  
 275, 277, 291, 306, 303, 324, 340, 370,  
 386, 563, 576, 586, 595, 604.

Welcome, v. ii, 179, 194, 211, 217, 221,  
 228.

**HOYLE.**

James, v. i, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217.  
 John, v. i, 146, 147, 159 (2), 166.  
 Joseph, v. i, 355, 408, 461, 472, 483, 495,  
 506.  
 Richard, v. i, 103, 109.  
 Samuel C. v. ii, 290.

**HUBBARD.**

Albert, v. ii, 599.  
 Ezekiel, v. ii, 691.  
 John, v. i, 381, 395; v. ii, 670, 671.  
 Leveret, v. i, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213,  
 222, 227.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 48.  
 William M., v. ii, 76, 112.

**HUBBARTON.**

Thomas, v. i, 606.

**HUDDY.**

Henry, v. ii, 545, 559.

**HUDSON.**

Benoni, v. ii, 141, 154.  
 Harding, v. ii, 516, 530, 570, 582, 591, 600.  
 Henry J., v. ii, 454, 468.  
 Hopkins, v. i, 482, 492, 519, 531, 539.  
 James S., v. ii, 546.  
 Stephen, v. i, 506.  
 Stukely, v. i, 232, 308, 323, 391, 469, 552,  
 565, 580, 593, 594, 608; v. ii, 13, 27,  
 43, 113, 126.  
 Thomas, v. i, 89, 95; v. ii, 259, 276, 290,  
 304, 318, 729.  
 William, v. ii, 213, 230, 245, 258, 273.

**HUGHES.**

John, v. ii, 558, 871, 690, 729.  
 Moses, v. ii, 314, 330, 344.  
 Thomas, v. i, 338, 343, 449 (2); v. ii, 669,  
 670.

**HULET.**

John, v. i, 121, 127, 134, 141, 147.  
 Mason, v. i, 232.

**HULING, HULAND.**

Christopher C., v. ii, 392, 408, 423.  
 Eleazer, v. ii, 549.  
 Gardner C., v. ii, 452, 466, 479.  
 James, v. ii, 151, 165, 179, 195, 211.  
 John G., v. ii, 536, 550, 564, 577.  
 Samuel S., v. ii, 536.



**HULL.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 98, 110, 124, 139, 152, 158, 171, 187, 203, 235, 250, 278, 235, 323, 340, 353, 369, 383, 384, 399, 400, 411, 415, 429, 432, 443, 444, 458, 459, 473, 485, 499, 513, 527, 542, 568, 592, 601, 610, 620, 628, 633, 635, 644, 654.

Caleb, v. ii, 310.

Charles, v. i, 210, 217.

Dennison, v. ii, 196.

Edward, v. i, 2, 225, 258, 267, 276, 572, 586, 600 (2); v. ii, 6, 20, 301, 316, 332, 462, 475, 489, 688.

Elias, v. i, 343; v. ii, 668, 670.

Hanson, v. ii, 433.

Job, v. ii, 552, 564, 578, 595.

John, v. i, 22, 84, 189; v. ii, 161, 174, 217.

Joseph, v. i, 12, 26 (2), 38, 307, 404, 422, 484.

Peleg, v. ii, 727.

Robert, v. i, 89, 95, 100, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 261 (2).

Samuel, v. i, 103, 109.

Teddeman, v. i, 32, 36.

William, v. i, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 207, 260, 268, 277, 280.

**HUMES.**

Moses, v. ii, 359, 375, 390.

**HUMPHREY.**

Amasa, v. ii, 207, 224, 268, 283, 515, 544.

Elijah, v. ii, 714.

Elkanah, v. i, 243, 245, 269, 278, 281, 288, 308, 328, 347, 416, 425, 434, 445, 450, 455, 465, 476, 487, 498, 513, 524.

Emerson, v. ii, 239, 254, 268, 283, 297, 460, 501, 570, 625.

George W., v. ii, 357, 373.

Hosea, v. ii, 19, 33, 50, 65, 79, 92.

James, v. ii, 449.

John, v. i, 173, 188, 723, 725.

Josiah, v. i, 166, 173, 182, 192, 203 (2), 210, 218, 239, 247, 266, 272, 290, 295, 298, 302, 310, 326, 345, 356, 359, 363, 370, 372, 384, 397, 469, 479, 491, 492, 501, 503, 516, 517, 526, 528, 557, 569, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 79, 92, 102, 114, 129, 143, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 325, 339, 355, 370, 402, 417.

Nathaniel, v. i, 357, 371.

Squire, v. ii, 134, 148, 162, 175.

Walker, v. ii, 141, 154, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247.

William, v. i, 343, 538, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36, 52, 67, 667, 669, 670 (2)

**HUNNIWELL.**

Richard, v. i, 338.

**HUNT.**

Adam, v. i, 50, 277.

Bartholomew, v. i, 244.

Benjamin, v. ii, 348, 363, 379, 395, 410, 553, 556, 567, 580, 589, 720.

Clement S., v. ii, 682.

Daniel, v. i, 549, 564, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 56, 72.

David W., v. ii, 395.

Francis, v. ii, 519.

George, v. i, 483, 494.

Jephth, v. ii, 69, 516, 555, 570.

John, v. i, 112, 139, 231, 242, 255.

Joshua, v. ii, 610.

Lawton H., v. ii, 392, 407, 473, 485.

Moses, v. ii, 571, 592, 600, 611.

Oliver, v. ii, 695, 696.

Pardon, v. ii, 511, 642.

Samuel, v. i, 217, 240, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 299, 303, 311, 327, 447, 451; v. ii, 132, 158, 171, 188, 202, 220, 235, 250, 634, 643.

Seth, v. i, 480, 489, 500, 532; v. ii, 54, 82.

Wilbur T., v. ii, 535, 549.

William H., v. ii, 654, 663.

**HUNTER.**

Andrew, v. i, 132.

Charles, v. ii, 682.

Robert, v. i, 409; v. ii, 669.

Rufus, v. ii, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162.

William, v. i, 190, 555; v. ii, 93, 105, 118, 129, 133, 155, 156, 205, 414, 415, 429.

**HUTCHINS.**

Ezra, v. ii, 208, 225, 239.

George B., v. ii, 555, 570.

Jesse, v. ii, 571.

**HUTCHINSON.**

Burrill, v. ii, 533, 546, 560.

Jesse, v. ii, 420, 435, 449, 464, 584, 592, 602, 612, 620, 637, 646.

Stephen, v. ii, 546, 560.

**HUXHAM.**

John, v. ii, 696.

**HYDE.**

Thomas, v. ii, 668.

**HYERS.**

John, v. i, 319; v. ii, 703, 707, 711.

**HYMES.**

George, v. i, 288, 307.

John, v. i, 463.

Sylvester, v. i, 194, 201, 210; v. ii, 469, 481, 495, 509.

William, v. i, 168, 193, 202, 210, 226, 233, 245 (2).

**IDE.**

Albert, v. ii, 546.

Amos, v. ii, 176, 192, 208, 225, 239.

David, v. ii, 498, 512.

Timothy, v. i, 268, 277, 280, 287.

**INGLISH, ENGLISH.**

Alexander, v. ii, 698.

**INGRAHAM.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 690.

Horatio N., v. ii, 469, 482.

Jabel, v. ii, 583, 591, 600, 609, 618, 627.

Jeremiah, v. i, 288, 308, 323, 334.

John, v. i, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41, 44.

Milton, v. ii, 405, 420.

Solomon, v. ii, 358, 374, 389.

Timothy, v. i, 191, 199, 208, 215, 223, 231; v. ii, 707.

Tourtellot, v. ii, 174.

Watson, v. ii, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162.

**INMAN.**

David, v. i, 308.

Edward, v. i, 225, 232, 244, 256.

Elijah, v. i, 90, 102, 107.

Fenner, v. ii, 270, 284, 299, 314, 330.

Francis H., v. ii, 620.

Isaiah, v. i, 72, 90, 91, 96, 101, 107, 120, 166.

James A., v. ii, 570.

Jeremiah, v. i, 225, 232, 244, 256, 377 (2), 546.

Jesse, v. i, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 23, 38, 326, 340, 355.

John, v. i, 50, 53, 268, 277, 280, 287.

**IRISH.**

Daniel B., v. ii, 611.

Edward, v. i, 119, 126, 133, 140.

George, v. i, 317, 329; v. ii, 151, 311, 326, 583, 619.

James, v. i, 572, 586, 600.

John, v. i, 222; v. ii, 5, 18, 33, 50, 64, 79, 91, 104, 117, 131, 146.

Joseph, v. ii, 42, 92, 131, 146.

Perry C., v. ii, 559, 572.

**IRONS.**

Amasa, v. ii, 610.

Dexter, v. ii, 177, 193, 203, 226, 241.

Harris M., v. ii, 560.

Jeremiah, v. i, 72, 388, 402, 421, 430, 440, 461, 472.

Juni, v. ii, 421, 435, 450, 464.

Laban, v. ii, 125, 140, 155, 169, 183.

Otis, v. ii, 469, 496.

Resolved, v. ii, 551, 565.

Stephen, v. i, 367.

Thomas, v. ii, 628, 645, 655.

**IRWIN.**

Stephen, v. ii, 391, 406, 591, 605.

**IVES.**

Thomas P., v. i, 610; v. ii, 171, 189, 205, 223.

**JACK.**

Samuel H., v. ii, 356, 372, 387, 403, 418.

**JACKSON.**

Charles, v. ii, 587.

Daniel, v. i, 335.

Elias, v. i, 358, 371.

George, v. i, 239, 247; v. ii, 470, 482, 496, 509, 510, 557, 558.

James, v. i, 55; v. ii, 693.

Nathan W., v. i, 600; v. ii, 3, 17, 32, 48, 660.

Samuel, v. i, 537, 552, 566, 581, 594, 610; v. ii, 14, 29, 44, 171.

Stephen, v. i, 186.

Sylvester R., v. ii, 440.

Thomas, v. ii, 718, 721, 724.

William, v. ii, 538, 622, 695.

**JACOBS.**

James, v. ii, 232.

John, v. ii, 711, 714.

Joseph, v. i, 80; v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 567, 592, 634.

Nathaniel, v. i, 277, 346.

Samuel, v. ii, 365, 381, 396, 411, 426, 441, 448, 456, 463, 476, 490, 503.

Wilson, v. ii, 711, 713, 718, 721, 723.

———, v. ii, 711, 713.

**JACQUAYS.**

Amos, v. i, 478, 491, 570, 584, 598, v. ii, 3, 18.

**JAMES.**

Allen, v. i, 343, 381.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 97, 102; v. ii, 494, 536, 549.  
 Charles T., v. ii, 544.  
 Clark, v. ii, 509.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 41, 57, 72, 85, 97.  
 David, v. ii, 72, 86.  
 Edward, v. i, 160, 167, 175, 184.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 462; v. ii, 12, 26.  
 George, v. i, 484, 508, 534, 549, 564, 577, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 11, 411, 474, 529.  
 James, v. i, 121, 129, 136, 142, 148.  
 John, v. i, 69, 71; v. ii, 347, 362, 377, 393, 408, 424, 497, 597, 606, 698, 700, 709.  
 Joseph, v. i, 23, 351, 369, 370, 380, 392, 393, 407, 408, 423, 443, 510; v. ii, 595, 604, 613, 622.  
 Josiah, v. ii, 706.  
 Reynolds, v. ii, 273, 286, 301, 316, 370, 386, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 542, 591, 612, 619, 629, 645, 664.  
 Robert, v. i, 442.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 323, 326.  
 Silas, v. i, 536, 552, 570; v. ii, 65, 91, 145, 265, 332, 347, 361, 366, 382, 397, 413, 428.  
 Simeon, v. ii, 587.  
 Thomas, v. i, 322, 333, 485, 509, 520; v. ii, 139, 152, 166, 417.  
 William, v. i, 32, 34, 37, 224, 231, 242, 484; v. ii, 42, 57, 72, 86, 98, 111, 124, 139, 152, 262, 277, 278, 291, 292, 293, 306, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 351, 426, 442, 483, 498, 693.

**JASTRAM.**

Maronry, v. ii, 514.

**JECOY.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 563, 576.

**JEFFERS.**

Caleb, v. i, 86; v. ii, 694.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 716, 726.

**JEFFERSON.**

Benjamin, v. i, 240, 248, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 303.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 256, 259.

**JENCKES.**

Adam, v. i, 494, 504, 518, 530, 538, 546 (2), 560.  
 Alvin, v. ii, 269, 283, 298.  
 Amos T., v. ii, 28, 544.  
 Arnold, v. i, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 22, 329, 343, 358, 374, 390, 445, 460, 474, 487, 500, 515, 528, 542.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 311, 365, 374, 399, 427, 457, 468, 504, 518, 529, 547, 562, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 71.  
 Caleb, v. i, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 479, 491, 502, 526, 543, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19.  
 Charles, v. ii, 492, 506, 520, 717, 724.  
 Comfort v. i, 459, 471, 482, 493.  
 Daniel, v. i, 56, 82, 87, 90, 91, 92, 98, 103, 115, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 170, 177, 185, 195, 196, 204 (2), 211, 214, 220 (2), 239, 247, 251, 262, 266, 272, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 22, 38, 48, 192, 208, 209, 226, 240, 255, 518, 589, 598, 607, 702.  
 David, v. ii, 251, 323, 326.  
 Ebenezer, v. i, 81, 83, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 176, 178, 186, 196, 198, 205, 212, 221, 239, 248, 349.  
 Edwin T., v. ii, 254.  
 Eleazer, v. i, 80, 306, 320 (2), 330, 366, 376, 387.  
 George, v. ii, 120, 135 (2), 305, 320, 343, 358, 374, 405, 555, 569, 581, 592, 599, 608, 626, 634, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.  
 Henry, v. ii, 215 (2), 232, 247, 260, 274.  
 Ichabod, v. i, 256, 275 (2), 377.  
 Isaac T., v. ii, 477, 609, 618, 651.  
 Jabez, v. ii, 53, 68, 82, 95, 107, 120.  
 Jason, v. ii, 450, 464, 491, 505.  
 Jerathmeel, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 421, 435.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 279, 287, 387, 400, 419, 429, 438, 439, 459, 492, 493, 504, 518, 529, 537, 538, 545; v. ii, 692, 696.  
 Job, v. ii, 386, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474.  
 John, v. i, 27, 29, 30, 317, 369, 370, 382 (2), 394, 451, 455, 497, 511, 604; v. ii, 21, 37, 53, 68, 82, 199, 501, 555, 654, 662.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 285, 293, 297, 300, 304, 410, 415, 424.  
 Joseph, v. i, 11 (2), 12, 13, 14, 16 (3), 17,

Joseph, v. i. 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 26, 29, 38, 107, 113, 119, 305, 314, 320, 360, 574, 588; v. ii. 28.

Joshua, v. i. 439, 460, 482.

Lewis, v. ii. 532.

Lowry, v. i. 392, 393, 407, 408, 423, 433, 443, 463.

Lyndon, v. ii. 307, 322, 325, 337, 339, 352, 355, 367, 370, 383, 386, 402.

Nathaniel, v. i. 31 (2), 36, 60, 63, 64.

Nehemiah, v. ii. 127, 128, 140, 355.

Obadiah, v. i. 53, 60, 64, 70, 90.

Oliver, v. i. 338, 343, 409, 444; v. ii. 670.

Parlon, v. ii. 560, 573.

Rufus, v. ii. 83, 95, 107, 120, 135, 704.

Silvanus, v. ii. 720, 721 (2).

Smith, v. ii. 405.

Stephen, v. i. 167, 173, 192, 200, 208, 216, 458, 502, 526, 543, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii. 4, 19, 33, 50, 65, 79, 92, 105, 117, 131, 146, 266, 281, 295, 309, 326 (2), 717.

Sterry, v. ii. 232, 247, 260, 247, 288.

Thomas, v. i. 320, 330; v. ii. 579, 587, 589, 596, 598, 606, 607, 615, 616, 617, 623, 624, 626, 630, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.

William, v. i. 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 (2), 52, 65, 67, 74, 76, 84, 88, 93, 99, 104, 109, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 150, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 246; v. ii. 319, 335, 349, 364, 380, 421, 435, 436, 449, 450, 464, 465, 477, 601, 728.

———, v. ii. 711.

#### JENKINS.

Jedediah, v. i. 125.

John, v. i. 48, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 78, 80, 82.

Philip, v. i. 198.

Thomas, v. i. 203.

#### JENNIE.

Job, v. i. 10.

#### JENNINGS.

Daniel, v. ii. 36, 51, 67, 81, 94, 106.

John, v. i. 241, 249, 255, 259, 271, 276, 279, 286.

Josiah, v. ii. 691.

Simeon, v. ii. 670 (2).

William, v. i. 444.

#### JEPSON.

John, v. i. 228, 235, 246, 325, 344, 345.

Joseph, v. i. 256, 259.

#### JERAULD.

Albert, v. ii. 546.

Caleb, v. i. 594, 609; v. ii. 14, 19, 32, 48, 63, 78, 90, 142, 144, 157, 276, 291, 305.

Duty, v. i. 338, 343, 398, 408, 414; v. ii. 668, 669, 670.

Gorton, v. i. 392.

James, v. i. 323, 334, 350, 360, 364, 368, 373, 380, 385, 391, 406, 411, 417, 426, 435, 444, 446, 451, 456, 480, 489, 499, 514, 524, 541, 555, 569, 583, 598; v. ii. 3, 17.

#### JEWETT.

Charles, v. ii. 514.

John C., v. ii. 604.

William, v. ii. 327, 341, 357, 372.

#### JILLSON.

Abner, v. ii. 609, 619, 628, 635, 644, 654, 661.

Amos, v. i. 342 (2), 355.

Enos, v. i. 259, 268.

Hamilton J., v. ii. 510.

Horace T., v. ii. 455, 469, 482, 510.

Nathaniel, v. i. 157.

Olney, v. ii. 69, 83, 95, 108, 121.

Stephen, v. i. 321; v. ii. 288.

Uriah, v. i. 230, 237, 241, 250, 254, 264.

Welcome, v. i. 603 (2); v. ii. 7, 22, 38, 53.

William, v. ii. 277, 310.

#### JOHNS.

William, v. ii. 705.

#### JOHNSON.

Albert, v. ii. 453, 468, 480, 494, 508.

Allen, v. i. 281, 289, 311, 323, 327, 334, 346, 360, 364, 368, 373, 380, 382, 385, 392, 398, 407, 411, 417, 423, 426, 433, 436, 442, 447, 449, 454, 463, 473, 485, 496, 509, 521, 535, 550, 564, 579; v. ii. 17.

Augustus, v. i. 189, 220.

Benedict, v. ii. 265.

Benjamin, v. i. 327, 347, 361, 365, 374, 385, 392, 398, 412, 418, 424, 427, 433, 436, 443, 448, 452, 458, 464, 469, 476, 488, 498, 513, 524, 540, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii. 2, 16, 31, 47, 77, 102, 114,

- Benjamin, v. ii, 128, 155, 169, 185.  
 Caleb, v. ii, 230, 245, 259, 378, 424, 438.  
 Christopher, v. ii, 230, 244 (2), 258, 427, 430, 442, 445, 456, 459, 470, 473, 485, 490, 628, 635, 645.  
 David, v. i, 444; v. ii, 319, 609 (2).  
 Ebenezer, v. i, 258, 261, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52, 53, 68, 113, 126, 141, 145, 153, 265, 280, 291, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 459, 473, 515, 557, 570, 584, 590, 601, 610, 619, 628, 636.  
 Edmund, v. i, 308, 314.  
 Edward, v. ii, 682, 693, 697.  
 Edwin, v. ii, 522, 537, 550, 564.  
 Elijah, v. i, 219.  
 Elisha, v. i, 96, 101, 102, 107, 111, 114, 117, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 202, 211; v. ii, 153, 168, 425, 439, 453, 468, 480, 494, 507, 516, 534, 547, 561, 574, 585, 697, 698.  
 Elkanah, v. i, 253, 264.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 550, 564, 578 (2), 592, 606; v. ii, 27, 43, 287.  
 George, v. ii, 197, 215, 232, 247, 256, 490, 504, 518.  
 Henry, v. ii, 393, 409, 438, 723.  
 Isaac, v. i, 171, 179, 187, 198, 206, 213, 222, 341, 365, 369, 373, 374, 380, 385 (2), 392, 398, 399, 407, 411, 412, 414, 424, 427, 436, 443, 446, 452, 457, 468, 476, 486, 488, 498, 510, 513, 521, 524, 536, 540, 552, 554, 565, 568, 580, 592, 593, 607 (2); v. ii, 12, 26.  
 James, v. ii, 522, 537, 550.  
 Job, v. i, 472, 482.  
 John, v. i, 70, 73, 161, 168, 175, 257, 260, 401, 439, 461, 472, 474, 483, 486, 506, 507, 510, 599; v. ii, 5, 19, 274, 288 (2), 695, 711.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 236, 240, 249, 253, 263, 274, 283; v. ii, 246, 259.  
 Joseph, v. i, 211, 260, 268.  
 Joshua, v. i, 510, 521, 535, 551, 565.  
 Lawton, v. ii, 140, 153, 167, 181, 197.  
 Levi, v. ii, 204, 220, 235, 250, 310, 323, 347, 362, 378, 393, 409.  
 Maxson, v. ii, 139, 152, 166, 180, 294.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 6.  
 Obadiah, v. i, 230, 237, 240; v. ii, 125, 140, 153, 167, 181, 663.  
 Oliver, v. ii, 402, 414, 415, 429, 430, 443, 444, 458 (2), 472.  
 Philip, v. ii, 197, 213.  
 Ray, v. i, 237, 252.  
 Reuben, v. i, 97, 102, 108, 369, 371, 408.  
 Rowland, v. ii, 284, 299, 314.  
 Rufus, v. ii, 167, 181, 213, 230.  
 Russell, v. i, 579 (2), 593, 607; v. ii, 27, 43, 58, 73, 118, 130, 158, 172, 187, 197, 203, 235, 250, 301, 346.  
 Samuel, v. i, 497, 510; v. ii, 701 (2).  
 Stephen, v. ii, 112, 125, 140, 153, 167, 394, 409, 424, 438, 453, 511, 553, 566, 579, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 632, 640, 650, 659.  
 Sylvester, v. ii, 506.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 451, 466, 478, 492, 508, 523.  
 Wanton, v. ii, 45, 61, 76, 88, 102, 461, 601, 644, 653.  
 Welcome, v. ii, 537.  
 Whitford, v. ii, 75, 87.  
 William, v. i, 463, 474; v. ii, 564.  
 Worden, v. i, 608; v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 59.
- JONES.**
- Alexander, v. ii, 267, 281, 296, 311.  
 Amos, v. i, 334, 368, 475.  
 Benjamin D., v. ii, 191, 207.  
 Gershom, v. i, 393, 407, 414, 424, 433, 443, 449, 453, 475, 486, 522, 537.  
 Henry, v. ii, 132, 160, 173, 715.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 712, 713.  
 James, v. i, 206.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 56, 60, 63, 69, 70.  
 John P., v. ii, 176, 371, 384, 399, 415, 429, 443, 458, 472, 512, 553, 567, 580, 588, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 651, 660.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 322, 337.  
 Josiah, v. i, 245, 380, 392, 407, 423, 433.  
 J. Paul, v. ii, 704, 705.  
 Peter F. v. ii, 723.  
 Silas, v. i, 155, 161, 168.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 693, 728 (2).  
 William, v. i, 317, 337, 524, 540, 555, 570, 571, 583, 597; v. ii, 3, 17, 32, 86, 90, 103, 115, 128, 130, 142, 552, 668, 691, 692, 696, 697.
- JORDAN.**
- John, v. ii, 333, 348.  
 Johnson, v. i, 535, 551, 565, 579, 593.  
 Henry V., v. ii, 377, 392, 408, 423.  
 Israel, v. ii, 18, 159, 614, 623.  
 John, v. i, 257.  
 Joseph, v. i, 342, 352; v. ii, 397, 412, 427, 442, 456, 471, 483, 497, 525, 539, 552,

Joseph, v. ii, 566, 569, 579, 668.  
 Russell, v. ii, 316, 331, 361, 474, 514, 556,  
 570, 582, 591.  
 Stephen, v. i, 580; v. ii, 65.  
 Thomas, v. i, 237, 253, 264, 374, 385, 398,  
 412, 418, 427, 436, 448.

**JOY.**

George, v. ii, 210, 227, 242, 256, 271.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 715.  
 Peter, v. i, 95, 96, 101.  
 Samuel, v. i, 519, 531.

**JUSTIN.**

Joshua H., v. ii, 682.

**KAIGHN.**

Peleg, v. i, 536, 553; v. ii, 63, 80, 90, 103,  
 118, 129, 144, 161, 174, 189, 205, 222,  
 237, 252, 267, 281, 296.

**KANE.**

Oliver, v. ii, 189, 205, 223.

**KASSON, CASSIN.**

Adam, v. i, 148, 155, 230, 237, 253, 264.  
 Archibald, v. i, 278, 289, 308, 323, 334,  
 351 (2), 369, 370, 380, 392, 407, 414,  
 423, 433, 443, 449, 454, 455, 463, 465,  
 474, 485, 496.  
 Asa D., v. ii, 557, 570, 584, 590, 601, 610,  
 619, 628, 636.

**KAULL.**

William, v. ii, 531, 544, 558, 572.

**KAY.**

Nathaniel, v. i, 48.

**KEACH.**

Asahel, v. ii, 267, 281, 295, 309.  
 Ekdly, v. ii, 367, 383, 390, 398, 406, 413,  
 428, 443, 457, 488, 501, 512, 529, 543,  
 629, 653, 663.  
 Jeremiah, v. ii, 226, 241, 255, 270.  
 Nicholas, v. i, 561.  
 Philip A., v. ii, 570, 618.  
 Reuben A., v. ii, 639.  
 Rufus, v. ii, 285.  
 Samuel, v. i, 350.  
 Seth, v. i, 562, 576, 590.  
 Stephen, v. i, 232.  
 Zephaniah, v. i, 402; v. ii, 150, 164, 177,  
 193, 209, 308, 324.

**KEAS.**

John, v. i, VI.

**KEENE.**

Benjamin, v. i, 400, 459, 471, 481.  
 Charles, v. i, 360, 364, 366, 370, 375, 376,  
 387, 397.  
 Josiah, v. ii, 135.

**KEEP.**

David C. v. ii, 578.

**KEITH.**

Artemus, v. ii, 96, 108, 122, 136, 150.  
 Stephen, v. i, 267, 276.

**KELLEY.**

Duncan, v. ii, 160.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 531, 546, 561, 575, 589, 603.  
 George, v. ii, 469, 482, 516.  
 Isaac, v. i, 254.  
 James, v. ii, 514, 556, 569, 583, 591, 600,  
 609.  
 John, v. i, 210, 218; v. ii, 402, 417, 432,  
 446, 460, 474, 487, 561, 592, 627.  
 Joseph, v. i, 213, 221.  
 Michael, v. i, 6.  
 Robert L., v. ii, 638.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 213, 230, 245, 259, 274.  
 Wilbour, v. ii, 303, 320, 335.  
 William, v. i, 459.

**KELTON.**

Harris, v. i, 547, 562, 576, 590.  
 John, v. i, 316 (2), 463, 474; v. ii, 561, 575,  
 703, 708.  
 Sion, v. ii, 296, 376, 391, 407, 422, 436, 450.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 197, 213, 230, 245 (2), 259.

**KEMPTON.**

Samuel, v. i, 560, 573, 588, 602; v. ii, 7.

**KENDALL.**

Henry L., v. ii, 614, 631, 638.  
 Lucian B., v. ii, 596, 613, 622, 630, 638.  
 Noah, v. ii, 249, 250, 266, 278.

**KENDRICK.**

John, v. ii, 712, 722.  
 Olney, v. ii, 451.

**KENNEDY.**

George, v. ii, 271, 285, 299, 314, 330, 345.  
 John, v. ii, 719.

**KENNEMOUTH.**

Alexander, v. ii, 690, 692.

**KENNEY.**

Asa, v. i, 341.

**KENT.**

David, v. ii, 303, 320, 335.  
 Ezra, v. ii, 284, 398, 313, 320, 349.  
 Ira, v. ii, 503.  
 Samuel, v. i, 243, 245, 505, 519.  
 William, v. i, 460, 471, 482, 493; v. ii, 264,  
 279, 293, 308, 325, 338, 354, 370, 385,  
 400, 416, 430.

**KENVON.**

Barber, v. ii, 347, 361.  
 Benedict, v. i, 277; v. ii, 25, 42, 57, 72, 85,  
 98, 110, 124, 258, 272, 273, 286, 301,  
 316, 423, 437, 438.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 233, 245, 257; v. ii, 274.  
 Bradford, v. ii, 582, 591.  
 Burdick, v. ii, 56, 71, 85, 97, 110, 407, 423.  
 Burdon, v. ii, 452.  
 Caleb, v. ii, 243, 257, 286, 300, 315, 331,  
 345, 487, 521, 535, 548, 562, 609, 620,  
 643.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 452, 467, 479, 544.  
 David, v. i, 91, 92; v. ii, 101, 380.  
 Edward, v. ii, 196, 212, 229.  
 Etijah, v. ii, 276, 290, 319, 334, 493, 497,  
 507, 521.  
 Elisha R. P., v. ii, 350, 363, 377, 393, 408,  
 423.  
 Enoch, v. i, 121, 129, 136, 142, 148, 154,  
 160, 167, 175, 183, 184; v. ii, 45, 56.  
 Ethan, v. ii, 274, 288, 320.  
 Gardner, v. i, 521, 534, 535 (2), 539, 551,  
 565, 579; v. ii, 243, 257, 265, 272, 286,  
 294, 300, 309, 315, 324, 340, 355, 370,  
 381, 386, 396, 401, 412, 416.  
 George, v. i, 564, 578; v. ii, 80, 104, 117,  
 146, 266, 272, 279, 286, 294, 295, 309,  
 324 (2), 393, 408, 460.  
 Giles, v. i, 269.  
 Godfrey A., v. ii, 551.  
 James, v. i, 240, 249, 253, 264, 270, 274,  
 284, 292, 296, 549; v. ii, 10.  
 Jarvis, v. ii, 212, 229.  
 Jedediah, v. ii, 300, 315, 331, 345, 361, 600.  
 Jesse, v. ii, 243, 257, 272, 286, 300.  
 Job, v. ii, 159, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251.  
 John, v. i, 184, 193, 496, 507, 533, 548,  
 563, 577, 591; v. ii, 146, 266, 286, 300,  
 315, 331, 345, 346, 377, 393, 408, 457,  
 471, 493, 507, 644, 654, 662.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 73, 490, 501; v. ii, 56.  
 Joseph, v. i, 324, 335, 351, 369, 441; v. ii,

56, 71, 85, 97, 332.

Joshua, v. i, 257, 260, 268.  
 Lewis, v. ii, 71, 85, 97, 110, 525, 540, 653.  
 Maxson T., v. ii, 563, 576, 586, 653, 664.  
 Nathan, v. ii, 166, 180, 195, 212, 229, 243,  
 257, 365, 380, 513, 552, 566, 579, 588,  
 592, 597, 601.  
 Nathaniel A., v. ii, 363, 379.  
 Oliver S., v. ii, 377.  
 Pardon, v. ii, 61, 87, 101, 309.  
 Philip, v. ii, 244, 258, 273, 287, 301, 570.  
 Phineas, v. i, 333 (2), 413, 418, 428, 436,  
 446, 452, 457, 468, 479.  
 Remington, v. i, 278; v. ii, 42, 61, 73.  
 Richard, v. ii, 146.  
 Robert, v. i, 271, 275; v. ii, 125, 266, 279,  
 295, 309, 325, 332, 340, 355, 370.  
 Rodman, v. ii, 530, 542.  
 Rogers, v. ii, 274.  
 Rowse C., v. ii, 549.  
 Samuel, v. i, 230.  
 Silas, v. i, 509, 534, 538, 549, 564, 578, 592;  
 v. ii, 493, 497, 507, 521, 529, 534, 611,  
 619, 655.  
 Solomon H., v. ii, 265.  
 Sylvester, v. i, 164, 172, 180, 188, 198, 207,  
 214, 222, 241, 250, 271.  
 Thomas, v. i, 145, 151, 157, 180, 188, 198,  
 207, 214, 222, 230, 237, 288, 293, 297,  
 405, 408, 422, 432, 442, 462, 484, 534;  
 v. ii, 324, 340.  
 Welcome, v. ii, 485.  
 Whitman, v. ii, 347, 349, 361, 369.  
 William, v. i, 226, 393, 421, 431, 441, 461,  
 473, 484, 502, 507, 515, 525, 542,  
 556; v. ii, 257.  
 ———, v. i, 340.

**KERBY.**

Elihu, v. ii, 532, 545.

**KETTLE.**

Samuel S., v. ii, 557, 618, 626.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 697.

**KILBY.**

Robert, v. ii, 697.

**KIMBALL.**

Amos, v. ii, 167, 181, 196, 212.  
 Arthur M., v. ii, 492, 600.  
 Asa, v. i, 203, 215, 223, 228 (2), 308, 317,  
 329, 355, 366, 377, 388, 402, 408.

Benjamin, v. i. 479, 490, 501, 516, 526, 543, 557, 571; v. ii. 19, 33, 50, 65, 79, 92, 104, 105, 117 (2), 127, 131, 142, 146, 296, 280, 295, 309, 339, 355, 370, 386, 401, 417, 431, 440, 446, 460, 474.

Daniel, v. ii. 534, 561.

Dean, v. i. 460, 471; v. ii. 127, 236, 277, 292, 307, 322, 337, 348, 352, 363, 367, 378, 394, 398, 410, 413, 429, 443, 457, 516, 541, 547, 618, 624, 633, 641, 650, 659, 662.

Isaac, v. ii. 705.

James, v. i. 530, 546, 561, 574, 589.

Jefferson L., v. ii. 570.

Joseph, v. i. 267, 276, 279, 287, 308, 324, 336, 402, 440.

Joshua, v. i. 460, 471, 482, 493, 506, 519, 531; v. ii. 39, 55, 70, 174.

Josiah, v. i. 244, 256.

Mowry, v. ii. 261.

Nathaniel, v. i. 225, 256, 259.

Rufus W., v. ii. 318, 516, 530, 544, 557, 571, 584, 592, 602, 612 (2), 620, 621, 629 (2), 630, 637 (3), 646 (2).

Stephen, v. i. 306, 314, 321, 355, 364, 373, 377, 385, 388, 398, 401, 409, 413, 420, 429, 439, 448; v. ii. 523, 537, 668.

William B., v. ii. 619, 627, 634, 643, 652, 662.

**KING.**

Asa, v. i. 256, 259.

Charles R., v. ii. 598, 607.

Dan, v. ii. 515, 555, 569, 582, 610.

Ebenezer, v. i. 218, 253, 264.

Elihu F., v. ii. 574, 594, 603.

Enoch, v. ii. 203, 235, 251.

George, v. ii. 84, 96, 109, 153, 443, 444, 457, 458, 470, 471, 473, 510, 511, 512, 553, 566, 571, 580, 584, 588, 597, 606, 616, 623.

Horace, v. ii. 523, 537.

Howard W., v. ii. 652, 661.

James, v. ii. 589, 668.

Jeremiah, v. i. 225, 232.

Jesse, v. i. 510.

John, v. i. 304, 320, 424.

Joseph, v. i. 289; v. ii. 465, 478.

Joshua, v. ii. 132.

Josiah, v. i. 222, 241, 272, 293, 297, 300, 304 (2); v. ii. 514, 553, 557, 567, 571, 610, 618.

Obadiah, v. i. 165, 166, 174, 182, 192, 201.

Philip, v. ii. 419, 434, 448, 462, 476.

Sarauel W., v. ii. 146, 266, 280, 295, 309, 325, 339, 355, 370, 386, 401, 417, 431, 446, 558, 564, 571, 577, 584, 606.

Thomas K., v. ii. 642, 643, 651, 653, 660, 661.

Wanton, v. i. 607; v. ii. 12, 13, 27, 43.

William, v. i. 490, 555, 582, 585, 596, 597; v. ii. 1, 2, 19, 84, 96, 109, 122, 137, 193, 210, 227, 241, 256, 661.

**KINGSLEY.**

Jedediah, v. i. 244.

Martin, v. ii. 456, 469.

**KINNECOME.**

George H., v. ii. 332, 347, 362.

John, v. ii. 422, 436, 451, 465.

**KINNECUT.**

Amos, v. i. 232, 243, 256, 259.

Daniel, v. i. 323, 334 (2), 349, 368, 376, 406, 419, 229, 438.

Edward, v. i. 115, 122.

John, v. i. 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188, 198, 205, 212, 220, 227, 235, 254, 257, 260, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 304, 312, 328, 452, 457.

Joseph, v. ii. 702.

Roger, v. i. 113, 120, 126, 133, 140.

Shubael, v. i. 406, 419, 429, 438, 450, 455, 465, 476; v. ii. 82, 162, 188, 540.

Thomas, v. i. 553, 581, 596, 610.

**KIRBY.**

Ephraim, v. i. 414.

**KIRK.**

William, v. ii. 691.

**KIRKEN.**

Frederick, v. ii. 704.

**KISLER.**

John E., v. ii. 703.

**KITTEN.**

John, v. ii. 705.

**KNAPP.**

Bradford F., v. ii. 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.

Jonathan, v. i. 552, 566.

**KNIES.**

Michael, v. ii. 704.



## KNIGHT.

- Albert W., v. ii. 548.  
 Alfred W., v. ii. 550, 564, 577.  
 Andrew, v. i. 567, 580; v. ii. 422, 514.  
 Arnold, v. ii. 407, 422, 432, 436, 451, 465, 492, 505, 518, 636, 644.  
 Barzillai, v. ii. 14, 29, 45, 46.  
 Benajah, v. i. 471, 483.  
 Benjamin, v. i. 243; v. ii. 441, 534.  
 Caleb, v. ii. 125, 140, 153.  
 Ezra, v. i. 546, 561, 574, 575, 589, 603; v. ii. 8.  
 George, v. ii. 8, 22, 38, 92.  
 Israel F., v. ii. 477, 491, 504, 519, 533, 546.  
 Christopher, v. i. 90, 96, 101, 511, 537, 552, 594; v. ii. 266.  
 Clarke, v. ii. 74, 86, 99, 112, 125.  
 Cyril, v. ii. 345, 360, 375, 391, 407.  
 Darius, v. ii. 61, 76, 88, 100, 113.  
 David B., v. ii. 319, 610.  
 Earl, v. ii. 227, 242.  
 Edward, v. i. 306, 320, 321, 331, 350.  
 Jabez C., v. ii. 565.  
 Jacob, v. ii. 109, 122, 137 (2), 150, 178.  
 Jedediah W., v. ii. 138, 151, 165, 179, 194, 263, 264, 277, 281, 292, 295, 307, 310, 322, 323, 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384, 399, 400, 414, 418, 429, 430, 443, 458, 459, 472, 473, 484, 485, 530, 554, 568, 581, 590, 599, 608, 617, 628, 636, 643, 653, 664.  
 Jeremiah, v. i. 165, 166, 174, 581, 595, 610; v. ii. 4, 19, 33, 49, 62, 77, 89, 102, 117, 131, 146, 265, 279.  
 Joab, v. ii. 146.  
 Job, v. i. 256.  
 John, v. ii. 504, 519, 533, 546, 611, 655, 663.  
 Jonathan, v. i. 34, 36, 39, 42, 113, 127, 134, 140, 146, 153, 159, 331, 350, 355, 367, 378, 388, 394, 493, 506, 519, 531, 547; v. ii. 34.  
 Joseph, v. i. 72, 259, 267, 276, 279, 287, 305, 321, 331, 350, 367, 377, 388, 401, 454, 460, 471, 482, 494, 505, 518, 530, 546, 560, 574, 588, 603.  
 Laton, v. ii. 654.  
 Nathan, v. ii. 158, 171, 369.  
 Nehemiah, v. i. 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447, 450, 455, 465, 476, 487, 498, 513, 523, 540, 554, 568, 580, 582, 595, 596, 604, 608; v. ii. 9, 14, 29, 45, 65, 77, 89, 102, 114, 129, 143, 292 (2), 511.  
 Olney, v. ii. 508, 522, 536, 550, 577.  
 Perry G., v. ii. 432, 446, 461, 487, 500, 529, 542.  
 Resolved W., v. ii. 469, 514, 530.  
 Reuben, v. i. 565 (2).  
 Richard, v. i. 2 (2), 3 (2), 53, 56, 72, 89, 95, 225, 232, 557; v. ii. 256, 271, 285, 300, 315, 330, 345, 360, 373, 389, 483, 497, 534, 548, 643.  
 Robert, v. i. 60, 63, 64, 69, 70, 452; v. ii. 60, 75, 87, 100, 113, 144, 252, 278, 293, 307, 323, 336, 338, 353, 368, 384, 399, 414, 444, 450, 458, 473, 512, 553, 554, 567, 568, 580, 583, 588, 590, 598, 599, 606, 608, 617, 625, 634, 642, 652, 661.  
 Sheldon, v. ii. 300, 315, 330, 345, 360, 375, 391, 406, 422, 429, 431, 436, 446, 461, 472, 500, 529, 542, 570, 579, 588, 597, 612, 643.  
 Stephen, v. i. 232, 256, 259.  
 Sylvester R., v. ii. 666.  
 Waterman, v. ii. 271, 285, 300, 315, 330.  
 William, v. i. 209, 217.
- KNOWLES.
- Benjamin S., v. ii. 243, 257, 272, 287, 301.  
 Edward, v. ii. 463, 490, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573, 599, 608, 617, 626.  
 George, v. ii. 147, 161, 175, 190, 206, 613, 621.  
 Hazard, v. ii. 152, 166, 180 (2), 195 (2), 212 (2), 229 (2), 243.  
 Horatio N., v. ii. 555.  
 James, v. ii. 319.  
 Jeremiah, v. i. 368, 380, 390, 404, 422, 432, 442, 484, 508.  
 John, v. i. 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii. 11, 473, 479, 486, 493, 507, 521, 527, 555.  
 Jonathan, v. ii. 378, 393, 409, 424, 438, 453, 467.  
 Joseph, v. i. 578, 592, 606; v. ii. 11, 25, 41, 144, 171, 187, 479, 493, 507.  
 Mumford G., v. ii. 628.  
 Nathan H., v. ii. 605, 615.  
 William, v. i. 15, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii. 25, 625, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 661.  
 ———, v. ii. 516, 557, 571.

**KNOWLTON.**

Elisha, v. i. 27, 30, 32, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51,  
55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84,  
88, 94, 99, 104, 110, 117.

**KNOX.**

Robert A., v. ii. 631, 639, 647, 657.  
Thomas, v. i. 258, 261.  
———, v. ii. 671.

**KNUTTON.**

George S., v. ii. 547, 560.

**LACE.**

Wilmot, v. ii. 412.

**LACEY.**

Augustus W., v. ii. 586, 595.

**LACKEY.**

Jonathan, v. ii. 611.

**LADD.**

Alexis, v. ii. 409, 424, 438, 453, 467.  
Caleb, v. ii. 27, 43, 58, 73, 86, 98, 111, 124,  
139, 152, 244, 258.  
Daniel, v. ii. 258, 273, 287, 325.  
Elisha, v. ii. 7.  
Job, v. ii. 73, 86, 98, 111, 124.  
John, v. i. 175, 183, 184, 245, 258, 261;  
v. ii. 213, 267, 454, 468, 481, 495, 508,  
523.  
Joy, v. i. 461, 472, 483, 495, 532; v. ii. 50.  
Samuel, v. i. 111, 116.  
William, v. i. 313, 394; v. ii. 701, 711,  
716 (2), 718.

**LAKE.**

Borden, v. ii. 238, 253, 268, 282, 297.  
Christopher, v. ii. 133.  
Israel F., v. ii. 356, 372, 388, 403, 418.  
Jonathan H., v. ii. 475.  
William D., v. ii. 558, 572, 585, 594, 603.

**LAMB.**

William, v. ii. 706.

**LAMBERT.**

Ezekiel, v. ii. 708, 715.

**LAMPHEARE.**

Acors, v. ii. 211, 217, 228, 242.  
Champlin, v. i. 357.  
Elisha, v. ii. 41, 56, 72, 84, 97, 109.  
Ephraim, v. ii. 548.  
Harris, v. ii. 550, 564, 623.  
John, v. ii. 587.

Maxson, v. i. 605; v. ii. 10, 24, 41, 56.  
Nathan, v. ii. 169.  
Prentice, v. ii. 122.  
Stephen, v. i. 241, 248.  
Thomas P., v. ii. 438, 453, 467, 479.  
Truman, v. ii. 345, 360, 376.

**LANCE.**

John, v. ii. 699, 700.

**LANG.**

Nicholas, v. i. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,  
25.

**LANGFORD.**

John, v. i. 25, 93, 99, 104, 117, 131, 137,  
144, 150, 156, 163, 171, 179, 228, 235  
252, 262, 273, 337.  
Thomas, v. i. 161.

**LANGLEY.**

Lee, v. i. 329.

**LANGWORTHY.**

Amos, v. i. 275, 577, 591, 605; v. ii. 10, 15,  
45, 407, 422, 437, 451.  
Benjamin, v. i. 577, 591, 605; v. ii. 10, 15,  
45, 76, 88, 100, 114, 125, 141, 155,  
169, 183, 199, 215, 217, 232, 246, 259,  
274, 288, 320, 422, 437, 451, 466, 478.  
Daniel L., v. ii. 242, 257, 272.  
John D., v. ii. 199, 215, 217, 232, 246, 259.  
Robert, v. ii. 138, 151, 179, 194, 340, 370,  
386, 401, 619.  
Sanford, v. ii. 100, 114.  
Thomas, v. i. 496, 507, 533, 548, 563.

**LAPHAM.**

Abner, v. i. 250, 292.  
Arad, v. ii. 222, 236, 252.  
Benedict, v. ii. 643, 652.  
Benjamin N., v. ii. 620, 625, 629, 633, 634,  
641, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.  
Enos, v. ii. 359, 375, 390, 406, 628.  
Isaac, v. ii. 51, 66, 81, 93, 106.  
Jethro, v. ii. 284, 299, 314, 330, 344, 419,  
434, 448, 463, 476.  
Job, v. ii. 24, 40, 55, 70.  
Jonathan, v. ii. 53, 68.  
Levi, v. ii. 421, 436, 450, 464.  
Mowry, v. ii. 477, 491, 504, 519, 532, 611.  
Richard, v. ii. 472, 626, 634.  
Thomas, v. i. 117, 124, 131, 137, 138, 139,  
142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 186, 204,  
211, 220, 239, 247, 266, 272.

William, v. i, 519, 530, 546, 561, 575.

**LARCHER.**

John, v. i, 316; v. ii, 168, 182, 198, 214,

231, 247, 712.

Lewis, v. i, 343.

Timothy, v. i, 343.

William, v. ii, 604, 614, 623, 631.

**LARKIN.**

Abel, v. i, 288, 555, 570; v. ii, 56, 71, 84,  
97, 110.

Albert, v. ii, 451, 466, 478.

David, v. i, 245; v. ii, 423, 438, 452, 467.

Jesse, v. i, 502.

John, v. i, 97, 102, 108, 114, 122, 143, 150,

156, 162, 171, 178, 212, 221, 240, 241,

271, 275, 285, 393, 605; v. ii, 272,

287, 301, 316 (2), 332, 380, 521, 527,

601.

Jonathan, v. ii, 10, 24, 41, 86, 98, 111, 124.

Nicholas, v. i, 154, 160, 167, 175, 184, 193,

210, 218; v. ii, 86, 98, 111, 124.

Thomas T., v. ii, 493, 506.

William, v. i, 592.

**LARNED.**

Augustus, v. ii, 61, 75.

Charles H., v. ii, 649, 658, 674.

Edwin C., v. ii, 608 (2), 616, 617, 624, 626,

632, 633, 634, 640, 641, 642.

George, v. ii, 633, 636, 641, 643, 651, 652,  
663.

Russell M., v. ii, 604.

William, v. i, 451, 456, 582, 596, 600; v. ii,

130, 157, 170, 174, 186 (2), 201, 202,

219, 220, 234 (2), 249 (2), 429, 443,

457, 600.

**LASSELL.**

John, v. i, 326.

**LATHAM.**

Arthur, v. i, 500, 515.

Jabez, v. i, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 55.

John, v. i, 222, 230, 241, 242; v. ii, 449,

464, 490, 504.

Laban, v. i, 531 (2), 547, 562, 576, 590.

Paris, v. ii, 379, 397, 411.

Robert, v. i, 256, 259.

William, v. i, 268, 277; v. ii, 261, 474.

**LAUNADE.**

—————, v. ii, 715.

**LAUNDERS.**

John, v. i, 223.

**LAWLESS.**

William, v. i, 318, 339, 340, 341, 358, 371,

393; v. ii, 207, 224, 225, 239, 254,

268, 283, 297.

**LAWRENCE.**

Angle Bris, v. ii, 690.

David, v. i, 306, 330, 349; v. ii, 708, 712.

John, v. ii, 720.

Peter, v. ii, 688.

William D., v. ii, 184, 200, 218, 674.

**LAWTON.**

Adam, v. i, 110.

Anthony, v. ii, 582, 600, 610.

Benjamin, v. i, 136, 142, 180, 189, 197,

198; v. ii, 34, 48, 57, 64, 72, 78, 91,

103, 116, 132, 144, 264, 278, 293, 308,

325, 338, 368, 386, 415, 430, 444, 461,

472, 485, 493, 499, 513, 521, 525, 540,

601, 608, 617, 636, 643.

Beriah H., v. ii, 628, 637.

Charles, v. ii, 593, 602, 613.

Clarke, v. ii, 97, 110, 151, 294, 308, 324,

339, 354, 371, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446,

459, 474.

Elisha, v. i, 258, 267, 276, 279, 286, 304,

309; v. ii, 643.

George, v. i, 1, 20, 23, 62, 63, 119 (2), 126,

286, 305; v. ii, 48, 63, 535.

Giles, v. i, 458, 467, 470, 478, 488, 501, 524,

541; v. ii, 48, 63, 78, 90, 144, 263, 293,

308, 323, 331, 345, 361, 376.

Henry, v. i, 499, 514, 524, 555, 569, 585,

597; v. ii, 3, 102, 114, 128, 156 (2),

169, 185, 200, 219, 233, 248, 308, 323,

338, 353.

Isaac, v. i, 164; v. ii, 506.

Jeremiah, v. i, 63, 69, 71, 83, 125, 223, 231

(2).

Job, v. i, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48,

51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78,

79, 89, 95, 100, 105, 106, 112, 118,

119, 126.

John, v. i, 63, 89, 95, 100, 119; v. ii, 147,

161, 174, 190, 206.

Joshua, v. ii, 257, 272.

Moses, v. ii, 297, 311, 327, 341, 357, 372.

Parker, v. ii, 372, 388, 403.

Reynolds, v. i, 577, 591.

Robert, v. i. VII, 41, 112; v. ii. 15, 30, 46, 62, 77, 89, 112, 126, 262, 341, 635, 662, 675.

Samuel P. v. ii. 379.

Thomas A. v. ii. 535, 660.

William, v. i. 50, 504, 517, 528, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii. 7, 21, 36, 50, 495.

#### LEACH.

Dexter H., v. ii. 663.

Elisha S., v. ii. 318, 334, 349, 363, 379.

Lewis, v. i. 505, 519.

Oliver, v. i. 401, 420, 430, 439; v. ii. 193, 209, 226, 240, 255.

William A., v. ii. 587.

#### LEAKE.

David, v. i. 6.

#### LEALAND.

Daniel H., v. ii. 154.

Joseph B., v. i. 576, 590, 604; v. ii. 9, 23, 39, 55, 70, 79, 92, 104, 118, 131.

#### LEARNED.

William, v. i. 600; v. ii. 5.

#### LEARY.

Dennis, v. ii. 706.

#### LEE.

George, v. i. 20.

Israel A., v. ii. 374, 389, 405 (2), 420, 435.

Levi, v. i. 518.

Royal, v. ii. 523.

General, v. ii. 667.

#### LEEDS.

Christopher, v. ii. 56, 71.

#### LEFAVOUR.

David, v. ii. 337, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 472.

#### LEGG.

Isaac, v. ii. 698.

John, v. ii. 697.

#### LEONARD.

David A., v. ii. 144, 146.

#### LE ROY.

———, v. ii. 709, 710.

#### LE VALLEY.

Christopher, v. i. 278, 281, 289, 307.

Cromwell, v. ii. 362, 378, 393, 409, 424.

George, v. ii. 287, 302, 317, 332, 347, 377.

Henry, v. ii. 362, 378, 394, 409, 424, 439.

John, v. i. 121, 128, 135; v. ii. 577.

Peter, v. i. 245.

#### LEWIS.

Aaron, v. i. 297.

Abraham, v. i. 209, 217, 225, 244.

Alpha, v. ii. 551.

Amos, v. i. 102.

Arnold, v. i. 280, 287; v. ii. 272, 286, 301, 316, 331, 346, 360, 376.

Augustus J., v. ii. 243, 257.

Benjamin, v. i. 484, 496, 508 (2), 520, 533, 549, 563, 564, 577, 591, 605; v. ii. 10, 25, 41, 49, 64, 79, 91, 104, 117, 132, 145.

Beriah, v. i. 322, 332, 340, 341, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 408, 431.

Billings B., v. ii. 551.

Caleb, v. ii. 579, 567.

Charles H., v. ii. 565.

Christopher C., v. ii. 194, 211, 228, 242, 257, 446, 549, 562, 655, 664.

Cory K., v. ii. 305, 319.

Daniel, v. i. 225, 233, 246; v. ii. 71, 84, 97, 110, 123, 183, 506, 521, 535, 549.

Easton, v. ii. 259, 274, 288, 302, 303, 317, 332, 347, 362.

Elias, v. i. 183, 193, 202, 456, 467.

Elijah, v. i. 269, 314, 343; v. ii. 110, 668, 723.

Elisha, v. i. 108, 131; v. ii. 198, 214, 231, 247.

Enoch, v. i. 241; v. ii. 407, 423, 446, 451, 466, 478.

Jacob, v. i. 278, 281; v. ii. 86, 99, 111, 125, 140.

James, v. ii. 535, 549, 563, 576.

Jeffrey S., v. ii. 508, 522, 537, 550, 564, 628, 636, 645, 655, 663.

Job, v. ii. 245, 570.

John, v. i. 76, 91, 98, 104, 110, 116, 154, 160, 167, 174, 201, 210, 226, 233, 462, 473, 536, 552, 577, 591, 606; v. ii. 11, 25, 41, 57, 59, 74, 87, 99, 112, 125, 138, 140, 153, 167.

Joseph, v. i. 114, 121, 128, 135, 141, 147, 209, 217, 225, 232; v. ii. 123, 138, 151, 165, 179, 194, 211, 228, 242, 256.

Moses, v. ii. 43, 59, 74, 86, 98, 99, 110, 111, 125, 139, 153.

Nathan, v. ii. 305, 319, 334, 349, 361, 365 (2), 376, 619, 628, 636, 645, 655, 660.

- Nathaniel, v. i, 93, 97, 99, 108, 124, 138, 145, 151, 158, 163, 164, 405, 422, 432, 442.
- Oliver, v. i, 378, 389, 403, 421, 441.
- Palmer, v. ii, 549, 563, 576, 586.
- Pardon, v. ii, 392, 407, 422, 437.
- Peleg, v. i, 421.
- Peter, v. i, 377, 388, 402, 408, 409.
- Randall, v. ii, 356, 370, 387, 402, 473, 583.
- Raymond, v. ii, 123, 138, 152, 166.
- Reynolds, v. ii, 522, 529.
- Richard, v. i, 321, 331, 349, 367; v. ii, 719.
- Robert G., v. ii, 496, 524.
- Samuel, v. i, 508 (2), 520, 533, 549, 563, 577, 591, 606.
- Sanford, v. ii, 195 (2), 211, 228, 243.
- Simeon, v. i, 507, 532; v. ii, 179, 194, 211, 217, 228, 242 (2).
- Stafford G., v. ii, 493, 506.
- Stephen, v. i, 473, 484, 496, 508, 520, 533, 577, 591, 606; v. ii, 11, 25.
- Thomas, v. ii, 155, 169, 486, 500, 528, 543, 645, 655, 664.
- LILLIBRIDGE.**
- Amos, v. ii, 28, 131, 146, 159, 173, 188, 205, 221, 237, 251, 266.
- Benjamin, v. ii, 392, 408, 423, 437.
- Christopher P., v. ii, 653.
- David, v. i, 269, 328, 347.
- Edward, v. i, 509, 534; v. ii, 509.
- Gardner, v. i, 473; v. ii, 26, 42, 58, 73, 466, 479, 600.
- George W., v. ii, 556.
- Hampton, v. i, 278, 286; v. ii, 264.
- Herman H., v. ii, 481, 495.
- John, v. i, 207, 213, 221, 229, 236, 240, 249, 253, 263, 549, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 11, 346, 536, 549.
- Jonathan, v. i, 386, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 557, 569.
- Josias, v. i, 542, 556, 571, 584; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49.
- Nathan, v. ii, 153, 356, 370, 386, 401, 417, 431, 446, 500, 529, 542, 570.
- Reynolds, v. ii, 110, 123, 138, 152, 166, 279.
- Robert, v. i, 111, 132, 145, 243, 266, 417.
- Rowse H., v. ii, 354, 369.
- Simon, v. ii, 143, 187, 203, 265, 556, 570, 582, 591, 612, 619, 628, 637, 644, 653.
- Thomas, v. i, 230, 237, 254, 264.
- Wanton, v. ii, 440, 445, 500, 529.
- Warren D., v. ii, 594, 603.
- LILLEY.**
- Amariah, v. i, 528, 538, 545, 559; v. ii, 92, 191, 207 (2), 224.
- Henry, v. i, 9.
- LINCOLN.**
- James S., v. ii, 496, 509, 524, 537, 551, 586, 630, 638.
- Seth, v. ii, 268, 282, 283, 297, 312.
- LINDLEY.**
- George, v. i, 566.
- Joab, v. ii, 439.
- Joshua, v. i, 493, 504, 518, 529, 545.
- LINDSEY.**
- Benjamin, v. ii, 411, 426, 441, 455, 469, 598, 607, 616, 624, 709.
- Christopher, v. i, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.
- Cyrus W., v. ii, 208, 225, 239, 254, 269, 283.
- Jonathan W., v. ii, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162.
- Joshua, v. i, 538.
- Thomas, v. ii, 486.
- William, v. ii, 641, 651, 666.
- LINKFIELD.**
- Benjamin, v. ii, 539.
- LINSCOMB.**
- John, v. i, 176.
- LIPPITT.**
- Charles, v. i, 315, 502, 516, 527, 543, 558, 571, 585, 600; v. ii, 5, 239, 254.
- Christopher, v. i, 101, 107, 268, 277, 280, 287, 304, 306, 312, 317, 321, 336, 337, 348, 353, 363, 387, 400, 413, 419, 429, 438, 448; v. ii, 84, 96, 109, 122, 137 (2), 668.
- Francis J., v. ii, 640, 649.
- Henry, v. ii, 604, 614, 631, 638.
- Jeremiah, v. i, 88, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 124, 130, 136, 142 (2); v. ii, 74, 185, 186 (2), 192, 200, 201, 202, 208, 218, 219, 220, 225, 233, 234 (2), 239, 248, 249 (2), 254, 337.
- John, v. i, 194, 202, 210, 218, 269; v. ii, 250.
- Joseph, v. i, 150, 169, 195, 211, 219, 265; v. ii, 429, 443.

- Moses, v. i, VI, 33, 35, 38, 40 (2), 378, 387; v. ii, 707.
- Thomas, v. i, 569, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 103.
- William, v. i, 334 (2), 414; 500, v. ii, 254.
- LISCOMB.**
- Samuel S., v. ii, 484, 498.
- LITTLE.**
- Fobes, v. i, 329, 330, 455, 465, 476, 487; v. ii, 15, 30, 46, 62, 77, 89, 102, 114.
- Philip F., v. ii, 529, 543, 556, 570.
- Samuel, v. ii, 699.
- William, v. ii, 15.
- LITTLEFIELD.**
- Caleb, v. i, 172, 180, 190.
- Edward B., v. ii, 129.
- John, v. i, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 231.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 72, 215, 223, 230, 231, 242, 243.
- Thomas, v. ii, 98, 111, 124, 139, 152.
- William, v. i, 305, 319, 329, 338; v. ii, 502, 670 (2), 671, 675.
- LIVINGSTONE.**
- v. ii, 671.
- LYDDELL.**
- John, v. ii, 691.
- LOCKE.**
- Joshua, v. ii, 377, 393, 408, 581, 584.
- Timothy, v. i, 338, 368, 380, 390, 393, 394, 404, 422, 431, 441, 462, 473; v. ii, 669, 716.
- LOCKWOOD.**
- Abraham, v. i, 307, 323.
- Adam, v. i, 423, 432, 442, 463.
- Amos, v. i, 90, 95, 101 (2), 106, 113, 226, 233, 263; v. ii, 86, 98, 111, 124, 139, 152.
- Benajah, v. ii, 43.
- Benoni, v. i, 257, 260, 600, 610; v. ii, 4, 19, 104, 117.
- Joseph, v. i, 225, 232; v. ii, 510, 523, 538, 551, 564, 578, 605, 615, 623, 631, 639.
- Moses B., v. ii, 613.
- Robinson, v. ii, 409, 424, 438.
- Thomas, v. ii, 12, 26, 43, 58, 73, 86.
- William, v. ii, 196, 212, 229, 244.
- LOGEE.**
- Aaron, v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 71.
- Burrill, v. ii, 350, 654.
- Caleb, v. i, 547, 561, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 188, 204, 222, 236, 274, 289, 303, 319.
- Cyrus, v. ii, 325, 355, 371, 387, 402, 417.
- Dolphin, v. ii, 432.
- Dutce, v. ii, 340.
- Washington, v. ii, 284, 299, 314, 330, 344.
- LOUD.**
- William, v. ii, 697.
- LOUDOUN.**
- The Earl of, v. i, 190.
- LOVE.**
- Johnson, v. ii, 409, 424, 439.
- Josiah, v. ii, 529.
- Robert, v. i, 219.
- Samuel, v. ii, 362, 378.
- William, v. i, 356; v. ii, 273, 287, 301, 317, 332.
- LOVELL.**
- Alexander, v. i, 264.
- Nathan, v. ii, 329, 344, 359.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 378, 402, 421, 440.
- LOVETT.**
- James, v. i, 370, 375, 386, 399.
- Samuel, v. ii, 292, 307, 322, 337, 353, 367.
- Whipple, v. i, 537, 553, 567; v. ii, 675.
- William, v. ii, 722.
- LOVIE.**
- George, v. ii, 705.
- William, v. ii, 462, 475, 488, 558, 572.
- LOW.**
- Anthony, v. i, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 311, 362, 450, 455, 465, 476, 488, 498, 524.
- Benjamin, v. ii, 719.
- Bennett, v. i, 509, 510, 521, 535, 551 (2), 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 338, 430, 513.
- Charles H., v. ii, 538.
- John, v. i, 210, 218, 226, 233, 257, 260, 307, 323, 326, 334, 345, 350, 359; v. ii, 139, 152, 180, 714.
- Samuel, v. i, 132, 138; v. ii, 132.
- Stephen, v. i, 96, 101, 113, 149, 151, 154; 156, 161, 162, 164, 168, 175, 184, 194, v. ii, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90.
- LOWDEN.**
- John, v. ii, 365, 381, 546, 591.

- LOWDER.**  
John, v. ii, 704.
- LUCE.**  
Wilmot, v. ii, 364, 380, 395.  
Abijah, v. ii, 727 (2).
- LUTHER.**  
Barnabas, v. i, 419, 428.  
Barney, v. i, 438, 459, 470, 481.  
Calvin, v. ii, 547, 561, 574.  
Charles, v. ii, 396, 411, 426, 440, 455.  
Ebenezer, v. i, 257, 260, 596; v. ii, 76, 112, 142, 434, 448.  
Edmond, v. ii, 537, 550, 564, 586, 595, 605.  
Edward, v. i, 132, 138, 144, 151, 560, 573, 574, 588; v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 560, 573.  
Elisha, v. ii, 691.  
Gardner, v. ii, 610.  
Gilet, v. ii, 168, 182, 197, 214, 231, 246.  
Henry H., v. ii, 571, 584, 593, 602, 612, 621.  
Jeremiah C., v. ii, 357, 373, 389, 404, 419, 503, 518, 532, 545.  
John, v. i, 269.  
Jonathan, v. i, 243.  
Martin, v. i, 298, 302, 310, 326; v. ii, 188, 404, 419, 434, 448, 463, 476.  
Nathan, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 342, 457, 458, 471, 472, 481, 484, 495, 508, 523, 537, 551, 582.  
Samuel, v. i, 254; v. ii, 134, 148, 162, 176, 191.  
Sheldon, v. ii, 161, 189.  
Stephen, v. ii, 255, 270, 284.  
Slyvester, v. ii, 297, 312, 342.  
William, v. ii, 528.
- LYMAN.**  
Daniel, v. i, 477; v. ii, 169, 183, 200, 202, 218.  
Henry B., v. ii, 254, 269, 283, 298.
- LYNCH.**  
John, v. ii, 657.
- LYNDOL.**  
Abel, v. ii, 292, 307, 318, 322, 333, 337, 348, 352, 362, 378.
- LYNDON.**  
Josias, v. i, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 57, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 86, 87, 92, 93, 97, 98, 103, 109, 111, 115, 116, 122, 123, 125, 130, 136, 137, 142, 143, 149, 155, 165, 169, 172, 177, 180, 185, 190, 191, 195, 199, 200, 204, 211, 219, 227, 234, 238, 247, 251, 262, 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 309, 325, 344, 359.  
Samuel, v. i, 95, 99, 105, 118, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.
- LYNN.**  
James, v. ii, 704, 705.
- LYON.**  
Benjamin, v. ii, 396, 411.  
Christopher S., v. ii, 305, 320.  
Cyril C., v. ii, 189 (2), 204, 222, 236, 246, 252, 260, 270, 275, 284, 289, 299, 314, 330.  
Edward S., v. ii, 420, 434, 448.  
James, v. i, 85, 89, 94, 95.  
John, v. i, 460; v. ii, 290, 318, 333, 348, 364, 439, 454, 468.  
Joseph, v. i, 527, 543, 558, 572, 586, 600.  
Luther, v. ii, 404, 420, 434, 448, 463.  
Nathaniel, v. i, 527, 538, 543, 558.  
Reuben, v. ii, 29, 45, 61, 76, 88.  
Samuel, v. ii, 704.  
William, v. ii, 410, 425, 439, 454, 462, 468, 480.  
———, v. ii, 696.
- LYTHERLAND.**  
William, v. i, 3.
- MACCOON.**  
Daniel, v. i, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 104, 143, 150, 156, 160, 162, 167, 171, 174, 178, 183, 187, 193, 198, 207, 214, 222.  
Elias, v. i, 269.  
Elisha, v. i, 245.  
John, v. i, 23, 73, 147, 154, 160, 167, 174, 178, 183, 193, 202, 210, 218.  
Joseph, v. i, 102, 108, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141, 218.  
Samuel, v. i, 257, 260.  
Thomas, v. i, 245.
- MACKIE.**  
John M., v. ii, 608.
- MACKINTIRE.**  
David, v. ii, 410, 425.
- MACOMBER.**  
Benjamin, v. i, 533; v. ii, 682.  
Billings, v. ii, 506.

Ebenezer, v. i, 336, 340, 341, 414, 537, 552, 566, 581; v. ii, 669, 670.  
 George, v. ii, 683.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 307, 322, 332, 453, 457, 461, 468, 473, 478, 484, 489, 502, 515, 525, 541, 556; v. ii, 360, 376, 392, 422, 437.  
 Robert P., v. ii, 683.  
 Samuel P., v. ii, 683.

**MADDOX.**

Michael, v. ii, 693.

**MAGEE.**

James, v. ii, 712.  
 Samuel P., v. ii, 241, 256, 271, 285.  
 William F., v. ii, 45, 61, 75, 88, 100, 113, 126.

**MAGGOTT.**

Thomas, v. ii, 697.

**MAGILL.**

Robert, v. ii, 704.

**MAGOWN.**

Elias, v. ii, 528, 542, 556, 569, 582, 591, 600, 609, 618, 627, 635.

**MAGUIRE.**

John, v. i, 533, 549, 563, 577, 591.

**MALAVARY.**

John, v. i, 101, 106, 113, 120.

**MALBONE.**

Evan, v. i, 248.  
 Francis, v. i, 499, 512, 524, 536, 553, 567, 581, 595, 609; v. ii, 13, 29, 45, 60, 75, 87, 99, 112, 115, 127, 129, 141, 698.  
 Godfrey, v. i, 103, 108, 165 (3), 172 (2), 180 (2), 190, 191, 198, 199.  
 John, v. i, 319, 375, 437, 448, 453, 458, 470, 480, 491, 502.  
 Peter, v. ii, 715.  
 William F., v. ii, 683.

**MALCOBN.**

Henry, v. i, 394; v. ii, 703, 724.

**MALLETT.**

Edward J., v. ii, 488.  
 Thomas, v. i, 12, 13, 14.

**MALON. MALEM.**

William v. ii, 720, 722.

**MALTBIE.**

Jonathan, v. ii, 704.

**MANCHESTER.**

Abraham, v. i, 528, 544, 558, 572, 586.  
 Bays, v. i, 267, 268.  
 Benjamin R., v. ii, 319, 333, 348.  
 Christopher, v. i, 315, 319, 336, 339, 340, 341, 354, 357 (2), 371, 393, 504, 512, 517, 528, 545.  
 Cornelius, v. ii, 500.  
 Cyrus, v. i, 342.  
 Gideon, v. i, 400, 420, 429, 439, 459, 471, 493.  
 Gilbert, v. i, 313.  
 Giles, v. i, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 462, 475, 489.  
 Godfrey, v. ii, 713.  
 Hiram S., v. ii, 221, 236.  
 Horace A., v. ii, 512, 527, 541.  
 Isaac, v. i, 105, 107, 173, 181, 190, 199, 271; v. ii, 388, 404, 419, 434, 448.  
 Israel, v. i, 459, 471, 497, 511, 537, 552, 567; v. ii, 264, 274, 279, 288, 293, 303, 308, 325, 333, 338, 354, 370, 385, 400, 416, 461, 513, 554, 568, 583, 592, 599, 608, 617, 626, 634, 642, 652, 661.  
 James, v. ii, 260, 275, 290, 304, 318.  
 Job, v. i, 107, 328, 347, 361, 365; v. ii, 230, 245, 258, 399, 414, 429.  
 John, v. i, 118, 119, 322, 333, 351, 480; v. ii, 253, 268, 282 (2), 296, 297, 311, 312, 327 (2), 342, 357, 515, 720.  
 Joseph, v. i, 341, 433, 443, 452, 457, 461, 468, 474, 478, 486, 490, 500, 515, 525, 542, 556, 569, 584, 594, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 117, 129, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 234, 248.  
 Leonard G., v. ii, 656, 665.  
 Matthew, v. i, 113, 119, 120, 127, 132, 134, 138, 140, 143, 146, 150, 153, 156, 162, 170, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222, 585, 599; v. ii, 172, 189.  
 Nehemiah, v. ii, 394, 410, 425, 440, 454, 516.  
 Philip, v. i, 319, 329, 348, 366, 375, 389, 405, 504, 517, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36, 52, 67, 213.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 418, 433, 447, 510, 523.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 74, 86, 99, 111, 125.  
 Thomas v. i, 258, 261, 306; v. ii, 418, 433, 447, 462, 475.



William, v. i, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 158, 165, 459, 470, 610; v. ii, 30, 46, 162, 264, 280, 293, 370, 403, 496, 509.   
 Zebedee, v. i, 419, 428, 438.

**MANLEY.**

John, v. i, 426.

**MANN.**

Aaron, v. i, 369, 393 (2).   
 Abel, v. ii, 533.   
 Benjamin, v. i, 239, 248.   
 Daniel, v. i, 531, 532; v. ii, 298, 313, 329, 344, 358.   
 George F., v. ii, 429, 444, 458, 463, 472, 476, 484, 488, 498, 499, 527, 541.   
 John, v. i, 232, 256, 489, 500, 515, 525, 541; v. ii, 260, 274, 289.   
 Oliver, v. i, 182, 192, 200, 209.   
 Orville, v. ii, 396, 411, 427, 441.   
 Samuel, v. ii, 92, 104, 116, 130, 145, 158, 252, 264, 279, 293, 308, 323, 340, 354, 369, 385, 394, 400, 416, 430, 605, 615.   
 Stafford, v. ii, 574, 637, 645, 654, 663.   
 Thomas, v. i, 584, 599; v. ii, 3, 18, 34, 48, 64, 78, 89, 102, 114, 129, 143, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 373, 382, 397, 412, 428, 442, 456.   
 William B., v. ii, 464, 477, 490, 504, 525, 539.

**MANNING.**

James, v. i, 435.   
 Thomas, v. ii, 716.

**MANSFIELD.**

Henry S., v. ii, 308, 323, 340, 354, 369, 385, 400, 416, 430, 446, 459, 473, 513, 528, 533, 542, 546, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641.

**MANTON.**

Daniel, v. i, 280, 287, 305, 362, 424, 433, 449, 450, 464, 487, 497.   
 Edward, v. i, 56, 149, 464, 487, 497, 511, 537, 552, 567, 581, 595, 610; v. ii, 202, 216, 697.   
 Gideon, v. i, 465, 487.   
 Henry, v. ii, 242, 256.   
 Jeremiah, v. i, 567, 581, 595.   
 John, v. i, 114 (2), 470, 513, 517, 595, 610, v. ii, 14, 29, 45.   
 Joseph, v. ii, 131.   
 Olney, v. ii, 46.   
 Robert, v. ii, 647, 656.

Samuel, v. ii, 712.   
 Shadrack, v. i, VI.   
 Thomas, v. ii, 127, 142.   
 William J., v. ii, 194, 210.

**MARBLE.**

Francis, v. ii, 476, 490.   
 Ira, v. ii, 651.

**MARCHANT.**

Henry, v. i, 252, 263, 265, 270, 295, 315, 335, 360, 364, 372, 416, 425; v. ii, 277.   
 Huxford, v. ii, 697.   
 William, v. i, 540, 555; v. ii, 1, 114, 128, 473, 525, 540, 549, 563.

**MARGESON.**

John, v. ii, 705, 706.

**MARKS.**

George, v. ii, 704.

**MARSH.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 433, 447.   
 Gould, v. ii, 126.   
 James, v. ii, 710.   
 Jonathan, v. i, 14.   
 Metcalf, v. ii, 541, 626.   
 Otis, v. ii, 305, 319, 335, 349.

**MARSHALL.**

James, v. ii, 704, 705.   
 Peter, v. ii, 689, 690, 691, 692 (2), 694, 695, 697.   
 William, v. ii, 448, 463, 476, 490.

**MARTIN.**

Andrew, v. ii, 691, 695.   
 Benjamin, v. i, 492, 503, 517, 528, 538, 545, 559; v. ii, 50, 146, 532, 545, 559, 573, 597, 609, 654.   
 Calvin, v. i, 553, 581, 596.   
 Cyril, v. ii, 105, 117.   
 Edward, v. ii, 88, 100, 113, 125, 660, 696.   
 Elhanan, v. ii, 425, 440, 455, 523, 538, 551.   
 Eugene, v. ii, 605, 615.   
 Charles T., v. ii, 509, 524, 537, 551, 564.   
 Henry, v. ii, 443, 458, 472, 484, 498, 511, 526, 540, 553, 567, 580, 588, 598, 606, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.   
 Horace, v. ii, 519, 533, 547, 599, 610, 618, 626, 634, 643, 652, 662.   
 Isaac, v. ii, 691.   
 James, v. i, 52, 62, 66, 68, 75, 88, 89, 92, 97, 99, 111, 334, 349, 368, 527, 543, 557, 569, 584, 599; v. ii, 33, 79, 164, 178.

- John, v. i, 278, 281, 313, 573; v. ii, 251, 328, 342, 358, 373, 668.
- Joseph, v. i, 53, 276, 360, 364, 373, 384, 398, 411, 417; v. ii, 312, 630, 638, 647, 657.
- Josiah H., v. ii, 405, 441, 455, 469, 482, 565, 586, 596, 604, 614.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 238, 243, 245, 288, 294, 297, 301, 308, 323, 333.
- Otis, v. ii, 240, 255, 270.
- Philipp, v. i, 337, 471, 481, 492, 493, 504, 518, 529, 538, 545, 559; v. ii, 10, 23, 40, 52, 68, 82.
- Richard C., v. ii, 319, 334, 350.
- Samuel R., v. ii, 67, 82, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162, 176, 222, 266, 309, 325, 454, 468, 487.
- Simeon, v. i, 317, 337, 338, 355, 437, 491, 502, 516, 527, 543, 558, 571, 585, 600; v. ii, 5, 19, 171, 189, 205, 223.
- Sylvanus G., v. ii, 37, 52, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120, 326.
- Stephen, v. ii, 278, 293, 307, 323, 338, 353, 368, 384, 399, 415, 430, 444, 458, 473, 513, 554, 568, 582, 583, 590, 599, 600, 608, 617, 625, 634, 642, 652, 661.
- Valentine, v. ii, 120, 135, 149.
- Wheeler, v. i, 488, 499, 514, 543, 555, 570, 571, 583, 597; v. ii, 3, 15, 30, 47 (2), 62, 63, 77 (2), 89, 90, 102 (2), 114, 115, 129, 157 (2), 262, 277, 291, 335.
- William, v. i, 100, 158, 243, 245, 267, 276, 279, 416, 426, 428; v. ii, 32, 48, 61, 63, 75, 78, 87, 90, 101, 103, 112, 115, 127, 144, 263, 278, 293, 307, 323, 352, 353, 367, 383, 398, 413, 456, 470, 564.
- MARKINDALE.**
- Isaac, v. i, 13 (3), 14.
- John, v. ii, 690, 692, 694, 695, 696.
- Sion, v. i, 313, 343; v. ii, 700, 718.
- MARVELL.**
- Ira, v. ii, 633, 637, 641, 645, 655, 660, 663.
- MARVIN.**
- Richard, v. i, 316, 723
- MASKELL.**
- Samuel, v. ii, 696.
- MASON.**
- Aaron, v. i, 446, 451.
- Alexander, v. ii, 265, 306.
- Allen, v. ii, 584.
- Benjamin, v. ii, 5, 19, 631, 638, 646.
- Charles H., v. ii, 560, 573, 585, 594, 603, 649 (3), 658.
- C. M., v. ii, 217.
- Coomer E., v. ii, 384, 399, 415.
- Daniel, v. i, 458.
- Edward, v. i, 406, 428, 459, 470, 481, 545; v. ii, 197, 213, 290, 304, 318, 334.
- Gardner, v. i, 459, 470, 481; v. ii, 355, 370, 386, 569.
- George C., v. ii, 399, 402, 413, 414, 427, 428, 429, 442, 443, 444, 456, 457, 458, 470, 471, 473, 478, 483, 485, 498, 499, 512, 516, 525, 527, 540, 541.
- James, v. i, 118, 125, 130, 143, 149, 156, 162, 169, 529, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 93, 105, 106, 118, 133, 146, 160, 161, 169, 173, 174, 188, 191, 204, 207, 222, 223, 236, 237, 251, 490, 504, 518, 639, 648 (2), 657, 658, 675.
- Joseph, v. i, 118, 125; v. ii, 218.
- John, v. i, 226, 233, 328, 342, 357, 373, 389.
- Jonathan, v. i, 277, 280.
- Marmaduke, v. i, 452, 457.
- Nathaniel, v. ii, 216.
- Olney, v. ii, 364, 381, 396, 412, 422.
- Otis, v. ii, 402.
- Pardon, v. i, 471, 482.
- Reuben, v. ii, 388.
- Samuel, v. i, 503, 517, 528, 544, 559, 573; v. ii, 143, 348, 363, 379, 410, 419, 434, 448, 463, 476.
- Stephen, v. ii, 445, 483, 553, 566, 579, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 632, 640.
- Thomas F., v. ii, 585, 587, 594, 603, 605.
- Zephaniah S., v. ii, 404.
- MASURY.**
- Joseph, v. i, 395, 396, 461; v. ii, 669.
- MATHEWSON, MATTESON.**
- Abel, v. i, 448; v. ii, 394, 409, 424, 439, 453, 467, 543.
- Abraham, v. i, 168, 279, 287, 305, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 426, 436, 450, 455, 465, 476, 487, 498.
- Allen, v. i, 381.
- Amos, v. i, 211, 219.
- Archibald, v. ii, 508.
- Asa, v. ii, 140.
- Asher, v. ii, 486, 500, 529, 620.
- Benjamin, v. i, 574.
- Benoni, v. ii, 302, 317, 333, 347, 362, 378, 393, 408.

- Bernard, v. i, 497, 511, 522.  
 Caleb, v. i, 581; v. ii, 13, 28, 44.  
 Cary, v. ii, 74, 86, 99, 111.  
 Charles, v. ii, 125, 140, 153.  
 Christopher, v. i, 567, 595, 609; v. ii, 310, 555.  
 Daniel, v. i, 331, 367; v. ii, 79, 92, 501, 583.  
 David, v. i, 349, 463, 474, 486, 510, 521, 535; v. ii, 3, 13, 18, 27, 34, 43, 59, 104, 116, 131, 158, 172, 187, 204, 221, 235, 250, 338, 574.  
 Edmund, v. i, 289.  
 Elisha, v. i, 497, 511, 536, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 102, 104, 305.  
 Erastus, v. ii, 547, 561, 574.  
 Esek, v. ii, 245, 258, 273.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 474, 486, 510.  
 George, v. i, 278; v. ii, 391, 406, 421, 436, 534, 547.  
 Green, v. ii, 288.  
 Hall, v. i, 570, 584, 595; v. ii, 65, 80, 104, 116, 131, 145, 158, 172, 265.  
 Halsey, v. ii, 409, 424, 425, 439, 453, 468.  
 Henry, v. i, 35, 39, 42, 45, 88, 94, 148, 278, 281; v. ii, 350, 365, 380, 395, 507, 522, 548.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 300, 315, 330, 339, 345 (2), 360, 375, 391, 637.  
 James, v. i, 56, 60, 64 (2), 268.  
 Jared, v. ii, 480.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 289; v. ii, 99, 111, 125, 140, 153, 288, 302, 550, 577.  
 Joab, v. i, 498, 511.  
 Job, v. i, 463, 474, 486, 526, 536, 542, 552, 556, 566, 569, 580, 584, 594 (2), 598, 608; v. ii, 13, 27, 43.  
 John, v. i, 280, 287, 305, 307, 308, 315, 317, 323, 324, 335, 366, 403, 451, 455, 458, 465, 469, 480, 491, 502, 516, 527, 536, 543, 558, 585; v. ii, 19, 193, 209, 227, 241, 255.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 90, 96, 101, 161, 168, 219, 269.  
 Joseph, v. i, 361, 365, 374, 551, 553, 565, 567, 579, 580, 594, 608; v. ii, 9, 364, 380, 395.  
 Joshua, v. i, 306.  
 Josiah, v. i, 226, 307, 323, 335; v. ii, 245 (2), 258, 273.  
 Nathan, v. i, 258, 261.  
 Noah, v. i, 254, 265, 272, 275, 285, 293  
 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447.  
 Obadiah, v. i, 474.  
 Oliver, v. ii, 59, 74, 86, 99, 111, 325, 338, 354, 370, 387, 402, 417, 432, 446, 461, 473, 486, 500, 514, 529, 543, 601, 620, 629.  
 Otis, v. ii, 390, 405, 421.  
 Paris, v. ii, 360, 376, 501, 529, 543, 570, 610, 619, 627, 636, 645, 654, 663.  
 Peregrine, v. ii, 8, 23, 38, 54, 69, 83.  
 Phillip, v. i, 225, 238, 251; v. ii, 74, 87, 99, 112, 126, 160, 258, 273.  
 Reuben, v. i, 604; v. ii, 23, 39, 55, 230, 492, 505, 520, 570.  
 Richard, v. i, 211, 373, 385, 398, 411.  
 Rollin, v. ii, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.  
 Rufus, v. i, 585, 598; v. ii, 3.  
 Russell, v. ii, 13, 27.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 150.  
 Silas, v. ii, 309.  
 Solomon, v. i, 535, 551, 565 (2), 579, 593.  
 Stephen, v. i, 593, 608 (2); v. ii, 13, 27, 33, 49, 172, 236, 460, 487, 556.  
 Stukely, v. ii, 167, 181, 197, 213, 230.  
 Thomas, v. i, 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 166, 171, 179, 187, 188, 197, 226, 230, 237, 244, 253, 256, 264, 274, 284, 463, 474, 580; v. ii, 250, 631.  
 Uriah, v. i, 261.  
 Wanton, v. ii, 245, 259, 274, 288, 302.  
 Wardwell G., v. ii, 564, 577.  
 Warren, v. i, 485.  
 Welcome, v. ii, 547, 560.  
 Wilbour, v. ii, 317, 333, 347, 362.  
 William, v. i, 234, 281 (2), 289; v. ii, 181, 592.
- MATTHEWS.**
- Caleb, v. i, 337, 357, 371.  
 John, v. ii, 691.
- MAUDESLEY.**
- John, v. i, 289.
- MAURAN.**
- Carlo, v. ii, 197, 214, 215, 232, 246, 261.  
 Edward C., v. ii, 638.  
 Joseph, v. i, 319, 353, 358; v. ii, 703, 717.  
 Joshua, v. ii, 215, 232, 246, 261, 275, 289.  
 Suchet, v. ii, 389, 404, 419, 434, 448, 488, 614, 623.

**MAWNEY.**

John, v. i. 90 (2), 115, 130, 136, 142, 169, 303, 400, 439, 451, 456, 467, 471, 477, 481, 488, 492, 499, 504, 514, 524, 527, 579, 584, 593, 607; v. ii. 15, 16, 30, 31, 46, 47, 62, 76, 80, 101, 102, 114, 115, 143, 144, 262, 277, 280, 291, 293, 306, 309, 340, 353, 371, 387, 400, 415, 430, 444.

Pardon, v. i. 303.

Peter, v. i. 35, 37, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 53, 56, 60, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 78 (2), 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 93, 95, 99, 100, 104, 106, 113, 117, 124, 125.

**MAXCY.**

Eton W., v. ii. 383, 389, 398, 404, 413, 419, 428, 434, 443, 448, 457, 461, 472, 475, 488, 502.

**MAXFIELD.**

James, v. ii. 342.

**MAXSON.**

Asa, v. i. 351, 367, 378, 389, 403 (2), 421, 431, 441; v. ii. 361 (2).

Benjamin, v. i. 226, 233, 591, 605; v. ii. 10, 24, 40, 151, 165 (2), 179, 195, 340, 355, 370.

Charles, v. ii. 506, 520, 535.

Clarke, v. i. 403, 421, 431, 441.

Daniel, v. i. 277, 280.

David, v. i. 507; v. ii. 300, 315, 331, 345.

Edward, v. i. 419.

George, v. i. 379, 390, 403, 422, 441, 535, 550, 564, 578; v. ii. 492.

Isaiah, v. i. 260.

Jesse, v. i. 321, 331, 332, 351, 367, 378, 389, 393, 403, 413, 421, 431; v. ii. 144, 158, 498, 512, 526, 541, 554, 567.

Joel, v. ii. 376.

John, v. i. VI, 13, 45, 50, 73, 76, 91 (3), 97, 102, 108, 222, 230, 242, 254, 265, 275, 285, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 386, 399, 412, 418, 448; v. ii. 253.

Jonathan, v. i. 323, 333, 341, 352, 356, 367, 379, 380, 526, 542, 556, 571, 584, 599; v. ii. 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 105, 117, 131, 146, 159, 173, 174, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248.

Joseph, v. i. 23, 42, 45, 73, 74, 360, 364, 373, 379 (2), 385, 390, 391, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446, 578; v. ii. 56, 71, 84, 173.

Joshua, v. i. 254, 265; v. ii. 56, 71, 84, 97, 110.

Lewis, v. ii. 71, 84, 97, 109, 122.

Mathew, v. i. 209, 217, 225, 232, 237, 257, 260, 354, 453, 457.

Nathan, v. i. 533, 548, 563, 577, 606; v. ii. 12, 26, 123, 138, 151, 165, 179.

Paul, v. i. 525, 541, 555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii. 3, 17, 34, 48, 63.

Peleg, v. ii. 123, 521, 535.

Phineas, v. i. 332, 390, 394, 403; v. ii. 211, 228.

Russell, v. i. 507, 533, 592; v. ii. 12, 26, 286, 300, 315.

Samuel, v. ii. 407, 423, 437, 451.

Sheffield, v. ii. 244, 258, 273, 286, 301, 316, 370, 386, 401, 619, 662.

Silas, v. i. 321.

Stephen, v. i. 257, 260.

Sylvanus, v. i. 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 409, 421, 431, 441; v. ii. 41, 56, 71, 84, 97, 109, 122.

William, v. ii. 183, 466, 478, 492, 575.

Zaccheus, v. i. 390, 403, 422, 431, 441; v. ii. 5, 19, 33, 49, 131, 146, 160, 173, 188, 204, 222, 236.

**MAXWELL.**

James, v. ii. 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102, 114, 143.

William P., v. ii. 112, 127, 171, 188, 202, 220.

**MAY.**

Samuel, v. i. 306, 388, 402; v. ii. 656, 665.

Jesse, v. ii. 132.

George, v. ii. 704.

**MAYES.**

Samuel, v. i. 320, 331, 349, 367, 413, 420, 430, 440, 448, 454, 460, 472.

**MAYLEM.**

William, v. ii. 712, 720.

**MAYNARD.**

Lawson D., v. ii. 304, 319, 334, 350, 365.

**McCLELLAND.**

Samuel, v. i. 497.

**McCURRIE.**

Andrew, v. i. 524, 541; v. ii. 32, 66, 80, 93, 105, 118, 130, 133, 147, 161, 174, 190, 205.

John, v. ii. 282, 473.

- McDANIEL.**  
Peter, v. ii, 693.
- McDONALD.**  
Alexander, v. ii, 690, 692, 694, 695, 696.  
Barak, v. i, 259.  
John, v. i, 512, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580,  
594; v. ii, 24, 40, 55, 71.
- McDOUGALL.**  
Arthur, v. ii, 705.  
John, v. ii, 704, 706.
- McFARLAN.**  
Thomas, v. ii, 690.
- McGREGIER.**  
Jeremiah, v. ii, 140, 153, 167, 181, 197, 213,  
230.  
Simon, v. ii, 126, 141, 154, 182.
- McGREGOR.**  
John, v. i, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 553.
- McGUIRE.**  
Daniel, v. ii, 619, 627, 635.
- McKAY.**  
———, v. i, 25.
- McINTIRE.**  
William J., v. ii, 534, 567.  
James P., v. ii, 561, 575.
- McKENZIE.**  
Alexander, v. ii, 706.  
James, v. ii, 138.  
John, v. ii, 243, 257.
- McKUSICK.**  
John, v. ii, 692, 693.
- McLANE.**  
David, v. i, 512, 522, 537.
- McLEOD.**  
Roderick, v. ii, 696, 699.
- McLOVE.**  
John, v. ii, 693.
- McMULLEN.**  
John, v. ii, 700.
- McNEIL.**  
John, v. ii, 705.
- McNICHOLAS.**  
Samuel, v. ii, 727.
- McOWEN.**  
William, v. ii, 719.
- McPHERSON.**  
Farquhar, v. ii, 705.
- MEACHAM.**  
Randall, v. ii, 441, 456.
- MEADOWS.**  
Lawrence, v. ii, 704.
- MEDBURY.**  
Benjamin, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 287, 497; v.  
ii, 266, 280, 295, 297, 309, 312, 325,  
328, 342, 355, 357, 358, 370, 386, 397,  
413, 432, 446, 460, 474, 483 (2), 515,  
529, 543, 570, 592.  
Daniel, v. ii, 23, 39, 54.  
Darling, v. ii, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443,  
457.  
Edward, v. i, 515, 525, 541, 556, 569, 584,  
599; v. ii, 3, 17, 34.  
Elbridge G., v. ii, 518, 545, 559.  
Harris, v. ii, 241, 255, 270, 284, 299, 314.  
Hezekiah, v. i, 444; v. ii, 670.  
Isaac, v. i, 166, 393, 401.  
James, v. i, 173.  
Joseph C., v. ii, 528, 532, 611, 635, 663.  
Nathaniel, v. i, 460, 471, 483, 494, 505, 518.
- MEIN.**  
James, v. ii, 705.
- MELVILLE.**  
David, v. i, 337, 503, 523; v. ii, 125, 140,  
155, 169, 183, 184, 277, 278, 292, 293,  
306, 307, 322, 325, 336, 338, 351, 367,  
383, 511, 512.  
Theophilus, v. ii, 476, 490, 503.  
Thomas, v. i, 106, 112 (2).
- MENZIES.**  
John, v. i, 47.
- MEREDITH.**  
Joseph, v. ii, 722.
- MEREWEATHER.**  
William G., v. ii, 578, 586, 595, 596, 622,  
630, 638.
- MERRELL.**  
Lewis C., v. ii, 614, 623, 631, 639, 647, 656.  
William B., v. ii, 554 (2), 567, 581, 589, 598,  
607, 617, 625, 654.

**MERRIS.**

William, v. ii, 279, 308, 324, 339, 369.

**MERRY.**

John, v. ii, 37, 52, 68, 82, 94, 107.

Joseph, v. ii, 184.

**MERTON.**

John, v. i, 155.

**MESSENGER.**

Eli, v. ii, 53, 68, 82, 95, 107.

**MESSEK.**

Asa, v. ii, 261.

**METCALF.**

Edwin, v. ii, 625, 626, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.

Jesse, v. ii, 263, 293, 308, 323, 368, 384, 399, 415.

Joel, v. ii, 32, 47, 63, 78, 90, 103, 115, 143, 351.

Samuel A., v. i, 476, 490; v. ii, 698, 700, 701, 702.

William, v. ii, 698, 709, 701, 702.

**MEYER.**

William C., v. ii, 363, 380.

**MICHENER.**

Abel, v. ii, 695, 697, 701.

**MIDDLECOMB.**

Thomas, v. i, 234.

**MILLARD.**

Augustus G., v. ii, 244, 245, 258, 273, 287 (2), 302, 459.

David, v. ii, 491, 505, 519, 616, 624, 633, 642, 651, 660.

Garlinus, B. v. ii, 302.

James, v. i, 442.

Nathaniel, v. i, 593, 607.

Russell, v. ii, 244, 258, 273, 287.

Squire, v. i, 394.

Theodore F., 289, 304, 320, 460, 475, 515.

William N., v. ii, 574.

**MILLEKEN.**

Archibald, v. ii, 443, 457, 471, 484, 498, 540, 568.

**MILLEMAN.**

Bryant, v. i, 317.

**MILLER.**

Barnard, v. ii, 67.

Barnet, v. i, 241, 250.

Benjamin, v. i, 125, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 178.

Ephraim, v. ii, 82, 95, 107, 120, 135, 266, 487.

Halsey, v. ii, 396.

James, v. i, 358, 371, 393, 394, 395, 409(2), 415, 465, 476, 491 (2), 536, 539, 552, 566; v. ii, 78, 91, 103, 116, 130, 158, 187, 203, 220, 235, 250, 356, 369, 385, 400, 416, 430, 445.

Job, v. ii, 448, 463.

John, v. i, 358, 371, 393, 394, 395, 409; v. ii, 384, 537.

Jonathan, v. i, 228.

Joseph W., v. ii, 313, 325, 326, 328, 339, 343, 526, 529, 541, 600, 692.

Maxey E., v. ii, 562, 575.

Nathan, v. i, 226, 245, 264, 265, 266, 316, 349, 356, 368, 370, 375, 376, 382, 389, 394 (2), 405, 413, 419, 428, 435, 437, 445.

Nathaniel, v. i, 202, 210; v. ii, 12, 26, 43, 58.

Pardon, v. ii, 380, 396, 411, 427, 441.

Samuel, v. i, 116, 123, 466, 477.

Squire, v. i, 350, 368, 380, 394; v. ii, 121, 136, 149, 163, 177.

Whipple, v. ii, 492, 505.

William, v. i, 292, 296, 300, 304, 312, 313, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 410, 416, 425, 434, 444, 445, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 526, 540, 542, 555, 556, 569 (2), 583, 584, 597, 599; v. ii, 2, 4, 16, 18, 31, 102, 115, 129, 144, 157, 159, 170, 172, 186, 188, 201, 203, 220, 232, 234, 236, 247, 249, 252, 259, 263, 265, 278, 279, 292, 294, 307, 309, 322, 324, 337, 339, 522, 536, 550, 564, 577.

**MILLS.**

Thomas, v. ii, 259, 274, 287, 302, 318.

**MILTON.**

Thomas, v. ii, 728.

**MILLWARD.**

James, v. i, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310.

Nathan, v. i, 269, 278.

Samuel, v. i, 579.

Squire, v. i, 323, 334.

**MINER.**

Asa, v. i, 352.  
Phinehas, v. i, 462.

**MITCHELL.**

Alexander, v. ii, 691.  
Elisha, v. i, 512, 522, 536, 553 (2).  
Jeremiah, v. i, 242.  
John, v. ii, 704.  
Jonathan, v. i, 289.  
Joshua, v. ii, 705.  
Thomas, v. i, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41,  
44, 50, 215, 224, 230, 231, 460, 472,  
483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 546, 561, 575,  
589, 603; v. ii, 8, 22.

**MIX.**

Mervin P., v. ii, 683.

**MOFFETT.**

William, v. ii, 516.

**MOIES.**

John, v. ii, 560.

**MONEY.**

George, v. ii, 361, 377.  
Joseph, v. ii, 392, 408, 423, 437, 452.

**MONTGOMERY.**

Samuel, v. i, 369, 371.

**MOONE.**

Job, v. i, 288.  
Oliver, v. i, 565, 579, 593, 607.  
Robert, v. i, 103, 108, 115, 132, 138, 144,  
151, 157.

**MOORE.**

Charles, v. ii, 563.  
David, v. i, 269; v. ii, 427.  
Henry, v. ii, 35, 50, 66, 80, 161, 243, 355,  
368.  
James, v. ii, 166, 180, 195, 211, 228, 506,  
521, 535.  
John, v. ii, 482, 691, 695.  
Nathan, v. ii, 371, 386, 401, 416, 431, 445,  
460, 474, 487, 500, 515, 529, 542, 600,  
619, 629, 645, 655, 664.  
Robert, v. ii, 551.  
Silas, v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 131, 146,  
159, 173, 188, 204, 221, 236, 251, 563,  
576.  
Thomas H., v. ii, 728.  
William, v. ii, 93, 105, 118, 133, 161, 174,  
189, 205, 216, 223, 237, 252.

**MOOREHEAD.**

Daniel, v. ii, 691, 692, 694.  
Ebenezer, v. ii, 695.

**MORAN.**

William, v. ii, 706.

**MORGAN.**

Shapley, v. ii, 402, 417, 432.

**MORRELL.**

John A., v. ii, 691.

**MORRIS.**

Dixon, v. ii, 69, 82, 108, 121.  
Henry J., v. ii, 562, 575.  
Lemuel, v. ii, 308.  
Owen, v. ii, 700.  
Richard, v. i, 1, 2, 5,  
Robert, v. ii, 683, 691.

**MORROW.**

William, v. ii, 705.

**MORSE.**

Charles, v. ii, 378, 394, 409, 424, 439 (2).  
James S., v. ii, 493.  
Joseph, v. ii, 112, 125.  
Philip, v. i, 324, 325, 336, 342, 355, 358,  
438.  
Richard, v. ii, 720.  
Valentine, v. i, 199.

**MORTON.**

James, v. ii, 193, 209.

**MOSHER.**

Albert J., v. ii, 328, 343, 358, 373, 389.  
Amos, v. ii, 159.  
Constant B., v. ii, 404.  
Gideon, v. i, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300.  
Ichabod, v. i, 277.  
Nicholas, v. i, 257, 260.

**MOTT.**

Jacob, v. i, VI.  
John, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 286.

**MOULTON.**

Micah, v. i, 338; v. ii, 668, 670.  
Michael, v. i, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 6,  
21, 37, 52, 67, 133, 147, 161,

**MOWRY.**

Ahab, v. i, 538, 552, 594, 609.  
Amasa, v. ii, 53.  
Amos, v. ii, 25, 41, 57.  
Ananias, v. i, 90, 95; v. ii, 18, 34, 48, 64,  
78, 92, 104, 116, 130, 160.

- Barton J., v. ii, 518, 533, 540, 560.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 145, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179,  
 395, 410, 425, 482, 496.  
 Charles C., v. ii, 305.  
 Daniel, v. i, 50, 101, 106, 113, 120, 127,  
 134, 166, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 240,  
 249, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 299, 325,  
 344, 359, 363, 367, 372, 377, 388, 394,  
 397, 398, 401, 412, 417; v. ii, 121, 136,  
 208, 226, 491, 505, 519, 520, 533, 534,  
 548, 557, 562, 569, 575, 583, 591, 601,  
 609, 618, 627, 635, 636, 643, 651, 653,  
 663.  
 David, v. ii, 618.  
 Dexter L., v. ii, 484, 498, 512, 526, 540.  
 Earle, v. i, 551, 582.  
 Edward C., v. ii, 477, 491, 567, 580.  
 Elisha, v. i, 243, 331, 349, 350; v. ii, 289,  
 352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457,  
 472, 663.  
 Enos, v. ii, 464, 490, 504.  
 Erastus R., v. ii, 561, 575, 603.  
 Ezekiel, v. ii, 359, 375, 390, 406, 421.  
 George, v. ii, 449, 455, 469, 512, 513, 526,  
 528, 540.  
 Gideon, v. i, 327, 346, 361; v. ii, 23, 38, 83,  
 95, 121, 136, 149, 513, 564.  
 Harris J., v. ii, 305, 319, 335, 343, 358, 516.  
 Henry, v. ii, 565, 578, 586, 595.  
 Israel, v. i, 267, 276, 279, 287, 305; v. ii,  
 163.  
 Jabez, v. ii, 22.  
 Jackson E., v. ii, 594, 603.  
 Jeremiah, v. ii, 355, 370, 386, 446, 460, 475,  
 487.  
 Job, v. i, 305, 320, 377, 389, 402, 421, 430,  
 440, 461, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520, 532,  
 547, 562, 576, 590.  
 John, v. i, 58 (2), 322.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 64 (2), 70 (2), 90, 95; v. ii,  
 490, 504, 518, 532.  
 Joseph, v. i, VI, 23, 32, 34, 64, 70 (2), 97,  
 102, 108, 200, 209, 216, 224, 232, 243,  
 257, 260, 580.  
 Levi, v. ii, 320, 350, 364, 380, 389.  
 Morton, v. ii, 208, 240, 255, 269, 487.  
 Moses, v. ii, 529.  
 Nathan, v. ii, 255, 269, 284, 298, 308, 313,  
 323.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 200, 209, 216, 224, 505,  
 518, 530, 546, 560, 604, 609; v. ii, 28,  
 46, 61, 516, 611.  
 Nelson, v. ii, 560.  
 Newell, v. ii, 329, 343, 358, 374, 389.  
 Philip, v. ii, 255, 270, 284.  
 Reuben, v. ii, 22, 38, 53, 68, 82.  
 Richard, v. ii, 654, 663.  
 Roger, v. i, 3.  
 Samuel, v. i, 574 (2), 588, 603.  
 Scott W., v. ii, 491, 504.  
 Sessions, v. ii, 208, 226, 240, 254, 264, 269,  
 279, 283, 293, 298, 308, 313, 323, 560,  
 609, 626.  
 Smith, v. ii, 209, 241, 255, 519, 533, 546  
 (2), 560, 573, 585, 611, 620, 629.  
 Spencer, v. ii, 598, 599, 607, 608, 616, 617,  
 624, 626, 634, 642, 652, 661.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 163, 177, 193, 209, 364, 380,  
 395, 411, 421, 541, 553, 567, 574, 580,  
 589.  
 Sylvester, v. ii, 675.  
 Thomas, v. i, 428, 436, 447, 452, 458, v. ii,  
 149, 163, 177 (2), 192, 499.  
 Tyler, v. ii, 464, 477.  
 Ulysses, v. ii, 611, 637, 655.  
 Uriah, v. i, 56, 60, 64 (2); v. ii, 255, 270,  
 284, 299, 314.  
 William, v. i, 602.  
**MUDGE.**  
 Solomon H., v. ii, 381.  
**MUDE.**  
 Robert, v. ii, 698.  
**MUENSCHER.**  
 William, v. ii, 268, 278, 283, 292 (2), 297,  
 312, 327, 342, 357, 373, 387, 403.  
**MUGGWORTH.**  
 William, v. ii, 694.  
**MUMFORD.**  
 Augustus, v. i, 288, 443.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 242, 255, 326 (2); v. ii, 143,  
 144, 156, 157, 262, 263, 277, 278, 291,  
 292, 306, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 351,  
 352, 367, 368, 383, 384, 398, 399, 512,  
 516, 553, 566, 580, 588, 597, 606, 616,  
 624, 632, 640, 652, 661.  
 Davis, v. ii, 81, 93, 106.  
 Gardner W., v. i, 307, 391, 405, 423, 432,  
 442, 463, 485, 509.  
 George, v. i, 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40,  
 42, 49, 51, 54, 57, 61 (2); v. ii, 337,  
 408, 414, 423, 438, 452, 467, 553, 567,  
 580, 589, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641,  
 650, 659.



Gideon, v. i. 315, 326, 345, 359, 363, 372 (2), 408, 435, 444, 445 (2); v. ii. 145.  
 Henry, v. ii. 183, 197, 208, 213, 225, 230, 239, 254, 269, 283, 456, 471, 558, 571, 665.  
 Isaac, v. ii. 667.  
 James, v. ii. 269.  
 Jeremiah, v. i. 121.  
 Jirah, v. i. 129, 136, 142, 148, 154.  
 John, v. i. 15 (2), 46, 117, 387, 407, 414, 424; v. ii. 691.  
 Joseph, v. i. 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 48, 92, 98, 103, 109.  
 Nathaniel, v. i. 160, 167, 175, 183, 193, 201, 231, 246, 251, 255, 257, 260, 272, 293, 360, 362, 382.  
 Oliver, v. ii. 85, 98, 111, 295, 310, 323, 339.  
 Paul, v. i. 263, 273, 310, 317, 359, 360, 363, 372, 382 (2), 383 (2), 396, 410, 415, 424, 435, 444, 449; v. ii. 16, 17, 30, 31, 32, 46, 47, 63 (2), 76, 77, 89, 90 (2), 101, 102, 103, 114, 115 (2), 128, 130.  
 Peleg, v. i. 226.  
 Peter, v. i. 191, 200, 208, 216, 224, 231, 326.  
 Ray, v. i. 307.  
 Richard, v. i. 103, 109 (2).  
 Samuel, v. i. 190, 199; v. ii. 275.  
 Silas, v. ii. 72, 85, 98, 110, 124, 139.  
 Simon Ray, v. i. 390.  
 Stephen, v. i. 312, 337, 338, 344 (2), 354, 411, 416 (2), 425, 426, 435.  
 Thomas, v. i. 10, 15, 16 (2), 18, 527.  
 William, v. i. 52, 54, 57 (2), 159, 181, 191, 200, 205, 208, 216, 277, 280, 288; v. ii. 61, 62, 304, 319, 334, 340, 355, 365, 368, 384, 399, 415.

**MUNDAY.**  
 Jonathan, v. i. 265, 271, 274, 284.

**MUNDON.**  
 John, v. ii. 694 (2), 695.

**MUNRO.**  
 Abraham A., v. ii. 552, 564.  
 Abram, v. ii. 551.  
 Archibald, v. ii. 305, 326, 341, 356, 372, 387, 403, 418, 433, 447, 462, 482.  
 Benjamin, v. ii. 45, 207 (2), 224, 239, 253, 268, 692.  
 Bennet, v. i. 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152; v. ii. 514, 526, 528, 541, 542, 554, 556, 567, 568, 581, 582, 589, 591, 598, 600, 607, 609, 617, 618, 626, 644, 653, 662.

Burden, v. ii. 434.  
 Ephraim, v. ii. 308.  
 George, v. ii. 263 (2), 265, 328, 342, 357, 373, 389, 644.  
 Hezekiah, v. i. 288, 308, 323, 334; v. ii. 36, 51, 67, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162, 175, 236.  
 James, v. ii. 537, 550, 564, 577, 707, 710, 713, 715, 718, 719, 721, 722 (2), 725.  
 Jeremiah, v. ii. 207, 224, 239.  
 John, v. ii. 476, 489, 503, 517, 719.  
 Josiah, v. ii. 254, 268, 283.  
 Natdan, v. i. 355; v. ii. 441, 709.  
 Nathaniel, v. i. 123, 196, 205, 212, 220, 269, 278.  
 Philip, v. ii. 175, 191, 207, 224, 225, 239.  
 Simeon, v. i. 271, 274, 284.  
 Stephen, v. i. 369.  
 Sylvester, v. ii. 88, 126, 128.  
 Thomas G., v. ii. 426, 441, 455, 470, 482.  
 William, v. i. 131, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 235, 239, 247, 290, 295, 298, 302, 310; v. ii. 88, 217, 328, 342, 363, 381, 388, 396, 404, 419, 431, 508, 532, 545, 559, 573, 609, 639.

**MURPHY.**

John, v. ii. 714 (2).  
 Paty, v. ii. 691.

**MURRAY.**

John, v. ii. 668.

**MYERS.**

Jacob, v. ii. 716.  
 Nicholas, v. i. 334.  
 Oliver, v. i. 184, 222, 240, 249, 270.  
 William C., v. ii. 363, 380.

**MYRICK.**

John, v. ii. 683.

**NASH.**

John, v. i. 260.  
 Joseph, v. i. 193, 201, 209, 217, 239, 248, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310.  
 Winslow, v. ii. 535, 548, 562.

**NASON.**

Joseph, v. ii. 175, 190, 205, 223, 224.  
 Nathaniel, v. ii. 133, 147, 161, 174, 175, 190, 205.

**NEGROES.**

Bennet, v. ii. 717.

**NEGUS.**

Isaac, v. i, 503.

**NELSON.**

Alexander, v. ii, 705.

**NESTELL.**

Christian M., v. ii, 343, 358, 373.

**NEWBURY.**

Pardon G., v. ii, 342.

Walter, v. i, V.

**NEWCOMB.**

Henry S., v. ii, 638.

**NEWDIGATE.**

Nathaniel, v. i, 26, 47.

**NEWELL.**

Jason, v. ii, 31, 47, 62, 77, 222, 236, 251.

John, v. ii, 281.

Nelson, v. ii, 544.

Robert, v. i, 467, 477, 488, 499, 514.

Stanford, v. ii, 192, 208, 225, 234, 239, 250,  
254, 269.**NEWMAN.**Augustus, v. ii, 325; v. ii, 161, 190, 205,  
206, 216, 223, 249.

Benjamin B., v. ii, 519, 533, 546.

Nathan, v. ii, 705.

Nathaniel, v. i, 567, 580.

S. C., v. ii, 574.

Wingate, v. ii, 703.

**NEWTON.**

Benjamin F., v. ii, 511.

Edward F., v. ii, 585, 594, 602.

James, v. i, 15.

John, v. i, 369; v. ii, 356, 372, 387, 394,  
403 (2), 418.

Simeon, v. ii, 633, 651.

William, v. ii, 544, 558, 572.

**NEY, NYE.**

Beriah, v. ii, 481.

Elisha, v. ii, 507, 522, 536.

George, v. ii, 41.

John, v. i, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37.

Lyman, v. ii, 426, 440.

Samuel, v. ii, 85, 97, 562, 575.

Simon S., v. ii, 440.

Thomas, v. ii, 412, 426, 440.

William, v. ii, 549, 563, 572.

**NICHOLAS.**

Caleb, v. ii, 441, 455, 557.

David, v. i, 567, 580, 595; v. ii, 14, 29.

George, v. ii, 702.

John, v. ii, 410, 425.

Samuel, v. ii, 705.

William, v. ii, 141, 182.

**NICHOLS.**Alexander, v. i, 270, 274, 283, 292, 296,  
299, 303, 311, 327; v. ii, 538.

Ambrose, v. ii, 141, 154.

Andrew, v. ii, 24, 40, 41.

Benjamin, v. i, 23, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43,  
46, 47, 48, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75,  
107, 114, 117, 128, 135, 148, 172, 260,  
438, 512, 522, 537, 542, 553, 556; v.  
ii, 302, 317, 332, 347, 377 (2).

Browning, v. i, 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 12.

Caleb, v. ii, 395, 410, 427, 557.

Christopher, v. i, 190, 307.

David, v. i, 448, 453, 457, 468, 479, 490,  
501, 516, 526, 542, 557, 571, 584, 599,  
v. ii, 587.Gardner, v. ii, 376, 392, 407, 423, 437, 451,  
487.George, v. i, 108, 114, 514, 525, 541, 556;  
v. ii, 17, 346, 361, 362, 377, 407, 438,  
452, 467, 479, 493, 507.

Herbert, v. i, 82, 89, 94, 95.

Isaac, v. ii, 536.

Ishmael, v. i, 478, 490, 500, 515, 525; v. ii,  
409, 424, 439, 453, 468, 480.

James, v. i, 30, 32 (2), 34, 35.

John, v. i, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41,  
120 (2), 329, 368; v. ii, 4, 17, 32, 48,  
64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 130, 158, 171,  
187, 202, 222, 235, 250, 293, 308, 325,  
338, 340, 356, 368, 369, 385, 400, 415,  
432, 440, 445, 459, 467, 473, 479, 485,  
493, 499, 507, 662.Jonathan, v. i, 21, 22 (2), 23, 41, 51, 53, 78,  
80, 82, 161, 168, 170 (2), 175, 184,  
194, 335, 351, 381, 386, 392, 407, 424,  
463, 474, 486, 496, 510, 521, 535; v.  
ii, 104, 116, 129, 143, 156, 170, 185,  
201, 218, 233, 248, 358, 373, 389, 404,  
420, 555, 568, 583, 591, 662.Joseph, v. i, 59, 63, 64, 79, 81, 88, 93, 99,  
104, 105, 109, 121, 123, 127, 130, 136,  
141, 142, 150, 156, 162, 196, 212, 220;  
v. ii, 340, 362, 378, 394, 409, 424, 556,  
568, 583, 591, 601, 610, 620, 629, 637.

Kendall, v. i, 61, 67, 74, 76, 78, 118, 126, 132, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 172, 173.  
 Luke, v. ii, 499, 215, 217, 232, 544, 556, 557.  
 Martin, v. ii, 14.  
 Oliver, v. ii, 333, 347, 378, 394.  
 Samuel, v. i, 115, 122; v. ii, 434, 449, 463, 476, 490.  
 Sylvester, v. ii, 577.  
 Thomas, v. i, 51, 53, 56, 97, 102, 108, 141, 148 (2), 155, 161.  
 William, v. i, 135, 141, 148, 155, 176, 240, 271, 274, 285, 290, 291, 295, 298, 302, 310, 458; v. ii, 42, 57, 72, 85, 98, 111, 124, 139, 145, 154, 167, 168, 171, 181, 197 (2), 198, 213 (2), 230, 245, 258, 264, 278, 295, 323, 340, 353, 369, 384, 400, 415, 432, 444, 459, 521, 557, 571, 581, 590, 601, 610, 620, 628, 636, 644.

**NICHOLSON.**

John, v. i, 141, 147, 153, 159, 166 (2), 174, 182, 192.  
 William, v. ii, 496, 509.

**NIGHTINGALE.**

George C., v. ii, 587, 596, 604, 614, 623.  
 Joseph, v. i, 305, 308, 324, 328, 335, 403; v. ii, 155, 183, 197.  
 Samuel, v. i, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 227, 229, 234, 251, 265, 272.  
 William, v. i, 342, 355.

**NILES.**

George, v. ii, 452.  
 Henry, v. i, 595.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 61, 65, 71, 73, 74, 81, 84, 88, 93, 98, 129 (2), 143, 149, 155, 195, 234 (2).  
 John, v. i, 149, 155.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 361, 365, 375, 385, 392, 398, 412, 418, 427, 436, 445, 450, 455, 465, 476, 488, 498, 513, 524, 540, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii, 2, 44, 129.  
 Joseph, v. i, 380, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, VI, 19, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87, 92, 521, 535.  
 Paul, v. i, 108, 311.  
 Robert H., v. ii, 512, 526, 541, 581, 599, 608, 617, 625, 633, 642.  
 Samuel, v. i, 168.  
 Silas, v. i, 91, 97, 102, 156, 163, 171, 174, 183, 193, 238 (3), 246 (2).

**NINEGRET.**

Charles Augustus, v. i, 46.

**NISBET.**

John, v. ii, 694.

**NIXON.**

Samuel, v. ii, 690, 693.

**NOBLE.**

Mark, v. i, 176.

**NOIST.**

George, v. ii, 691.

**NORMAN.**

Moses, v. ii, 147, 161, 174, 175, 190, 205, 223.

Richard C., v. ii, 356, 372, 387, 403, 418.

**NORRIS.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 76, 187.  
 Hezekiah, v. ii, 304, 319.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 482, 496, 509.  
 William E., v. ii, 363, 381, 396, 412.

**NORTHAM.**

Stephen T., v. ii, 112, 126, 281, 296.

**NORTHUP.**

Absalom, v. ii, 397, 426.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 92, 97, 102 (2), 103.  
 Carr, v. i, 277, 280.  
 Christopher, v. i, 577, 591, 606; v. ii, 25.  
 David, v. i, 280.  
 George, v. i, 241, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295.  
 Henry, v. i, 379, 390, 404, 408, 422, 431, 441, 462, 473, 484, 496, 508, 533, 549.  
 Immanuel, v. i, 44, 49, 51 (2), 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 71, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 91, 92, 96, 98, 102, 103, 107, 109, 123, 137, 143, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 186, 195, 205, 211, 220, 239, 247, 266, 370.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 193, 201, 210, 581, 595, 609; v. ii, 14, 18, 28, 117, 132, 159, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 247, 251, 261, 275, 289.  
 John, v. i, 38, 218, 290, 294, 298, 302, 310, 312, 326, 337, 345 (3), 354, 359, 363, 373, 382, 383, 394, 397, 566, 580, 594.  
 Jonathan, v. ii, 481, 495.  
 Joseph, v. i, 277, 351; v. ii, 489, 503, 517, 532, 545, 559, 573.  
 Nicholas, v. i, 38, 79, 81, 84, 88, 156, 158, 163, 171, 179, 187, 196, 206, 213, 221, 240, 248, 250, 496, 508, 514, 525, 541,

Nicholas, v. i. 555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii. 3, 17, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 132, 144, 387, 399, 415, 484, 571, 583, 590.

Robert, v. i. 108, 114, 121.

Rowse, v. i. 244, 257.

Rufus, v. ii. 180.

Samuel, v. i. 175, 343, 357, 371, 405 (2), 423, 432, 442, 606; v. ii. 11.

Stephen, v. i. 210, 218; v. ii. 506, 521.

Thomas, v. i. 79, 81, 84, 88; v. ii. 318, 350.

Thurston, v. i. 580, 594, 608; v. ii. 14, 28, 44, 60, 158, 171, 188, 202, 220, 235, 250, 308, 325, 338, 353, 371, 386, 400, 415, 430, 444.

William, v. i. 201, 210, 217, 478, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555; v. ii. 479.

Zebulon, v. ii. 346, 361, 377, 392, 408.

#### NORTON.

Benjamin, v. ii. 689.

David, v. ii. 224, 238, 253.

#### NOYES.

Azel, v. ii. 485, 660.

Daniel, v. ii. 211, 217, 242, 256, 271.

James, v. i. 15, 16, 17.

Joseph, v. i. 224, 291, 295, 299, 302, 321, 331, 348, 351, 367, 370, 507, 532, 538, 548 (2), 563 (2), 576, 591; v. ii. 179, 194.

Joshua, v. i. 549, 563, 576, 590, 605; v. ii. 10, 24.

Robert, v. i. 595, 609; v. ii. 14, 45, 91, 103, 116, 130, 158, 171, 187, 204, 222, 264, 278, 295, 310, 323, 335, 339, 351, 353, 368, 384, 400, 432, 445, 459.

Sandford, v. ii. 345, 360, 581, 608.

Thomas, v. i. 318, 337, 338, 352, 466, 509, 520, 534, 550, 564; v. ii. 122, 138, 151, 165, 171, 189, 205, 216, 223, 669.

William, v. ii. 367, 563, 576, 586, 594.

#### NUTTING.

George, v. ii. 574.

#### OAKES.

Abel, v. ii. 524, 538, 552.

#### OATLEY.

Samuel, v. i. 280; v. ii. 513.

#### O'HARA.

George, v. ii. 705.

#### OLDEN.

Jonathan, v. i. 385, 398.

#### OLDFIELD.

John, v. ii. 602.

#### OLIN.

Anthony, v. ii. 91, 145, 265, 280, 295, 310, 325, 336, 351.

Henry W., v. ii. 514, 529.

John, v. i. 111, 124, 131, 138, 144, 150, 156, 163, 171, 229, 236.

Jonathan, v. i. 361, 365, 374, 412, 418, 427.

#### OLIVER.

Thomas Fitch, v. i. 416.

#### OLNEY.

Albert, v. ii. 504.

Aloin, v. ii. 582, 592.

Benjamin S., v. ii. 254, 484, 488, 512.

Charles, v. i. 146, 153, 159, 165, 173, 181, 243, 246, 256, 306, 320 (2), 377.

Christopher, v. i. 280, 287, 305, 314, 316, 336, 409, 413, 419, 429, 438, 448, 567, 581, 609; v. ii. 14, 28.

Coggeshall, v. i. 314, 338, 408, 439, 448; v. ii. 669 (2), 670.

Edwin B., v. ii. 533.

Elisha, v. i. 489, 500, 515, 525, 541, 556, 560, 569, 584, 599; v. ii. 3, 17, 34, 64, 158, 173, 188, 204, 270, 283, 298, 313, 329, 627, 634.

Emor, v. i. 287, 320, 330, 366, 376 (2).

Epinetus, v. i. 23, 27.

Esek, v. i. 330, 339, 349, 366; v. ii. 50, 512.

Ezekiel, v. i. 376, 387, 420, 429, 439.

George, v. i. 451, 455, 466, 477; v. ii. 69, 83, 96, 168, 230, 245, 259, 274, 288, 368, 611, 645, 655.

Gideon, v. i. 457, 469, 479, 491; v. ii. 220.

Henry S., v. ii. 532.

Hezekiah, v. i. 459, 471, 482.

Isnae, v. i. 189.

Jabez, v. i. 504; v. ii. 32, 48, 63.

James, v. i. 32 (2), 96, 106, 113, 120, 208, 216, 225; v. ii. 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 105, 117, 131, 147, 160, 262, 277, 291.

Jeremiah, v. i. 90, 314, 338, 343, 408, 424; v. ii. 154, 168, 183, 215, 571, 573, 598, 607, 669 (2), 670.

Job, v. i. 306, 317, 320, 545; v. ii. 78, 113, 144.

John, v. i. 101, 236, 252, 306; v. ii. 314, 330, 591, 600, 629.

Jonathan, v. i. 119, 127, 134; v. ii. 344.

- Joseph, v. i. 147, 153, 159, 166, 224, 231, 279, 286, 308, 324, 397; v. ii. 7, 22, 37, 53, 68, 703, 723 (2), 724 (2), 726.
- Nathan, v. i. 353 (2), 354, 358 (2), 371; v. ii. 668.
- Nathaniel G., v. ii. 135, 148, 162, 176, 191, 204, 207, 220.
- Obadiah, v. ii. 83, 95, 107, 120, 135, 149.
- Pardon, v. ii. 578.
- Richard, v. ii. 374, 390, 406, 421.
- Rufus, v. ii. 240.
- Samuel, v. i. 320, 330, 349, 366, 386; v. ii. 358, 373, 388, 389, 404.
- Simeon, v. i. 400, 420, 429.
- Stephen, v. i. 106, 314, 338, 343, 349, 350, 367, 414, 532, 610; v. ii. 15, 28, 60, 538, 551, 556, 565.
- Thomas, v. i. 1, 4, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 33, 35, 36, 140, 146, 153, 159, 165, 173, 181, 192, 259, 324, 336, 352, 356, 377, 394, 400, 429, 439.
- Vernon, v. ii. 560, 573.
- William, v. ii. 60, 75, 100, 121, 136; v. ii. 323, 338, 353, 368, 384, 399, 414, 458, 484, 485, 498, 499, 526, 527, 540, 541, 553, 567, 581, 589.
- Ziba, v. ii. 264, 279, 293.
- OMAN.**
- Henry, v. i. 369; v. ii. 502, 715, 716, 719.
- ORMSBEE.**
- Ezra, v. i. 243, 245, 257, 260, 323, 334.
- George W., v. ii. 440, 454, 481, 495, 508, 523.
- James, v. i. 529, 537, 545, 566, 581, 594, 609.
- Jeremiah, v. i. 259.
- John, v. i. 323, 334; v. ii. 496, 509, 524, 537.
- ORNE.**
- Joshua, v. ii. 727.
- ORSWELL.**
- Gardner G., v. ii. 358, 374, 389, 420.
- OSBORNE.**
- Joseph, v. ii. 511, 552, 566.
- Thomas, v. ii. 67, 81, 94, 106, 119, 134.
- Weaver, v. i. 389; v. ii. 545, 559.
- Wilson, v. ii. 545, 559, 572, 585, 594, 603.
- OTIS.**
- Isaac, v. i. 505, 518, 530, 538, 546.
- Jonathan, v. i. 172, 180, 190, 191, 199, 200, 207, 215, 216.
- Nathaniel, v. i. 326.
- OVERING.**
- Robert, v. ii. 675.
- OWEN.**
- Benjamin, v. ii. 344, 359, 375, 390, 406.
- Daniel, v. i. 475, 487, 498, 512, 523; v. ii. 15, 30, 47, 62, 487, 500, 528, 600, 643.
- Esten, v. ii. 136, 150.
- George L., v. ii. 519.
- James, v. i. 404; v. ii. 574.
- Joseph, v. ii. 700.
- Oliver, v. i. 589, 603; v. ii. 8, 23, 38.
- Solomon, v. i. 466.
- Thomas, v. i. 144, 150, 157, 163, 171, 179, 214, 222, 227, 235, 247, 251, 262, 272; v. ii. 78, 91, 158, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 250, 364, 379, 395.
- OXX.**
- Samuel, v. ii. 447, 462, 475.
- PACKARD.**
- Levi, v. ii. 641, 651.
- Nathaniel, v. ii. 709.
- Rhodes, v. i. 337, 342.
- PADDOCK.**
- Ichabod, v. i. 403, 422, 431, 441, 462.
- PADEFORD.**
- John, v. ii. 274.
- Philip, v. ii. 668.
- Seth, v. ii. 551.
- PAGE.**
- Ambrose, v. i. 317, 325, 339, 396, 450, 455, 463, 476.
- Benjamin, v. i. 316; v. ii. 724.
- David, v. ii. 150, 164, 172, 193.
- Esek, v. ii. 69, 83, 95.
- Nathan, v. ii. 519.
- Rhodes, v. ii. 519.
- Riley, v. ii. 421, 435, 450, 464.
- Thomas, v. ii. 704.
- William, v. i. 342, 355, 357, 371; v. ii. 555, 561, 568, 582, 590, 683, 724.
- PAGET.**
- Henry, v. i. 116, 130, 158, 162, 220, 235, 239, 248, 252, 262, 266, 269, 273, 283, 289, 291, 295.
- PAINE.**
- Abraham, v. ii. 608, 616, 617, 624, 626, 634, 642, 652, 661.

- Ara, v. ii, 465, 487, 491, 501, 504, 515, 519, 529, 532, 544, 546, 560, 611, 620, 629, 645.
- Arnold, v. i, 192, 200, 209, 216, 224, 494, 505, 518, 523, 530, 540, 554, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 15, 31 (2).
- Asahel, v. ii, 136, 149, 163, 177, 192.
- Bazaleel, v. i, 585, 598; v. ii, 4, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 340, 355, 370, 386, 402, 417, 432, 446.
- Benjamin, v. ii, 255, 269, 284 (2).
- Benoni, v. i, 480, 556, 569.
- Daniel, v. i, 460; v. ii, 560.
- Elijah Freeman, v. ii, 708.
- Eseck, v. ii, 8.
- Gideon, v. i, 243.
- Isaac, v. i, 378, 388, 394, 401, 420, 430, 439, 460, 472, 482, 495.
- James, v. ii, 9.
- Joel, v. ii, 589, 598, 601, 607, 618, 627.
- John, v. i, 69, 72, 89, 95, 159, 165, 166, 180, 190, 199, 208, 223, 230, 231, 241, 242, 329, 365, 438, 458, 470, 480, 489, 491, 500, 503, 515, 517, 527, 531, 544, 558, 562, 572, 576, 586, 590, 600, 605; v. ii, 5, 10, 20, 35, 51, 132, 147, 160, 173, 189, 204, 222, 236, 252, 337, 352, 367, 383, 387, 398, 402, 413, 418, 428, 433, 443, 447, 455, 457, 516, 555, 569, 581.
- Jonathan, v. ii, 112, 126, 128, 141, 153, 167.
- Joseph, v. ii, 411, 426, 441.
- Josiuva, v. ii, 481, 495, 509, 519, 605.
- Levi, v. ii, 363.
- Martin S., v. ii, 533, 547, 561, 568, 574, 580, 585, 589, 592, 594, 598, 601, 603, 607, 609, 625.
- Nathan, v. i, 267, 277, 280, 287.
- Nathaniel, v. ii, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 472, 486, 500.
- Nelson, v. ii, 551, 565.
- Obed, v. ii, 601.
- Oliver, v. i, 449, 464, 486, 497, 511; v. ii, 164, 178.
- Otis, v. ii, 390, 406, 421.
- Ransom, v. ii, 304, 320, 645, 655.
- Richard, v. i, 257.
- Royal, v. i, 197, 206, 213, 220, 222, 239, 247, 248.
- Samuel, v. i, 233, 502, 526, 542, 556, 571; v. ii, 159.
- Seril, v. ii, 565, 578.
- Smith, v. ii, 178, 193, 209, 227, 241.
- Stephen, v. i, 136 (2), 306, 317, 321, 331, 349.
- Thomas, v. i, 11; v. ii, 475, 488, 502, 516, 571, 584, 592, 602, 612, 620, 629, 656, 664, 683, 688.
- Walter, v. ii, 140, 155, 183, 197, 213, 552, 566, 579, 587, 590, 596, 599, 615, 617, 623, 626, 632, 634, 640, 642, 650, 652, 659.
- William, v. i, 232, 256.
- PAINTER.**
- Shubael, v. i, VII.
- PALLISER.**
- Jacques, v. i, 353.
- PALMER.**
- Amos N., v. ii, 548.
- Asa, v. ii, 720.
- Asher, v. ii, 549, 562, 576.
- Christopher, v. i, 83, 85.
- Cotton, v. i, 110, 116, 117.
- Ezra G., v. ii, 535, 549.
- Fones, v. ii, 131, 146, 159, 173, 189.
- Gershom, v. ii, 316, 331, 346, 361, 377.
- Gideon, v. ii, 155, 157, 169, 171, 185, 186, 200, 202, 218, 220, 233, 234, 242, 248, 249, 639, 648.
- Harvey C., v. ii, 549, 562, 576, 592.
- Isaac, v. ii, 15, 29, 175, 309, 370, 517, 569, 582, 592, 600, 610, 619.
- John, v. i, 461; v. ii, 438, 452.
- Joseph, v. i, 458, 470, 481.
- Lawton, v. i, 202, 210, 218, 222, 241, 254, 265, 275.
- Moses, v. i, 152, 158, 199, 204.
- Oliver G., v. ii, 556.
- Philip, v. i, 336, 357, 371.
- Richard, v. ii, 724.
- Roswell, v. ii, 159, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251, 396.
- Thomas, v. i, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556, 571, 599; v. ii, 4, 128, 156, 169, 185, 200, 219, 233, 248, 556, 570, 584.
- Uriah, v. ii, 286, 301.
- Walter, v. i, 315, 336, 339, 341.
- PARKE.**
- Adams, v. ii, 663.
- John, v. i, 307, 332, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 408, 421.
- Mathew, v. ii, 704.

Nathan, v. ii, 705.  
 Russell, v. ii, 487, 501.  
 Thomas, v. i, 199.

**PARKER.**

Alva D., v. ii, 455, 470.  
 Clarke, v. i, 358, 371; v. ii, 119.  
 Elisha, v. i, 336.  
 George, v. i, 3 (2), 226; v. ii, 271, 285, 299, 314, 330, 344, 359.  
 James, v. i, 299, 303, 311, 322, 327, 333 (2), 340, 341, 346, 354, 357, 371, 381; v. ii, 335, 350, 365, 380.  
 Jared, v. ii, 449, 464, 477, 491, 504.  
 John, v. i, 232, 448, 452, 458, 469, 478, 490, 500; v. ii, 703.  
 Nathaniel, v. ii, 707.  
 Noah, v. i, 593; v. ii, 577.  
 Samuel, v. i, 335.  
 Thomas, v. i, 23, 211, 269, 351, 354, 369, 495, 505, 531, 539, 547, 561, 575, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 39.  
 William, v. ii, 256, 271, 285.

**PARKERSON.**

James, v. i, 567, 580, 595, 608; v. ii, 14, 71, 80, 92, 104, 145, 159, 259, 265, 280, 290, 294, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366.

**PARKENSON.**

William E., v. ii, 575.

**PARLIAMENT.**

Paul, v. ii, 696.

**PARRISH.**

John, v. ii, 669, 670.

**PARROTT.**

John, v. ii, 200, 218.

**PARSONS.**

Hugh, v. i, 6.  
 Usher, v. ii, 683.  
 William, v. ii, 697.

**PARTRIDGE.**

Alexander, v. i, 1.  
 Richard, v. i, 24, 29.

**PASSMORE.**

Comstock, v. ii, 53, 68, 82, 95, 107, 120.  
 George B., v. ii, 411, 420, 426, 435.  
 William H., v. ii, 605, 615.

**PATT.**

David, v. ii, 58, 73.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 400, 420, 429, 439, 507, 520, 532, 538, 548.

Lemuel, v. ii, 533, 546, 560.  
 William N., v. ii, 495, 508, 538.

**PATTEN.**

George Waynesfleet, v. ii, 639, 648, 657, 658, 675.  
 John, v. ii, 704.  
 Joseph H., v. ii, 352, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384, 398, 399, 413, 414, 428, 429.  
 William S., v. ii, 325, 337, 338, 353, 365, 367, 368, 381, 383, 384, 397, 398, 399, 412, 413, 415, 427, 430, 441, 443, 444, 456, 458 (2), 558, 571, 640.

**PATTERSON.**

Flavel, v. ii, 150, 164, 178, 193, 210, 227, 528, 542, 636.  
 Horace S., v. ii, 435.

**PAULL.**

Sidney S., v. ii, 605, 615.  
 William, v. ii, 460, 472, 486, 528, 542.  
 Zebedee, v. ii, 324, 339, 354, 369.

**PAYSON.**

George, v. i, 225, 232.  
 John, v. ii, 245.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 230.

**PEABODY, PARODIE.**

Albert, v. ii, 322, 337, 352, 367.  
 Caleb, v. i, 544.  
 Edwin, v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545.  
 George A., v. ii, 559, 572.  
 John, v. i, 105, 139, 389, 438, 458, 470, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 36, 37, 52, 67, 80.  
 Joseph, v. i, 29, 31, 222, 230, 237, 241, 249, 253, 264, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 328, 347, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 447, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 556; v. ii, 5, 18, 307.  
 William, v. ii, 52, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 144, 148, 553, 554, 567, 568, 580, 583, 589, 590, 598, 599, 607, 608, 617, 626, 634, 642, 652.

**PEARCE, PIERCE.**

Asa, v. ii, 140, 155, 530, 558.  
 Azrikam, v. i, 212, 221.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 317; v. ii, 106, 118, 133, 134 (2), 147, 161, 162, 174, 190, 205, 217 (2), 223, 237, 252, 267, 281, 711, 716, 721, 723.  
 Benoni, v. i, 236.  
 Bradford, v. ii, 327, 342, 357, 372, 388.

- Caleb, v. ii, 85, 97, 110, 123, 138.  
 Charles, v. ii, 669 (2).  
 Christopher, v. i, 464, 475, 486, 497, 500, 511, 515, 525, 542, 557, 569, 585, 595.  
 Daniel, v. i, 17, 18, 20, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 107, 338; v. ii, 229, 244, 258, 272, 286, 287, 295, 301, 310, 323, 340, 353, 369, 384, 521, 626, 637, 645, 654, 668, 669.  
 Duty, v. ii, 143, 144, 156, 157, 262, 263, 277, 278, 281, 291, 306, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 351, 352, 367, 368, 383, 398.  
 Earl, D., v. ii, 90, 180.  
 Edward, v. ii, 524, 580, 589, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.  
 Elisha, v. ii, 180, 195, 211, 228, 243.  
 Ellery, v. ii, 282, 297, 312.  
 Ephraim, v. i, VI, 183, 243, 256.  
 George, v. i, 253, 264, 269, 274, 278, 284, 292, 296, 300, 312, 322, 328, 332 (2), 347, 361, 365, 370, 374, 385, 399, 413, 418, 428, 436, 446, 490; v. ii, 181, 198, 614, 622.  
 Giles, v. i, 73, 79, 81, 84, 88, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 236, 475; v. ii, 257, 272, 286, 301, 316.  
 Godfrey, v. ii, 18, 49, 266.  
 Jabez, v. i, 280, 287.  
 James, v. i, 112, 181, 215, 474; v. ii, 379, 395, 434, 448.  
 Jarvis B., v. ii, 348, 364, 379, 395, 410.  
 Jephthah, v. i, 254 (2), 264, 274, 284, 292.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 52, 318; v. ii, 416, 420, 432, 436, 445, 451, 460, 465, 474, 478.  
 Job, v. i, 307, 315, 340, 368, 380, 384 (2), 391, 394, 406, 423, 432; v. ii, 127, 711, 716, 721.  
 John, v. i, 96, 101, 106, 107 (2), 201, 281, 336, 342, 379, 382, 391, 393, 394, 415, 419, 428, 462, 473, 484, 601; v. ii, 72, 110, 123, 159, 175, 188, 221, 236, 252, 265, 387, 396, 431, 496, 509, 668, 670, 704.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 124, 130, 330.  
 Joseph, v. i, 503, 517, 528, 544, 572, 586, 601; v. ii, 6 (2), 20, 35, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106, 334, 607, 609, 625, 635, 644, 653, 656, 662, 665.  
 Joshua, v. i, 218, 379, 391.  
 Lawrence, v. i, 339, 368, 379 (2), 390, 394, 401.  
 Levi, v. ii, 380.  
 Martin, v. ii, 214.  
 Mason W., v. ii, 528, 542, 600, 618, 635, 662.  
 Mial, v. i, 258.  
 Nathan, v. i, 178, 186, 196, 205, 214, 222.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 112, 118, 126, 131, 133, 138, 139, 144, 151, 157, 158, 203, 205, 210, 212, 218, 220, 239, 247, 256, 262, 266, 272, 282, 441; v. ii, 37, 303, 320, 335.  
 Oliver, v. i, 518, 529; v. ii, 723.  
 Peter, v. i, 401 (2), 420.  
 Philip, v. ii, 145, 261, 263, 264, 279, 292, 293, 322, 337, 367, 383, 399, 414, 417, 429, 430, 443, 458, 472, 708, 713.  
 Preserved, v. i, 155, 161, 168, 194, 195, 226, 362, 363, 372, 382, 417, 426, 436, 513.  
 Rhodes, v. ii, 331, 346, 361, 376, 392.  
 Richard, v. i, 243, 245, 257, 260, 269, 278, 328, 347.  
 Rouse, v. i, 375, 394, 406, 419, 428.  
 Samuel, v. i, 229, 240, 245, 248, 252, 263, 269, 278, 281, 288, 319, 399, 501, 516, v. ii, 78, 103, 476, 490, 503, 532, 545, 559, 573, 585, 594, 604, 615, 622, 646, 647, 657, 666, 683.  
 Smith, v. ii, 11, 25, 41.  
 Stephen, v. i, 330, 348, 366, 375, 394, 406; v. ii, 158, 167, 172, 181, 187, 197, 203, 213, 221, 235, 251.  
 Sylvester, v. i, 333, 351, 379.  
 Thomas, v. i, 341, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52, 67, 426, 456, 470, 482, 496, 578, 586, 595, 604, 614.  
 W. Tibbetts, v. ii, 365.  
 Timothy, v. ii, 711.  
 Val, v. ii, 388, 489, 503, 517, 532, 545.  
 Willard, v. ii, 609.  
 William, v. i, 234, 263, 274, 283, 303, 355, 364; v. ii, 72, 113, 126, 141, 155, 169, 354, 380, 395, 411, 426, 445, 456, 457, 471, 486, 514, 528, 542, 652, 662.  
 Zephaniah, v. i, 152, 158, 164.
- PEARSON.**
- Samuel, v. ii, 21, 37, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120, 135, 199, 202.
- PEASE.**
- Zephaniah, v. i, 158, 164.
- PECK.**
- Alexander, v. ii, 431, 445, 486, 529.  
 Alfred, v. ii, 436, 451, 465, 478, 492.  
 Allen O., v. ii, 415, 458, 472, 524, 656, 664.



- Benjamin, v. ii, 144, 239, 254, 268, 278, 283, 293, 297, 307 (2), 312, 322, 323, 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384, 398, 399, 413, 417, 428, 443, 457, 716.
- Charles, v. ii, 654.
- Ebenezer, v. i, 528, 538 (2), 545, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36, 51.
- Ellis, v. ii, 448, 463, 476, 490, 503.
- Foster, v. ii, 192, 208, 225.
- George, v. i, 349, 350, 356, 369, 388, 394, 401, 413, 420; v. ii, 148, 162, 175, 191, 207, 343, 358, 458, 511, 513, 554.
- Horatio, v. ii, 297, 312.
- Ira B., v. ii, 642, 643, 651.
- Israel, v. i, 189, 204, 215, 223, 228.
- John, v. ii, 265, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366.
- Jonathan, v. i, 116, 118, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 162, 169, 178, 186, 218, 226, 233, 389; v. ii, 419, 434, 448.
- Joseph, v. ii, 189, 712, 713.
- Lewis, v. i, 366, 376 v. ii, 275, 289, 295, 303, 309, 313, 329, 343, 358, 386, 401.
- Loring, v. i, 317, 337, 459, 470, 481, 492, 504, 517, 528, 545, 559, 573.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 176 (2), 190, 199, 203, 215, 223.
- Nicholas, v. ii, 214, 231.
- Peleg, v. i, 498, 511.
- Samuel, v. i, 565, 579, 593, 596, 608; v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 50, 469, 481, 495, 508.
- Seth, v. ii, 76, 94, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162, 221, 236, 252, 265, 279, 294, 309, 324, 341, 355, 635, 644, 653, 662.
- Siba, v. ii, 373, 389, 404, 419, 460, 487.
- Solomon, v. i, 114, 120, 128, 135, 141, 147, 153, 159, 237, 254, 264, 265, 459, 470, 481.
- Stephen, v. ii, 532, 545, 559, 573.
- S. Vial, v. i, 537, 581, 595, 609.
- William, v. ii, 219, 220, 234 (2), 249 (2), 384, 399, 415.
- PECKHAM.**
- Abner, v. ii, 224, 238, 253, 267, 274, 288, 303, 318, 333, 435, 450, 464.
- Alanson, v. ii, 447, 462, 475, 489.
- Augustus, v. ii, 500.
- Barber, v. i, 322, 333 (3), 339, 341 (2), 371, 380 (2), 391, 446, 452, 456, 469, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570, 598.
- Benjamin, v. i, 91, 92, 105, 109, 110, 111, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 155, 169, 177, 186, 195, 205, 227, 235, 251, 262, 272, 310, 325, 340, 414, 585, 598, 606; v. ii, 3, 11, 17, 25, 26, 34, 42, 48, 57, 78, 90, 103, 116, 132, 157, 171, 188, 202, 212, 220, 235, 250, 423, 434, 448, 669 (2), 670 (3).
- Benoni, v. i, 267.
- Braddock, v. i, 507, 533, 549, 563, 577.
- Caleb, v. i, 82.
- Charles, v. ii, 447, 462, 475.
- Daniel, v. ii, 437, 451, 478.
- David, v. ii, 466.
- Edward S., v. ii, 449.
- Edwin A., v. ii, 605, 614, 623, 631, 638, 647, 657.
- Elisha, v. i, 276; v. ii, 296, 311, 327, 341, 357, 369, 387, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474.
- Felix, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 418, 433, 486, 500, 609.
- Francis B., v. ii, 531, 544.
- George, v. i, 301, 327, 410, 413, 416, 417, 425, 426, 434, 436, 445, 446, 451, 455, 456, 465, 469, 476, 478; v. ii, 92, 104, 117, 146, 521, 645, 653, 662.
- Gideon, v. ii, 93, 106, 119, 133, 572.
- Giles, v. ii, 560, 573.
- Henry, v. i, 449, 514, 524, 540, 555.
- Isaiah, v. ii, 243, 257, 272.
- James, v. i, 158, 164, 313, 462, 473, 485, 509, 534; v. ii, 638, 647.
- Jethro, v. ii, 147, 161, 175, 190, 206, 216, 486.
- John, v. i, 264, 296, 300, 303, 312, 480; v. ii, 79, 570, 609, 638, 647, 657, 665.
- Jonathan, v. ii, 280, 294.
- Joseph, v. i, 284, 307, 378, 389, 394, 403 (2), 421, 431, 441.
- Josephus, v. i, 557, 570.
- Josiah S., v. ii, 526, 540, 625, 632, 641, 650, 659.
- Lewis, v. ii, 184, 199, 217.
- Nathaniel C., v. ii, 364.
- Nicholas, v. ii, 617, 625, 633, 441, 651.
- Paul, v. ii, 184, 199, 217.
- Peleg, v. i, 533; v. ii, 257, 265, 272, 279, 286, 294, 308, 324, 339, 515, 572.
- Philip, v. i, 224, 231, 242; v. ii, 224, 238, 251, 460.
- Robert, v. ii, 58, 73, 562, 576.
- Samuel, v. i, 264, 503, 527, 563, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 4, 10, 19, 24, 33, 40, 49, 65, 77, 89, 102, 143, 262, 277, 291, 296, 306, 311, 327, 341, 356, 486, 589, 592, 598, 599, 607, 608, 416, 617, 624.

Samuel, v. ii, 626, 634, 642, 652, 661, 705.  
Seth, v. ii, 150, 164, 177, 193, 209.

Silas, v. i, 208, 216.

Smith, v. ii, 500, 660.

Stephen V. R., v. ii, 452.

Thomas, v. i, 300, 303, 311, 319, 329, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 444, 450, 455, 465, 475, 477, 487, 488, 498, 499, 512, 514, 523, 539, 554, 568; v. ii, 15, 17, 30, 32, 46, 47, 62, 63, 76, 89, 90, 101, 103, 114, 115, 130, 143, 144, 157, 171, 186, 202, 234, 249, 262, 263, 277, 258, 291, 306, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 351, 352, 367, 368.

Timothy, v. i, 422, 432, 441, 462, 484; v. ii, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 459, 474, 486, 500, 514, 528, 543, 556, 570, 582, 591, 600, 612, 617, 625, 633, 641, 651, 655, 660.

William, v. i, 23, 36, 39, 41, 44, 94, 95, 100, 230, 237, 253, 255, 258, 323, 374, 390, 480; v. ii, 54, 63, 69, 83, 90, 108, 172, 206, 224, 229, 243, 295, 307, 310, 321, 322, 323, 336, 337, 351, 352, 355, 366, 367, 369, 382, 383, 398, 399, 413, 428, 429, 442, 443, 457, 458, 471, 472, 511, 530, 552, 557 (2), 571, 582, 584, 591, 593, 610, 660.

#### PELHAM.

John, v. ii, 693, 694.

#### PEMBERTON.

Job, v. i, 355.

Jeremiah, v. i, 484, 496.

#### PENDLETON.

Amos, v. i, 357, 260.

Benjamin C., v. ii, 271.

Ephraim, v. i, 322, 332, 351, 367.

Gardon, v. ii, 257, 271.

Harrison, v. ii, 217.

James, v. i, VI.

Jeremiah, v. i, 508, 520, 533.

John, v. i, 322.

Joseph, v. i, 57, 61, 65, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 91, 288, 307, 321, 322, 332, 360, 364, 378, 389, 403, 598; v. ii, 3, 17, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 130, 143, 144, 160, 171, 187, 202, 220, 235, 250, 264.

Joshua, v. i, 321, 322 (2), 332, 351, 367, 378; v. ii, 455, 469, 481.

Nathan, v. i, 389, 403, 421, 431, 441, 507, 534.

Simeon, v. i, 351, 367.

William, v. i, 117, 121, 124, 128, 131, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167, 174, 183, 193, 201, 209, 329; v. ii, 346, 599.

#### PENNA.

Peter, v. ii, 719.

#### PERKINS.

Abijah, v. ii, 704, 705.

John, v. i, 420, 430.

Joseph, v. i, 407.

Nathaniel, v. i, 226, 436, 446, 452, 456.

Newman, v. i, 163, 171, 179, 187, 194, 197, 202, 206, 213, 230, 237, 241, 249, 253, 264, 274, 304, 374, 385, 399; v. ii, 470.

Obed, v. ii, 265, 280, 294, 310, 324, 338, 354, 369, 382, 398, 428, 442, 457, 471, 515, 557, 570.

Oliver, v. ii, 88.

Pardon, v. ii, 179.

Philo S., v. ii, 614.

Samuel, v. i, 367, 378, 388, 430, 440, 461, 472, 483, 506, 520, 532.

Sands, v. i, 522, 537; v. ii, 264, 278, 295, 310, 323, 339, 353.

Silas, v. ii, 361.

William, v. i, 392.

#### PERRIGO.

Robert, v. i, 390, 404, 414, 422, 431, 441.

James H., v. ii, 575.

#### PERRIN.

Daniel, v. ii, 652.

#### PERRY.

Amos, v. ii, 557.

Benjamin, v. i, 81, 84, 88, 93, 98, 104, 110, 111.

Christopher, v. ii, 613, 622, 631, 638, 640, 641, 646, 649 (2), 650, 656, 658, 659, 665 (2), 675, 684.

Edward, v. i, 198, 207, 214, 222, 241, 250, 254, 264, 271, 275, 284, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 356, 361, 363, 365, 372, 374, 383 (2), 386, 396, 397, 410 (2), 415, 416, 424, 425, 434, 488.

Freeman, v. i, 226, 234, 238, 247, 251, 261, 263, 265, 270, 272, 273, 282, 283, 291, 296, 299, 303, 311, 327, 346, 359, 360, 363, 364, 373 (2), 383, 384, 385, 396,

Freeman, v. i, 398, 411, 417, 426, 436, 446, 450, 455, 465, 487; v. ii, 4, 17.  
 George v. ii, 243, 267, 281, 296, 355, 364.  
 Godfrey, v. i, 438, 470, 481.  
 Hossie, v. ii, 265, 457, 471, 569.  
 James, v. i, 52; v. ii, 46, 50, 60, 66, 80, 93, 100, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 147, 161, 184, 200 (2), 218 (2), 613, 684.  
 John, v. ii, 98, 110, 124, 139, 152, 166, 180, 195, 536, 611, 619, 620, 628, 636, 642, 645.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 253; v. ii, 137, 151, 165, 179, 194.  
 Joseph, v. i, 313, 559; v. ii, 602, 606, 612, 615, 621, 624, 629.  
 Joshua, v. i, 394.  
 Matthew C., v. ii, 684.  
 Nathaniel H., v. ii, 684.  
 Oliver, v. ii, 238, 253, 262, 268, 414, 549, 684 (2), 729.  
 Pierce, v. i, 243, 267, 504, 517, 529, 545, 559, 573.  
 Raymond H. J., v. ii, 684, 685.  
 Richard, v. i, 3, 242.  
 Robert, v. ii, 105, 116, 130, 141, 158, 171, 187, 202, 222, 235, 250, 280, 294, 323, 340, 353, 371, 385, 400, 415, 432, 543, 570, 601, 636.  
 Robinson, v. ii, 497, 510, 524, 539, 552, 565.  
 Samuel, v. i, 24, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 80, 84, 88, 94, 116, 303, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 436, 441, 497, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 12, 16, 19, 31, 32, 47, 49, 62, 64, 77, 89, 102, 115, 129, 143, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248.  
 Simeon, v. i, 152, 187, 198, 207, 214, 222, 237, 240, 266, 272, 282, 290, 294, 298, 302, 310, 325, 345, 444; v. ii, 633, 641, 651, 660.  
 Stephen, v. i, 300, 303, 311, 327; v. ii, 506.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 220, 234, 249, 512, 553, 567, 580, 589, 598, 607, 616, 625, 633.  
 William H., v. ii, 576, 620, 655.

**PETELL.**

John, v. ii, 694.

**PETEBSON.**

Ichabod, v. ii, 132, 146, 159, 173, 188, 204, 221, 236, 251.

**PETTIS.**

Welcome, v. ii, 508, 515.  
 William, v. i, 241.

**PETTEY.**

James, v. ii, 223.

**PHELPS.**

Hugh, v. i, 90, 96.

**PHENIX.**

Telamon, v. ii, 700.

**PHETTEPLACE.**

Arnold, v. ii, 620.  
 Clark, v. ii, 344, 359, 375, 390, 406, 421, 516.  
 David, v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 150, 164.  
 Eddy, v. ii, 23.  
 Eliakim, v. i, 495, 506, 520, 532.  
 Esek, v. ii, 164, 178, 193, 209, 227, 241, 255, 270.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 306, 320, 331, 349, 421, 430, 440, 461.  
 Jesse, v. ii, 628.  
 Job, v. i, 101, 107, 113, 120; v. ii, 83, 96, 108, 121, 136.  
 John, v. i, 96.  
 Morton, v. ii, 611.  
 Thurston E., v. ii, 560.  
 Walter, v. i, 55, 75.  
 William, v. i, 58.

**PHIBROOK.**

Elias, v. i, 287, 321.  
 Eliphale, v. i, 147, 153, 159, 166.

**PHILLIPS.**

Abraham, v. i, 460, 472, 483, 495, 506, 531, 547, 561, 575, 589.  
 Albert B., v. ii, 624, 632, 641, 650.  
 Bani, v. ii, 69, 83, 95.  
 Caleb, v. ii, 693.  
 Christopher, v. i, 42, 44, 65, 67, 68, 75, 77, 79, 98, 167, 175, 183, 193, 194, 337, 354.  
 David, v. ii, 125, 130, 140, 145, 155, 158, 169, 264, 281, 293, 308, 325, 338, 354, 370, 385, 404, 416, 445, 461, 486, 499, 528, 542 (2).  
 Elijah, v. ii, 423, 438.  
 Elisha, v. ii, 481.  
 Erasmus, v. ii, 696.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 182, 192, 20\*, 209, 217, 224, 232; v. ii, 320, 335, 550, 645.  
 Gardner, v. i, 496, 507, 550, 564, 578, 592, 607.

George, v. i. 65; v. ii. 178 (2), 193, 210, 227, 241, 359, 374, 390, 405, 421, 440, 495, 509.

Harley, v. ii. 363, 378, 394, 410, 425, 440.

Israel, v. ii. 285, 299, 314, 330, 344, 359, 375, 391, 611, 620.

Jacob, v. i. 527, 543, 557, 571.

James, v. i. 292; v. ii. 271, 452, 466, 713, 725.

Jeremiah, v. i. 420, 430, 440; v. ii. 344, 360, 375, 391, 406.

John, v. i. 448; v. ii. 178, 182, 197, 215, 232, 247, 260, 500, 574, 582.

Joseph, v. i. 168.

Luke, v. ii. 283.

Michael, v. i. 70, 72; v. ii. 692.

Nathaniel, v. i. 353 (2), 399, 413, 418, 428, 524, 561, 575, 589, 604; v. ii. 129, 132, 157, 170, 186, 201, 220, 234, 249, 263, 270, 278, 292, 307, 322, 337, 352, 367, 383, 399, 414, 429, 443, 458, 709.

Peter, v. i. 251, 262, 272, 313, 382, 383, 396, 410, 415, 424, 434, 435, 523, 540; v. ii. 165, 179, 195, 211, 228 (2), 243, 250, 257, 300, 315, 330, 371, 386, 415, 430, 444, 461, 473, 485, 499, 513, 527, 542, 601, 608, 617, 636, 663.

Richard, v. i. 233.

Samuel, v. i. 316, 336, 337 (2), 354, 358 (2), 371, 422, 423, 432, 442, 462, 473, 484, 496; v. ii. 498, 512, 627.

Stephen, v. ii. 389, 404, 420, 434, 449, 463.

Thomas, v. i. 46, 65, 116, 124, 131, 218, 314, 496, 510, 535, 551, 565, 567, 581, 595, 609; v. ii. 33, 49, 64, 79, 91, 104, 117, 132, 159, 174, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251, 416, 431, 446, 459, 474, 486, 500, 514, 526, 541, 543, 554, 567, 580, 589, 598, 607, 616, 625, 633, 641, 651.

Whitman, v. ii. 551.

William, v. i. 56, 59, 63, 69 (2), 71, 207, 232, 244, 256; v. ii. 318, 333.

**PHINNEY.**

Jeremiah, v. i. 138, 253, 264.

Josiah, v. i. 227, 234, 328, 347, 362, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 436, 447, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 554, 568, 582, 597; v. ii. 2.

Loring, v. i. 528, 544, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii. 50.

Warren, v. ii. 587.

**PICKERING.**

Peter, v. ii. 194, 210, 227, 242.

**PIKE.**

David, v. ii. 614.

James M., v. ii. 208, 225, 239, 251.

Joseph, v. i. 275, 279, 286, 304.

William H., v. ii. 631.

**PINDAR.**

Jacob, v. i. 183.

**PINNEGAR.**

David, v. ii. 29, 44, 60, 88, 99, 112, 127.

William, v. i. 56, 100; v. ii. 289, 304, 318, 333, 348, 539, 551, 695.

**PITCHER.**

Andrew, v. ii. 417, 430.

Ellis, v. ii. 411, 426, 441, 456.

James B., v. ii. 505, 520, 534, 547.

John, v. i. 234, 244; v. ii. 379.

Jonathan, v. i. 541, 556, 570, 583, 598; v. ii. 3, 17, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 103, 116, 130, 158, 172, 187, 704.

**PITMAN.**

George B., v. ii. 265, 278, 295, 340, 385, 400, 415, 432, 445.

Henry, v. ii. 356, 372, 388.

Isaac, v. i. 342, 355, 357, 371.

James, v. i. 278.

John, v. i. 106, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 239, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 326, 345, 384, 397, 411, 417; v. ii. 133, 143, 147, 161, 186, 323, 553, 557, 567, 580, 583, 587, 589, 590, 596, 598, 599, 604, 607, 608, 614, 630, 638, 647, 657, 666.

Joseph S., v. ii. 598, 604, 606, 607, 608 (2), 614, 616, 617, 622, 625, 626, 630, 631, 634, 638, 649 (2), 657, 658, 661.

Thomas, v. i. 503; v. ii. 143, 156 (2), 516, 719.

William, v. i. 369; v. ii. 348, 363.

**PITTS.**

Benjamin, v. i. 357, 371.

Joseph, v. ii. 274, 289, 305.

**PLACE.**

Alpheus L., v. ii. 604.

Cyrus G., v. ii. 391, 406, 421.

Enoch, v. ii. 149, 163, 177, 193, 209.

Henry G., v. ii. 224, 238, 253.

- Horatio N. F., v. ii, 538.  
 James, v. i, 505, 519, 539, 561, 575.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 380 (2).  
 Jerome W., v. ii, 492, 505, 520.  
 John, v. i, 510, 535, 551, 565, 570, 579, 594, 608; v. ii, 13, 179, 195, 211, 228.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 181, 197, 347, 362, 378.  
 Peleg, v. ii, 70, 84, 96, 109, 122, 147, 266, 295, 309, 325, 340, 355, 370, 386, 402, 417, 432, 446, 461, 474, 557, 569, 583.  
 Raymond G., v. ii, 534, 561, 568, 581, 589.  
 Reuben, v. ii, 8.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 182, 197, 215, 232, 247, 547, 561, 574, 585.  
 Simon G., v. ii, 421, 436, 450, 458, 465, 472, 477, 484.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 122, 137, 150, 164.  
 Thomas, v. i, 202; v. ii, 123, 138.  
 William, v. ii, 247.
- POCOCKE.**  
 John, v. i, 10.
- POLLARD.**  
 Ezra, v. ii, 393, 409, 424.  
 James, v. ii, 453, 468, 480.
- POLLOCK.**  
 William, v. i, 226, 352, 411, 417.
- POOLE.**  
 Samuel, v. ii, 694.
- POOLER.**  
 Arnold, v. ii, 482, 496, 510.
- POPE.**  
 Francis, v. i, 14, 15.  
 Ezra, v. i, 242, 255, 258, 275, 278.  
 Charles H., v. ii, 538.
- PORTER.**  
 John, v. i, 2, 4.
- POTTER.**  
 Abel, v. i, 87, 90, 94, 99, 102, 105, 107, 111, 124, 288, 452.  
 Alfred W., v. ii, 468, 480, 495, 582, 618.  
 Abijah, v. ii, 722.  
 Allen, v. ii, 126, 141, 153, 168.  
 Americus V., v. ii, 440, 518, 532, 546, 560, 573, 585.  
 Andrew, v. i, 511, 522, 536, 552, 567; v. ii, 297, 314, 327, 342, 357.  
 Anson, v. ii, 277, 278.  
 Anthony, v. i, 320, 330, 366, 376, 387.
- Arnold, v. i, 442.  
 Arthur M., v. i, 604; v. ii, 9, 266, 279, 295, 309, 324, 339, 355, 371, 386, 401, 417, 431, 445, 461, 487, 500.  
 Asa, v. ii, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 414, 415, 429, 437, 443, 458, 459, 472, 484, 485, 498, 499, 511, 512, 513, 525, 526, 540, 541, 542, 598, 601, 625, 633, 651.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 86, 89, 90, 92, 95, 97, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109, 114, 119, 132, 137, 547, 575, 589, 604; v. ii, 211, 217, 228, 242, 266, 303, 318, 333, 348, 362, 406, 422, 436, 450, 465, 514, 594, 603, 613, 644.  
 Caleb, v. i, 241, 254, 331, 460, 472, 491, 495, 501, 543, 557; v. ii, 123.  
 Charles, v. ii, 164, 177, 209, 226, 239, 254, 517, 531, 545, 559, 572.  
 Christopher, v. i, 423; v. ii, 364, 381, 410, 425, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573, 720.  
 Clarke A., v. ii, 576.  
 Cyrus, v. ii, 45, 275, 289, 303, 320.  
 Daniel, v. i, 422, 432; v. ii, 406, 422, 424, 436, 439, 450.  
 David, v. i, 257, 260; v. ii, 639.  
 Earl, v. ii, 21, 37, 52, 68, 82, 94, 107.  
 Edward, v. i, 90, 117, 172, 180, 271; v. ii, 242, 256, 271, 285, 300, 315, 324.  
 Edwin, v. ii, 564.  
 Elisha, v. i, 368, 404, 409, 422, 432, 441, 450, 462, 469, 478, 484, 508; v. ii, 30, 89, 101, 114, 482, 484 (2), 485, 488, 497, 498, 499, 502, 510, 516, 524, 527, 530, 536, 542, 544, 593, 610, 612, 620, 628, 635, 644, 651, 654, 660, 464.  
 Emery, v. ii, 655.  
 Ephraim, v. ii, 566.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 258, 261.  
 Fisher, v. i, 53, 56, 110.  
 Freeborn, v. ii, 258, 272, 273, 286, 301, 316.  
 George, v. i, 478, 491, 515, 525, 542, 556, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 104, 131, 158, 172, 187, 373, 388, 404, 421, 435, 453, 473.  
 Gilbert, v. ii, 167.  
 Henry, v. i, 511; v. i, 70, 84, 96 (2), 109, 122, 137, 150, 166, 178, 180, 196, 212, 229, 242, 244, 256, 271, 402, 422, 436, 465, 514, 517, 531, 545, 559, 572.  
 Holden, v. ii, 177, 193, 209, 419, 464.  
 Holliman, v. i, 338, 453, 457, 526, 542; v. ii, 670.

- Iehabod, v. i, 23, 27, 51, 54, 57, 61 (2), 65, 71 (2), 73 (2), 392, 407 (2), 423; v. ii, 420, 434, 449, 463, 490, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573.
- Income, v. i, 442.
- Israel K., v. ii, 422, 436, 251, 465, 514, 556, 570, 642.
- Jabez J., v. ii, 583, 590, 599, 608, 617, 626, 636, 652, 661.
- James, v. i, 357, 371, 466, 484, 490, 501, 509, 516, 519, 521, 531, 534, 546, 550, 561, 564, 571, 575, 578, 584, 592, 607; v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 518, 532, 546, 573, 622, 630, 699, 701.
- Jason J., v. ii, 536, 550, 636, 645.
- Jeremiah, v. i, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 595; v. ii, 28 (2), 264, 299, 314, 329, 344, 359, 374, 574, 662.
- Jesse, v. i, 566, 580, 594, 610; v. ii, 14, 29, 460, 600.
- Job H., v. ii, 601.
- John, v. i, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40 (2), 42, 43, 64, 71, 73 (2), 74, 76, 78, 81, 88, 103, 129, 176, 177, 190, 199, 203, 244, 246, 378, 388, 401, 420, 430, 439, 494, 505, 519; v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 55, 71, 302, 312, 333, 340, 347, 354, 362, 370, 378, 388, 394, 402, 403, 410, 417, 477, 491, 504, 516, 519, 533, 610.
- Jonathan, v. i, 257, 260, 592; v. ii, 452, 467, 479, 494.
- Joseph, v. i, 91, 110, 116, 120, 123, 130, 136, 138, 170, 320, 321, 331, 350, 366, 378 (2), 387, 457, 468, 479, 487, 490, 497, 514, 522, 532, 541, 555, 570, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 17, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103, 116, 130, 144, 157, 165, 171, 179, 183, 187, 188, 194, 211, 217, 228, 384, 400, 457, 459, 471, 485, 518, 532, 536, 546, 550, 563, 573, 576, 581, 617, 626.
- Josiah, v. i, 320, 330, 366 (2).
- Lowry, v. ii, 468, 480, 494, 508.
- Mathew R., v. ii, 301, 316, 332, 347, 474, 487, 500, 515, 556, 570.
- Mesheck, v. i, 277, 280, 287, 306.
- Morey, v. ii, 710, 714.
- Moses, v. ii, 240, 255, 270, 284, 555, 568, 582, 590, 610, 626, 634, 643, 652, 653, 662.
- Nathan, v. i, 532, 538, 548, 563, 590, 605; v. ii, 10, 40.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 83; v. ii, 689, 690.
- Nehemiah, v. i, 292.
- Nicholas v. i, 531, 539, 542, 561, 575, 577, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 24, 39, 261, 275, 290, 304, 319.
- Noell, v. i, 407, 423, 443.
- Obadiah, v. ii, 112, 126, 141, 154, 168, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 627.
- Oliver, v. i, 264, 289; v. ii, 284, 299.
- Otis W., v. ii, 436, 450.
- Owen, v. ii, 299, 314, 329, 344.
- Pardon, v. i, 510, 511, 521, 522, 535, 536, 551, 565, 579, 593; v. ii, 152, 166, 186, 196, 212, 229, 244.
- Peleg, v. ii, 447, 462, 476, 489, 502.
- Reuben, v. i, 486, 535, 551, 565.
- Richard, v. ii, 706.
- Robert v. i, 1, 3, 90, 96 (2), 163, 171, 187, 196, 201, 204, 209, 214, 217, 224, 228, 235, 251 (2), 322 (2), 330, 366, 376, 386, 397, 410, 416, 425, 465, 476, 487, 499; v. ii, 10, 177, 193, 209, 213, 216, 226, 240, 395, 410, 604.
- Roger W., v. ii, 552, 558, 566, 572, 579, 584, 588, 593, 597, 602, 606, 612, 615, 624, 632, 640, 650, 659.
- Robinson, v. ii, 311, 326, 341, 356, 371, 387, 402, 418.
- Rowse, v. i, 85, 89, 94, 100 (2), 586, 601; v. ii, 368, 384, 400, 417, 430, 444.
- Russell, v. ii, 120 (2), 135, 149, 163, 176.
- Samuel, v. i, 268, 269, 323, 333 (2), 351, 355, 380, 441, 454, 472, 482; v. ii, 31, 62, 214, 231, 232, 246, 260, 388, 394, 403, 410, 418, 425, 440, 454.
- Simeon, v. i, 269, 278, 281, 288, 294, 297, 301, 305, 308, 318; v. ii, 692.
- Slocum, v. ii, 470, 481.
- Smiting, v. i, 323, 333, 423, 432, 442, 463; v. ii, 139.
- Stafford, v. ii, 5.
- Stephen, v. i, 179, 187, 194, 197, 198, 202, 213, 222, 238, 246, 265, 290, 294, 297, 300, 323, 370, 372, 425, 434, 445, 449, 450, 454, 464; v. ii, 192, 210, 227, 246, 285.
- Sylvester, v. i, 459, 471, 482, 493.
- Thomas, v. i, 57 (2), 60, 61, 65, 82, 86, 92, 97, 103, 114, 115, 184, 193, 207, 222, 244, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 324, 328, 333, 335, 339, 355, 367, 379, 380, 390, 398, 401, 404, 408, 409, 411, 414, 417, 422 (2), 426, 431, 432, 435, 441, 442, 448, 454, 462 (2), 473, 527, 544, 558,

- Thomas, v. i, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 5, 115, 196, 202, 212, 229, 244, 245, 258, 273, 287 (2), 302 (2), 317, 332, 347, 499, 599, 685.
- Waterman, v. ii, 121, 136, 149, 163, 177.
- Welcome A., v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 556.
- William, v. i, 36, 39, 41, 44, 154, 160, 167, 168, 175 (2), 176, 184, 194, 202, 210, 262, 267, 272, 276, 279, 282, 287, 290, 294, 298, 301, 310, 314 (2), 317 (2), 321, 325, 331, 338, 343, 345, 347, 350, 359, 362, 363, 367, 369, 378, 388, 390, 404, 407, 414, 446, 461, 471, 481, 483, 492, 495, 506, 531, 547, 575, 589, 604; v. ii, 5, 9, 19, 23, 34, 39, 50, 54, 65, 70, 79, 83, 92, 96, 105, 109, 117, 122, 133, 147, 198, 214, 231, 246, 252, 259, 266, 269, 280, 295, 304, 309, 319, 325, 331, 334, 340, 345, 346, 355, 360, 361, 362, 376, 378, 391, 394, 409, 417, 424, 432, 438, 446, 483, 487, 501, 507, 522, 525, 529, 543, 571, 592, 594, 601, 603, 607, 611, 613, 616, 620, 622, 624, 641, 646, 647, 650, 657, 659, 665, 670.
- Zuriel, v. ii, 330, 345, 360, 371, 375, 386, 391, 401, 417, 431, 461, 474, 500, 552, 597, 618.
- , v. ii, 717.
- POWELL.**
- Joseph, v. ii, 723.
- POWER.**
- John, v. i, 189.
- Joseph, v. ii, 689.
- Nicholas, v. i, 26, 28, 29, 39, 41, 44, 46, 48, 50 (2), 53, 56, 59; v. ii, 99, 112, 127, 141, 154.
- PRATT.**
- Chester, v. ii, 328, 343, 358, 374, 389.
- John, v. i, 268, 276, 279, 287, 306.
- William, v. i, 395, 408, 449; v. ii, 669, 670.
- PRAY.**
- Jason, i, v. 495, 506.
- John, v. i, 388, 402, 421, 430, 440, 452; v. ii, 122, 137, 150, 164.
- Jonathan, v. i, 244, 256.
- PRENTICE.**
- Icabod, v. i, 318, 337, 338, 343.
- PRESCOTT.**
- Maj. Gen., v. i, 354.
- PRESHO.**
- Elijah W., v. ii, 663.
- PRESSY.**
- James, v. ii, 705.
- PRESTON.**
- Daniel, v. ii, 266, 280, 295.
- Sampson, v. ii, 227, 241 (2), 256.
- Thomas, v. ii, 704.
- PRICE.**
- Edward, v. i, 342, 357, 369.
- John, v. ii, 468, 480.
- PRIOR.**
- Horace, v. ii, 242, 256, 266, 271, 527, 542.
- Robert, v. ii, 695.
- Thomas, v. i, 523.
- William, v. i, 223, 228, 243; v. ii, 575.
- PROCTOR.**
- Russell, v. ii, 208, 225, 239, 254, 269, 338.
- William, v. ii, 694.
- PROSSER.**
- James, v. ii, 287, 301, 316.
- John K., v. ii, 347.
- Welcome, v. ii, 362, 377.
- PROUD.**
- Daniel, v. i, 492, 493, 504, 518, 529, 545, 560, 573.
- John, v. i, 342; v. ii, 726.
- William, v. ii, 711.
- PULLEN.**
- William, v. i, 166, 204, 215, 223, 337; v. ii, 631 (2), 638 (2).
- PULLMAN.**
- Nathaniel, v. i, 352, 515, 525, 542, 556.
- PURRINGTON.**
- Israel B., v. ii, 637.
- PUTNAM.**
- Aaron, v. ii, 201, 204, 219, 222.
- Joctan, v. i, 495, 506, 512, 522, 536, 553.
- RAMSDALE.**
- Esek, v. ii, 374, 390.
- Ezra, v. i, 579, 593, 608 (2); v. ii, 13, 27, 43, 59, 74, 86.
- John, v. i, 581; v. ii, 13, 28.
- William, v. ii, 22, 38, 54.
- Zephaniah, v. ii, 533.

**RAMSEY.**

Shubridge, v. ii, 714.

**RAND.**

William, v. ii, 495.

**RANDALL.**

Abraham, v. i, 552; v. ii, 80, 92, 104, 117, 146, 265, 295, 355.

Andrew A., v. ii, 685.

Arthur F., v. ii, 455, 470, 481, 501.

Augustus, v. ii, 364, 379.

Benjamin, v. i, 97, 102, 108, 114, 121, 128, 131, 135, 137, 141, 143, 147, 150, 154, 156, 162, 171, 178, 186, 188, 198, 202, 207, 210, 214, 226, 230, 233, 237, 242, 312, 328, 347; v. ii, 290.

Charles, v. ii, 404, 419, 434, 448, 463, 472, 484, 498, 512, 526, 541, 554, 567, 581, 589, 598, 607, 617, 625, 633, 642, 651, 660.

David, v. i, 297, 300, 304, 595, 608; v. ii, 4, 29, 45.

Dexter, v. ii, 261, 263, 276, 277, 291, 306, 322, 326 (2), 337, 483, 497, 510, 525, 539.

Edmund V., v. ii, 528, 544, 627.

Edward, v. ii, 602.

Eleanor, v. i, 354, 357, 371.

George B., v. ii, 605, 615.

**RANDALL.**

Henry, v. i, 53, 56 (2), 60, 64, 107.

Israel, v. i, 244.

James, v. i, 268; v. ii, 261.

Jenks, v. ii, 128, 142, 153.

Jeremiah, v. i, 117, 124, 131, 137, 490, 502, 516, 526, 542, 556, 571.

Job, v. i, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 92, 98, 103, 109, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 185, 195, 204, 211, 220, 239, 247, 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 323, 334, 350, 356, 368, 380, 383, 391, 406, 408, 423, 432, 442 (2), 449, 489, 515, 525; v. ii, 108, 121, 136, 149, 194, 210.

John, v. i, 59, 63, 69, 70, 72 (2), 110, 174, 182, 193, 244, 256 (2), 259, 307, 314, 442, 474, 475, 486, 512, 532, 548, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 132, 227, 242, 519, 533, 699.

Jonathan, v. i, 56, 69, 70, 72, 83, 87, 93, 98, 104, 129, 136, 139, 142, 149, 155, 161, 168, 177, 185, 195, 204, 211, 219, 317; v. ii, 107, 135, 149, 160, 163.

Joseph, v. i, 96, 308, 324.

Mathew, v. i, 321, 332, 341.

Nehemiah, v. i, 317; v. ii, 121.

Nicholas, v. i, 492.

Perry G., v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 534, 548, 561.

Peter, v. i, 236.

Richard, v. ii, 600.

Samuel, v. i, 506, 519, 531, 539; v. ii, 65, 146, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 350, 351, 352, 366, 367, 371, 381, 382, 397, 398, 412, 427, 442, 456, 470, 501, 511, 514, 526, 541, 542, 554, 556, 567, 569, 581, 582, 589, 591, 598, 600, 607, 609, 617, 618, 625, 627, 633, 635, 642, 644, 651, 653, 662.

Stephen, v. i, 430, 439, 576, 590, 604.

v. ii, 9, 103, 115, 144, 460, 594, 603, 612, 621, 630, 637, 646, 655, 664.

William, v. i, 107, 375, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 214, 217.

Zephaniah, v. i, 182, 209, 217.

**RANDOLPH.**

Daniel L., v. ii, 685.

Edmund D., v. ii, 631, 639, 647.

John R., v. ii, 481, 642, 650, 652, 660, 661.

Richard K., v. ii, 215, 231, 246, 260, 276, 290, 305, 306, 318, 322, 333, 337, 352, 367, 530, 544, 558, 571, 584, 592, 593 (2), 596, 602, 612, 620, 629, 653.

**RANKIN.**

James, v. ii, 705.

**RATHBONE.**

Abel, v. ii, 195, 212, 228, 243, 257.

Anthony, v. i, 280.

Beriah L., v. ii, 452, 528.

George S., v. ii, 418, 433, 447, 461, 475.

James W., v. ii, 380.

John, v. i, 129, 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 167, 175, 257, 260, 520; v. ii, 41, 57, 72, 85, 97, 705.

Jonathan, v. ii, 305, 319.

Joseph, v. i, 218, 268.

Joshua, v. i, 121, 545, 560, 588; v. ii, 307, 308, 322, 325, 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 373, 383, 386, 389, 399, 400, 404, 405, 414, 415, 423, 426, 429, 430, 437, 443, 444, 452, 458, 460, 466, 472, 478.

Lyman, v. ii, 408, 423.

Nathan, v. i, 557, 599; v. ii, 3, 18, 33, 49, 64, 78.



Nathaniel, v. i, 97, 102, 108 (2), 570, 585.  
 Obadiah, v. i, 92.  
 Roger, v. i, 277.  
 Samuel, v. i, 27, 30, 32, 34, 86, 89, 305,  
 319, 329; v. ii, 57, 72, 98, 110.  
 Sheffield, v. ii, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339,  
 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 459,  
 474, 486, 500.  
 Stephen K., v. ii, 274, 290, 304, 319, 334,  
 350, 365, 380.  
 Thomas, v. i, 111, 117, 189, 268, 261, 281,  
 563, 592, 606; v. ii, 12, 26, 42, 57, 73,  
 272, 577.  
 Willett, v. ii, 482.  
 William, v. i, VI.

**RAWSON.**

Elijah, v. i, 237, 254, 264.  
 Grindall, v. i, 263.  
 Joseph, v. i, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 133, 146,  
 160, 262, 277, 291, 306, 402, 446, 460,  
 474, 487.  
 Stephen, v. i, 181, 183, 191, 200, 208, 239,  
 248, 252, 295.  
 Wilson, v. i, 317, 337; v. ii, 669.

**RAY.**

John, v. i, 458.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 560, 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 8.  
 Levi, v. ii, 176, 192, 208, 225.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 303, 320, 335, 349.  
 Simon, v. i, VI, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41.  
 William, v. i, 369.

**RAZEE.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 390, 405, 420, 436, 451.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 65, 79, 92, 117, 131, 146.  
 Joseph, v. i, 331, 349, 366, 402, 506, 520.  
 William, v. ii, 396, 412, 426, 440, 451.

**REA.**

Caleb Fisk, v. ii, 589, 598, 607.  
 William, v. ii, 426, 456, 470, 482.

**READ.**

Ahab, v. ii, 120, 135, 149, 163, 176, 217.  
 Alfred, v. ii, 527, 590, 654.  
 Andrew B., v. ii, 357, 373, 389, 404, 419.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 256, 259.  
 Daniel B., v. ii, 389, 405 (2), 420.  
 Edward, v. ii, 444, 458, 472.  
 Eleazer J., v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545, 558,  
 572, 585, 594, 603.  
 Eli, v. i, 377, 388, 401, 408.  
 Henry, v. ii, 439, 453, 468, 480, 494.

James H., v. ii, 551.  
 Jonathan, v. ii, 113, 126, 140.  
 Joseph, v. i, 241, 249, 271, 274, 284, 337,  
 452, 465, 476.  
 Joshua, v. ii, 668.  
 Josiah, v. ii, 595.  
 Oliver, v. ii, 394, 410, 425, 433, 439, 447,  
 719, 724, 725 (2).  
 Reuben, v. i, 331, 350, 354.  
 Rufus, v. ii, 596.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 184 (2), 199, 218, 242, 256,  
 675.  
 William, v. i, 224, 231; v. ii, 105, 117, 131,  
 439, 449, 468, 663.

**REAPE.**

William, v. i, 6.

**RECORDS.**

John, v. i, 222.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 140, 146.

**REDMOND.**

John, v. ii, 694.

**RELPH, RALPH.**

Christopher, v. i, 140, 147, 153, 159, 174,  
 182, 192.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 121, 136, 149, 163, 177, 192,  
 209.  
 David, v. i, 256, 561, 574, 575, 589; v. ii,  
 8, 22, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108, 121, 314.  
 Eleazer, v. ii, 69, 83, 95, 108 (2), 121, 158.  
 Horace, v. ii, 504, 519, 533, 547, 560, 655.  
 Nathan, v. i, 305, 321, 331, 402, 421, 440.  
 Randall, v. ii, 315, 330, 345, 360, 375.  
 Robert, v. ii, 704.  
 Solomon S., v. ii, 560.  
 Thomas, v. i, 50, 96, 101, 113, 120, 460,  
 471, 482, 494, 505, 518, 530, 546, 560,  
 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 8.

**REMINGTON.**

Albert F., v. ii, 425.  
 Benedict, v. i, 100.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 423, 432, 442, 566; v. ii,  
 427, 438, 453.  
 Caleb, v. i, 493, 506, 519, 531; v. ii, 109,  
 122, 137, 570, 583.  
 Charles, v. ii, 128.  
 Daniel, v. i, 50, 53, 56, 59; v. ii, 139, 485,  
 499, 513.  
 Dewitt C., v. ii, 643.  
 Dexter S., v. ii, 302, 317 (2), 332, 347, 362,  
 378.

- Edward, v. ii, 395, 410, 425, 432, 439.  
 Enoch, v. i, 257, 260; v. ii, 309, 335.  
 Gershom, v. i, 69, 72, 255, 258.  
 Henry, v. i, 541, 555, 570, 583, 597, 578;  
 v. ii, 2, 3, 16, 17, 19, 30, 31, 46, 47, 61,  
 63, 76, 80, 89, 90, 101, 103, 118, 129,  
 144, 156 (2), 161, 174, 189, 194, 205,  
 270 (2), 222, 237, 252, 261, 320, 335,  
 350, 366, 381, 395, 410, 425.  
 Hezekiah, v. i, 473, 484.  
 James, v. i, 107; v. ii, 63, 78, 90, 103, 127,  
 141, 144, 154, 160, 168, 182, 199, 264,  
 280, 293, 323, 338, 353, 368, 371, 384,  
 400, 415.  
 Jeremiah, v. ii, 227, 242.  
 John, v. i, 6, 338, 343, 371, 458, 470, 480,  
 491, 503, 529, 551, 565, 567, 579, 593,  
 608 (2); v. ii, 13, 18, 33, 49, 64, 80,  
 91, 102, 104, 114, 117, 128, 132, 145,  
 146, 147, 158, 172, 187, 203, 205, 459,  
 669, 726.  
 Jonathan, v. ii, 182, 199, 215, 231, 247,  
 494, 507, 526, 541.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 4, 18, 259, 275, 289.  
 Joshua, v. i, 460, 471, 479, 482.  
 Lippitt, v. i, 244.  
 Mathew, v. i, 246.  
 Peleg C., v. ii, 304, 319, 325, 334, 337, 338,  
 348, 352, 353, 363, 367, 368, 379, 383,  
 384, 399, 400, 414, 429, 430, 584.  
 Peter B., v. ii, 223, 240, 246, 255, 260, 270,  
 284, 511, 512.  
 Samuel, v. i, 581, 595, 596, 609; v. ii, 14,  
 28, 45, 61, 74, 88, 99, 142.  
 Stephen, v. i, 86, 110, 111, 231.  
 Thomas, v. i, 128, 131, 140, 148; v. ii, 16,  
 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102, 115, 146, 159  
 (2), 164, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 251,  
 550, 561, 575, 627, 635.  
 William, v. i, 223, 231, 242, 255, 258, 267,  
 276, 279, 286, 305; v. ii, 70, 84, 96,  
 171, 187, 202, 220 (2), 234 (2), 249,  
 250, 432, 488, 500, 523, 529.
- REYNOLDS.**
- Abel, v. ii, 301 (2), 316, 331, 346, 361.  
 Albert G., v. ii, 586.  
 Albia G., v. ii, 595.  
 Alfred J., v. ii, 554, 555, 567, 580, 589, 598,  
 607, 616, 625.  
 Amos, v. i, 542; v. ii, 116, 577.  
 Arnold, v. i, 257.  
 Barber, v. ii, 455.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 160, 198, 206, 213, 222, 230,  
 237, 404, 496, 508, 533, 538, 552, 597;  
 v. ii, 261, 275, 289, 337, 609, 619.  
 Beriah W., v. ii, 430.  
 Charles, v. ii, 168, 182, 214, 231.  
 Clark, v. ii, 549, 563, 576.  
 Elisha, v. i, 91, 99, 114.  
 Erastus R., v. ii, 615, 623, 631, 639.  
 Ezekiel, v. ii, 85, 97, 110, 123, 138.  
 Ezra, v. ii, 563.  
 Gardner, v. i, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536,  
 496, 508, 520, 538; v. ii, 301, 316,  
 346, 361, 543, 605, 614.  
 Greenwood, v. ii, 119, 134, 143, 146, 148,  
 162, 175, 191, 265, 280, 294, 308, 322,  
 324, 336, 339, 351, 366, 382, 397, 413,  
 428, 442, 483, 497, 525 (2), 528, 539,  
 540, 543.  
 Grindall, v. i, 177, 387, 400, 419, 429, 439,  
 459.  
 Henry, v. i, 383, 533 (2), 549; v. ii, 386,  
 400, 415, 430, 444, 461, 473, 499, 542,  
 555, 569, 583, 644, 661.  
 Horatio N., v. ii, 513, 555, 569, 583, 591,  
 601, 608, 625, 633, 641, 651.  
 James, v. i, VI, 7, 11, 107, 274, 285, 288,  
 307, 390, 404, 531, 546, 561, 575, 589,  
 603; v. ii, 8.  
 Jesse, v. ii, 112, 115, 129, 401.  
 Job, v. ii, 151.  
 John, v. i, 42, 44, 92, 97, 102, 148, 158, 203,  
 229, 314, 358, 359; v. ii, 72, 97, 110,  
 123, 138, 151, 165, 179, 182, 195,  
 463 (2), 476, 513, 555, 569, 570, 583,  
 591, 601, 608, 625, 633, 638, 611, 647,  
 651, 652, 657, 660, 665.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 502, 555, 570, 583, 598, 599;  
 v. ii, 3, 4, 17, 34, 48, 63, 78, 90, 103,  
 116, 132, 144, 264, 278, 293, 308, 325,  
 338, 353, 368, 386, 400, 415, 430, 444,  
 460, 473, 485, 499, 513, 527.  
 Joseph, v. i, 152, 165, 173, 180, 190, 210,  
 230, 239, 247, 266, 272, 282, 326, 334,  
 345, 349, 359, 363, 368, 372, 376, 384,  
 394, 397, 406, 410, 416, 450, 452, 453,  
 455, 459, 465, 466, 470, 481, 492, 503,  
 513, 517, 524, 528, 540, 544, 554, 559,  
 568, 582, 597, 598, 609; v. ii, 2, 14,  
 15, 16, 30, 46, 61, 76, 89, 101, 114,  
 128, 142, 448, 452, 463, 466, 476, 479,  
 493, 506.

Nathaniel T., v. ii, 408, 423, 437.  
 Nicholas, v. i, 577, 591 (2), 606; v. ii, 11, 25.  
 Oliver, v. i, 199.  
 Orrin, v. ii, 406, 421 (2), 435, 450, 464.  
 Phinehas, v. i, 552.  
 Richard R., v. i, 553, 567, 580.  
 Robert, v. i, 268, 390, 404, 414, 462, 473; v. ii, 244.  
 Samuel, v. i, 323; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 152, 166, 179, 195, 207 (2), 224, 239, 254, 268, 373, 385, 388, 401, 402, 416, 419, 423, 431, 434, 437, 446, 448, 452, 459, 466, 474, 486, 500, 528.  
 Stephen, v. i, 446, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 500, 515, 525, 542, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii, 49, 64, 78, 91, 104, 117, 132, 145.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 124, 212, 229, 244, 258, 272 (2), 286, 301, 316, 332, 460, 485.  
 Tibbits, v. ii, 538, 552.  
 Waite, v. ii, 14, 29, 45.  
 Wells, v. ii, 386, 401, 487.  
 William, v. i, 322, 446, 451, 456, 467, 478, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 573, 587, 601 (2); v. ii, 6, 20, 24, 36 (2), 40, 51, 56, 67, 72, 85, 97, 110, 123, 141, 222, 251, 262, 277, 278, 291, 352, 354, 364, 367, 369, 379, 383, 399, 401, 414, 416, 429, 431, 445, 474, 486, 496, 500, 706.  
 Zacheus, v. i, 64, 71, 91, 97, 245, 271, 304.

## RHODES.

Charles, v. i, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 293, 414; v. ii, 711.  
 Christopher, v. ii, 28, 46, 60, 75, 87, 130, 139, 166, 171, 180, 196, 212, 229, 439, 454, 510, 558, 571, 584, 602, 612, 621, 637.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 112, 127, 142, 153, 167, 353.  
 Elisha H., v. ii, 612, 621.  
 George, v. ii, 87.  
 Henry, v. ii, 215, 232, 246, 260.  
 Holden, v. ii, 710.  
 James, v. i, 84, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 183, 188, 193, 196, 214, 489, 500, 513, 514, 524, 541, 555, 569, 583, 598; v. ii, 154, 216, 343, 347, 358, 362, 374, 377, 389, 643.  
 John, v. i, VI, 18, 89, 95, 100, 116, 162, 172, 178, 186.  
 Joseph, v. i, 54, 57, 58, 180, 316, 342; v. ii, 493.  
 Malachi, v. i, 21, 125, 131.

Nehemiah, v. i, 347.  
 Paul, v. ii, 16, 31, 47, 63, 77, 90.  
 Peleg, v. ii, 3, 14, 28, 46, 60.  
 Richard, v. i, 536; v. ii, 480, 495, 510, 523, 644.  
 Robert, v. i, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 311, 327, 346, 355, 360, 373, 380, 385, 392, 398, 407, 411, 417, 424, 426, 433, 435, 443, 446, 451, 456, 464, 511, 521; v. ii, 538, 551.  
 Samuel R., v. ii, 264, 279, 293.  
 Sion A., v. ii, 231, 246, 259, 275, 289, 304, 319, 334, 429.  
 Sylvester, v. i, 335.  
 Theodaty, v. i, 36, 38, 43, 45, 47, 48, 52, 54, 57.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 120, 135, 148, 162, 176, 263 (2), 277, 352, 355, 367, 368, 384, 399, 415, 430, 444, 458, 461, 473.  
 William, v. i, 53, 56, 59, 60, 68, 74, 77, 313, 330 (2), 363, 372, 507, 532, 577, 582, 590 (2), 605; v. ii, 60, 75, 87, 100, 112, 127, 142, 214, 571, 581, 583, 584, 589, 593, 598, 602, 607, 612, 625, 633, 641, 651, 660, 703, 709.  
 Zachariah, v. i, 5, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 52, 55, 466, 468, 477, 479.

## RICE.

Alfred, v. ii, 333, 348, 362, 378, 394.  
 Alpheus, v. ii, 705.  
 George, v. ii, 247, 259, 275, 289, 303, 319, 334, 593, 602, 612.  
 Henry, v. i, 107, 113, 119, 120, 154, 168, 175, 184 (2), 194 (2), 239, 247, 266, 282, 290, 295, 298, 302, 310, 326, 345, 595, 608.  
 Job, v. ii, 713.  
 John, v. i, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 87, 92, 98, 103, 115, 188, 230, 237, 249, 253, 264, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 347, 361, 365, 374, 398, 412, 418, 436, 446, 452, 457, 468, 480; v. ii, 49, 139, 393.  
 Joseph, v. i, 381, 392, 407, 423, 433, 442, 443, 463, 474, 486, 496, 510, 521, 525, 542, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 33, 91, 104, 116, 132, 145, 158, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 244, 251, 258, 409, 424, 438, 453, 474, 486, 501, 515.  
 Nathan, v. i, 88 (2), 90 (2), 110, 196, 203, 204, 214, 220.  
 Peleg, v. i, 394.

- Randall, v. i. 50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 69, 70, 94, 99, 101, 105, 106, 111, 113, 114, 117, 124, 131, 144, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 207, 354.
- Richard, v. i. 114.
- Samuel, v. ii. 49, 64, 80, 91, 104, 117, 132, 145.
- Thomas, v. i. 51, 53, 56, 60 (2), 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87, 92, 98, 103, 109, 123, 140, 148, 154, 160, 240, 248, 269, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 311, 323, 327, 334, 346, 348, 350, 360, 364, 368, 373, 380, 385, 391, 398, 406, 411, 417, 423, 435 (2), 446, 451, 456, 467, 475, 478, 489, 540, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii. 2, 16, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102, 115, 129, 143, 197, 215, 232, 247.
- Wanton, v. i. 594, 609; v. ii. 14.
- William, v. i. 60, 64 (2), 81, 84, 87, 93, 94, 115.
- RICHARDS.**
- Burnet, v. ii. 696.
- Charlet E., v. ii. 407.
- Elihu G., v. ii. 454, 468.
- George, v. i. 342, 357.
- Peter, v. ii. 706, 715, 719, 722.
- William, v. ii. 696, 698.
- RICHARDSON.**
- Ebenezer, v. i. 78, 80, 83, 98, 104, 110, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 208, 215, 216, 223, 231.
- James, v. i. 215.
- Moses, v. ii. 119, 134, 135, 199, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.
- Thomas, v. i. 26, 173, 180, 190, 208, 215, 216, 223, 231; v. ii. 579, 587.
- William, v. ii. 515, 583, 591, 600, 609, 627, 636, 645, 654, 662.
- RICHMOND.**
- Alanson, v. ii. 350.
- Arout, v. i. 191, 208, 225, 239, 254.
- Barzellai, v. i. 176 (2), 181, 191, 200, 208, 216.
- David, v. i. 306, 314, 324, 335, 352; v. ii. 172, 187, 203, 221, 235, 250.
- Ebenezer, v. i. 316, 318; v. ii. 668.
- Edward, v. i. 5, 6 (2), 7, 8 (2).
- Eliakim, v. i. 192, 201.
- Galen, v. ii. 245, 259, 274, 288, 303.
- George W., v. ii. 565.
- Gilbert, v. i. 317, 337; v. ii. 420, 434.
- Isaiah, v. ii. 582.
- John, v. i. 38, 40, 43, 45, 48, 52, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 479, 490; v. ii. 266, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 358, 369, 373, 384, 385 (2), 389, 399, 401, 403, 404, 414, 416, 418, 419, 429, 431, 434, 450, 463, 472, 514, 528, 543, 631.
- Joseph, v. i. 561.
- Lemuel C., v. ii. 159, 172, 221, 236, 251, 280, 307, 526, 541.
- Lysander, v. ii. 344, 359.
- Perez, v. i. 200, 208, 344, 359, 376, 498, 512, 523, 539, 554, 568, 582, 596; v. ii. 1.
- Richard R., v. ii. 508, 510.
- Rogers, v. i. 226.
- Seth, v. i. 256, 259.
- Stephen, v. i. 84, 87, 93, 124, 132, 138, 145, 151, 157, 164, 172, 180, 188, 213, 222, 230, 253, 264, 274, 284; v. ii. 396.
- Thomas, v. i. 503, 517, 528, 538; v. ii. 131, 354.
- William, v. i. 118 (2), 129 (2), 142, 149, 155, 161, 168, 176, 177, 185, 189, 195, 199, 204, 211, 219, 241, 250, 305, 312, 325, 336, 372, 383, 396, 410, 415, 424, 434, 444, 450, 459, 470, 481, 492, 498, 514, 524, 540, 555, 570, 583 (2), 597; v. ii. 3, 17, 32, 103, 115, 130, 157, 173, 186 (2), 201, 202, 219, 220, 234 (2), 249 (2), 434, 448, 463, 476, 490, 578.
- RIDER.**
- Benjamin, v. ii. 378.
- Joseph, v. i. 146, 152, 279, 286, 328; v. ii. 24, 695.
- Luther, v. ii. 259, 274, 288, 303, 318.
- William, v. ii. 539 (2).
- RIGGS.**
- Abimeleek, v. i. 316, 336, 338, 340, 341, 354, 357, 366, 376, 377.
- RILEY.**
- James, v. ii. 333, 348, 364.
- Samuel, v. ii. 715.
- RIPLEY.**
- Eliphalet, v. ii. 713.
- Isaac, v. ii. 719.
- RITTO.**
- John, v. ii. 720 (2), 721.
- Peter, v. ii. 711.

**RIVERS.**

- George, v. ii, 539, 541, 552, 565, 567, 568, 579, 580, 583, 587, 589, 598, 599, 607, 608, 615, 616, 617, 623, 624, 625, 642, 651, 652.
- Joseph, v. i, 195; v. ii, 699.
- Thomas, v. ii, 263, 276, 277, 290, 292, 305, 306, 308, 320, 322, 323, 335, 337, 338, 350, 352, 353, 365, 367, 368, 383, 384, 398, 399, 413, 415, 428, 443, 457, 471, 497.

**ROBINS.**

- Asher, v. i, 488, 499, 514, 540; v. ii, 371.
- Charles T., v. ii, 647, 656, 665.
- Christopher E., v. ii, 293, 306, 307, 321, 322, 336, 337, 351, 352, 367, 368, 383, 387, 413, 414, 428, 429, 443, 444, 457, 458, 471, 473, 511, 512, 553, 554, 566, 580, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 625, 632, 634, 640, 643, 650, 653, 659.
- George W., v. ii, 685.
- Samuel, v. ii, 359, 375.

**ROBERTS.**

- David, v. ii, 706.
- Duty, v. ii, 22, 37, 52, 53, 68, 82.
- Ephraim, v. i, 225.
- Ira, v. ii, 440.
- John P., v. ii, 441, 454, 468, 481, 495, 508, 511, 539, 551, 631, 639.
- Knight, v. ii, 299, 314, 329, 344, 359.
- Oliver, v. i, 400, 420, 429, 439.
- William, v. ii, 93, 106, 118, 537, 627.

**ROBERTSON.**

- George, v. ii, 349.

**ROBINSON.**

- Albert, v. ii, 535, 549, 664.
- Atmore, v. ii, 563.
- Christopher, v. i, 342, 355, 357, 598; v. ii, 4, 17, 512, 515, 536, 553, 567, 569, 580, 582, 589, 591, 598, 600, 607, 609, 617, 618, 625, 627, 633, 634, 641, 643, 651, 660.
- Daniel, v. ii, 692.
- Edward, v. i, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141; v. ii, 689.
- Elihu, v. i, 335, 352.
- Elisha, v. i, 308, 325.
- George, v. i, 529, 538, 545; v. ii, 510, 705.
- Jesse, v. i, 508.

- John, v. i, 269; v. ii, 393, 408, 423, 438, 452, 689.
- Mathew, v. i, 145; v. ii, 116, 130, 145, 158, 171, 187, 202, 222, 235, 250, 279, 295, 310, 323, 339, 353, 598, 625.
- Nathan, v. ii, 532, 545.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 241, 250, 254.
- Robert, v. ii, 706, 728.
- Rowland, v. i, 91, 143, 249.
- S. Ayrault, v. ii, 440, 454, 469, 481, 495, 508, 523, 537.
- Sylvester, v. i, 251, 262, 272, 282, 290 (2), 294, 298, 302, 310, 326, 345, 467, 475, 487; v. ii, 345, 360.
- William, v. i, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 88, 92, 266; v. ii, 66, 526, 567, 580, 589, 607, 616, 633.

**RODERICK.**

- Francis, v. ii, 704.

**RODMAN.**

- Benjamin, v. i, 188.
- Christopher, v. ii, 462.
- Daniel, v. i, 290, 294, 298, 301, 309, 311, 325, 327, 332, 344, 346, 359, 360; v. ii, 438, 452.
- Isaac P., v. ii, 614, 623, 631, 638, 647.
- John, v. ii, 186, 202, 220, 234.
- Rowland G., v. ii, 630.
- Samuel, v. i, 76, 78, 80, 83, 296; v. ii, 350, 363.
- Thomas, v. i, 204, 215; v. 701.
- William, v. ii, 724.

**ROGERS.**

- Clarke, v. i, 175, 184, 197, 206.
- Daniel, v. i, 375, 385, 398, 437, 448, 453.
- George, v. ii, 416.
- Greene, v. i, 242.
- Guy, v. ii, 703.
- Isaac, v. ii, 693.
- James, v. i, 3, 4 (7), 5 (3), 6 (3), 7 (3), 8 (4), 23, 39, 42, 44, 50, 54, 57, 60, 65, 71, 105, 132 (2), 172, 173, 180, 190, 199, 208; v. ii, 705.
- John, v. i, 14, 15 (2), 17, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 82, 97, 102, 108, 112, 118, 119, 315 (2), 395, 409, 440, 449 (2), 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 34, 645, 669 (2), 670, 675, 691, 703.
- Jonathan, v. i, 239, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 326, 345.
- Joseph, v. i, 188, 189; v. ii, 691.

Josias, v. i, 189.  
 Laban T., v. ii, 638.  
 Peleg, v. i, 56.  
 Robert, v. i, 341, 434, 444, 516, 527, 543, 558, 571, 582, 585, 596, 597; v. ii, 2, 128, 130, 155, 157, 169, 171, 185, 186, 200, 202, 219 (2), 220, 233, 234, 248, 249 (2), 669 (2).  
 Samuel, v. i, 23, 31, 33, 36, 50, 160, 172, 198.  
 Thomas, v. i, 89, 94, 129, 136, 142, 148, 175, 181, 240, 249, 253, 270.  
 William, v. i, 123, 172, 173, 180, 190; v. ii, 685.

**ROSE.**

Daniel, v. i, 86.  
 Gideon, v. ii, 398, 413, 428  
 John, v. i, 290, 294; v. ii, 301, 316, 332, 361, 377.  
 Samuel, v. i, 177, 199, 203, 215, 223, 235.  
 Thomas, v. i, 203, 215, 223, 228; v. ii, 28, 61, 87.  
 Tormet, v. i, 255, 258, 279, 286.  
 William G., v. ii, 630.

**ROSS.**

Arthur A., v. ii, 266.  
 Charles C., v. ii, 376.  
 David, v. ii, 56, 71, 85.  
 Edward, v. i, 403, 421, 431; v. ii, 533, 547, 561.  
 Edwin, v. ii, 685.  
 Isaac, v. i, 321, 331, 349, 367, 388, 402, 421, 430, 440.  
 James, v. i, 441, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606, 607; v. ii, 12, 41, 56, 71, 85, 122.  
 John, v. i, 141, 147, 153, 159, 166, 174; v. ii, 698.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 478, 482, 506, 520.  
 Joshua, v. i, 268, 280.  
 Samuel S., v. ii, 652.  
 Seth, v. i, 402, 421, 430, 440.  
 Thomas, v. i, 209, 217, 270, 364, 374, 385; v. ii, 99, 112, 145, 159.  
 William, v. i, 48, 50, 54, 57, 60, 244, 257; v. ii, 105, 117, 131, 147, 266.

**ROSSEY.**

Solomon, v. i, 203, 215.

**ROTCH.**

Joseph, v. ii, 712.

**ROUNDS.**

Alfred, v. ii, 605, 614, 622.  
 Alva, v. ii, 520.  
 Asahel, v. ii, 285, 299, 611.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 56, 71.  
 Bertram, v. i, 324, 336, 352, 506.  
 Caleb, v. ii, 70.  
 Constant, v. ii, 210, 227, 241, 256 (2), 271.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 132.  
 Ira, v. ii, 285.  
 James, v. i, 224, 232.  
 John, v. i, 209, 217, 244, 256, 259, 267, 276, 279, 287, 306, 402, 420, 430, 440.  
 Levi, v. i, 495, 506, 547, 561.  
 Nathaniel, v. ii, 396, 411, 427, 441, 455, 487, 501.  
 Peleg, v. i, 589, 604; v. ii, 9, 23, 39, 54, 70 (2), 406, 422, 436, 450, 465, 611, 620.  
 William, v. ii, 481, 509, 605, 611, 614.

**ROUSE.**

John, v. ii, 689.

**ROUSMANIERE.**

Lewis, v. ii, 237, 252.

**ROXBURY.**

Alexander, v. ii, 715.

**ROY.**

William, v. i, 308, 323, 335, 340 (2), 351, 381, 392, 394, 407, 423, 433, 443, 463, 474.

**RUDD.**

John, v. ii, 685.

**RUDEN.**

Alexander, v. i, 99.

**RUGGLES.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 205.

**RUMREILL.**

Ebenezer, v. i, 200, 208.  
 Thomas, v. i, 353, 370, 381, 382, 394, 397, 425, 435, 446, 455.

**RUSSELL.**

Abraham, v. ii, 131.  
 Charles H., v. ii, 304, 318, 334, 729.  
 Daniel, v. i, 59, 63, 69, 71, 125, 181, 191; v. ii, 496.  
 Edward, v. ii, 704.

- Giles, v. i. 176 (2), 177, 190, 198, 204 (2), 215, 223, 228.
- John W., v. ii, 159, 172.
- Jonathan, v. i. 251, 261, 265, 272, 282, 290, 294, 298, 301, 309, 325, 326, 330, 344, 349, 359, 363, 372, 383, 395, 396, 410, 411, 412, 415, 416, 418, 424, 425, 427, 434, 435, 436, 444, 445, 447, 449, 454, 464, 475, 487, 498, 512, 523, 539, 554, 582, 584, 596; v. ii, 1, 16, 120.
- Joseph, v. i. 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 155, 161, 168, 177, 185, 195, 204, 227, 234, 250, 261, 272, 325.
- Thomas, v. i. 527, 543, 558; v. ii, 667, 670, 727.
- William, v. i. 308, 324, 335, 403; v. ii, 231.
- RUTENBURG.**
- Jenckes, v. i. 504, 518, 529, 538.
- Thomas, v. ii, 707, 709, 712, 724.
- RYAN.**
- Michael, v. ii, 702.
- SABIN.**
- Benjamin, v. ii, 693.
- Brintnall, v. ii, 596, 604.
- Daniel, v. ii, 420, 435.
- Henry, v. ii, 133, 147, 160.
- Hezekiah, v. ii, 135, 148, 435, 470.
- SALISBURY.**
- Abel, v. ii, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108, 461, 486.
- Abraham B., v. ii, 396, 411, 426, 441, 455.
- Cromwell T., v. ii, 214, 216, 231.
- Daniel, v. ii, 463, 557, 567, 583, 591, 635.
- Duty, v. ii, 24, 40, 55, 71.
- Edward, v. i. 421, 430, 440, 461.
- Fenner, v. ii, 95.
- George, v. i. 419, 428, 438.
- Henry T., v. ii, 231.
- Hezekiah, v. i. 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36, 52.
- Hiram, v. ii, 150, 164, 178, 193, 209, 226, 484, 498, 611, 628, 634.
- Ives, v. ii, 450, 464, 491, 504.
- James, v. ii, 304, 318.
- Jesse, v. i. 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7.
- John, v. ii, 335.
- Jonathan, v. i. 582, 594, 609; v. ii, 171.
- Levi, v. ii, 592.
- Martin, v. ii, 134, 148, 162, 432, 446, 460, 475, 501, 515, 557, 569, 580, 583, 589, 591, 598, 602, 607, 611, 620, 629, 636, 645, 654, 663.
- Mial, v. i. 259.
- Moses B., v. ii, 411, 426, 435, 450, 464, 477, 490.
- Nathan, v. i. 429, 439.
- Oliver, v. i. 233.
- Peleg, v. i. 226, 233, 245, 451, 456, 467, 478, 489; v. ii, 32, 34.
- Philip, v. ii, 142, 155, 168, 182, 198.
- Richard, v. ii, 470.
- Robert, v. ii, 410.
- Thomas, v. i. 224; v. ii, 23, 39, 55, 70, 84, 96.
- SALTONSTALL.**
- Dudley, v. ii, 704.
- SAMPSON.**
- Charles, v. i. 471, 482, 492, 493.
- Samuel, v. i. 451, 456, 467, 477, 488, 499, 514.
- SANDS.**
- Edward, v. i. 86, 89, 95, 100, 180, 190, 231, 342, 458, 470, 480, 491, 503, 517, 527, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600; v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 51, 66.
- James, v. i. 5.
- John, v. i. 23, 305, 319, 329, 466; v. ii, 81, 93, 106, 641, 650.
- Joshua, v. i. 152, 158, 164, 172.
- Ray, v. i. 172, 296, 299, 303, 323, 326, 332, 333, 348, 351; v. ii, 63, 77, 90, 102, 115, 147.
- Robert G., v. i. 462, 484, 508.
- Simon R., v. ii, 659.
- William P., v. ii, 249, 428, 443, 457, 471, 484, 498, 511, 553, 567, 580, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624, 632.
- SANFORD.**
- Albert, v. ii, 608, 617.
- Esbon, v. i. 33, 39, 41, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69, 533, 549, 563, 572, 591; v. ii, 301, 316, 321, 331, 336, 346, 351, 361, 366, 382, 398, 413, 428, 442, 457, 471.
- George C. v. ii, 605, 614, 623, 631, 638, 647, 657, 665.
- Giles, v. i. 241.
- Income, v. i. 95, 99, 105.
- John, v. i. 1, 2, 5 (3), 6, 7, 9, 10, 27, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41 (2); v. ii, 238, 708, 721.
- Joseph, v. i. 255, 258, 266; v. ii, 151, 165, 180, 195, 211.

- Peleg, v. i, VI (2), 6, 9 (3), 11, 12, 419, 428, 438; v. ii, 6, 20, 35, 51, 66, 92, 104, 117, 131, 146, 159, 236, 265, 279, 294, 308, 340, 355, 387, 401, 463, 476, 486, 489, 501, 502, 503, 515, 517 (2), 530, 531, 543, 545, 556, 568, 582, 591, 601, 626.
- Restcome, v. i, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 197, 207, 213, 222, 230, 237, 240, 241, 248, 249, 254, 264, 270, 271, 274, 281, 292, 296.
- Samuel, v. i, 529, 538, 545, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 21, 36, 52, 67.
- Thomas, v. ii, 693.
- William, v. i, 26, 28 (2), 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 124, 130, 137, 143, 199, 208, 216, 243, 428, 438, 470, 481, 503, 517; v. ii, 605, 614, 651, 652, 660, 690, 693.
- SARGEANT.**
- Thomas, v. ii, 693.
- William, v. ii, 697.
- SATTERLEE.**
- Richard S., v. ii, 657.
- SAUNDERS.**
- Anthony, v. ii, 314.
- Arnold, v. i, 549, 563, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 42, 57, 73, 455, 469.
- Benjamin, v. i, 559, 573, 587, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 449, 464, 490, 540.
- Charles, v. i, 404, 421, 431, 441, 462.
- Christopher, v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 56.
- Clarke, v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 194, 220, 485.
- Daniel, v. ii, 73.
- David B., v. ii, 506.
- Edward, v. i, 91, 97, 102, 108, 114, 116, 124, 167, 183, 193, 194, 225, 232, 257, 260.
- Elias, v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 194, 211.
- Elisha, v. ii, 392, 407, 422, 437, 451.
- Esek, v. i, 314.
- Ezekiel R., v. ii, 392.
- Henry, v. ii, 440, 455, 469, 481, 495.
- Hezekiah, v. i, 215, 223, 228.
- Isaac, v. ii, 582, 590, 592.
- Israel, v. ii, 464, 477.
- Jacob, v. i, 450, 455, 465, 476.
- John, v. i, 11, 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, 31, 33, 35, 38, 231; v. ii, 549, 563, 576.
- Lawton, v. ii, 534, 547, 561, 575.
- Nathan, v. ii, 562.
- Nathaniel, v. ii, 112, 142, 167.
- Olives P., v. ii, 535.
- Othniel, v. ii, 39, 54, 69, 83, 96.
- Peleg, v. i, 321, 332, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403 (2), 451.
- Philemon, v. ii, 692 (2).
- Robert, v. ii, 704.
- Samuel, v. i, 190, 199, 203; v. ii, 41, 466, 478, 492, 506.
- Stephen, v. i, 122, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 167, 178, 187, 196, 206, 229, 236, 252, 263, 303, 307, 311, 327, 332, 346, 351, 367, 378 (2), 405, 422, 432, 442.
- Tobias, v. i, 6, 9, 12, 210, 218, 226, 230, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346.
- Uriah, v. i, 351.
- SAVAGE.**
- Arthur, v. i, 48.
- SAWDRY.**
- Benjamin, v. i, 267.
- SAWIN.**
- Isaac, v. ii, 364, 379.
- SAWTELLE.**
- Joel, v. ii, 207, 224, 225, 239, 254, 268, 282.
- SAWYER.**
- Austin, v. ii, 634.
- Joshua, v. i, 112, 115, 122.
- Stephen, v. ii, 106, 119, 134, 148, 161, 175, 190.
- William, v. ii, 398, 399, 413, 415, 429.
- SATER.**
- Benjamin, v. i, 524, 540, 555, 569; v. ii, 639, 648.
- Joseph, v. ii, 716.
- Joshua, v. i, 130, 266, 279, 286, 316, 337, 342, 357, 369, 371.
- Lewis, v. ii, 716.
- SAVLES.**
- Ahab, v. i, 580.
- Arnold, v. ii, 54, 69, 83.
- Benjamin, v. ii, 611.
- Chad, v. ii, 101, 112, 126, 128, 141, 153, 167, 182.
- Christopher, v. i, 547, 561, 575, 589, 603.
- Daniel, v. i, 387, 401, 439, 449, 460, 482, 505, 519, 531; v. ii, 204, 222, 629.



- David, v. i, 317, 414, 596; v. ii, 669 (2), 670 (2).
- Elisha, v. i, 153, 159, 166, 173, 182, 192, 200; v. ii, 128, 141, 153, 167, 182.
- Ephraim, v. ii, 557, 569, 582, 590, 599.
- George R., v. ii, 611.
- Gideon, v. i, 256, 259, 267, 276, 279, 287.
- Hardin, v. ii, 350.
- Harris C., v. ii, 547, 561, 574, 585.
- Isreal, v. i, 166, 174, 182, 237, 240, 249.
- John, v. i, 3, 4, 153, 159, 166, 173, 229, 236, 249, 253, 263, 270, 274, 284, 303, 317, 339, 370, 466, 468, 477, 480, 482, 488, 489, 493, 500, 515, 525, 541, 556, 569.
- Jonathan, v. i, 236, 253, 254.
- Lyman W., v. ii, 269, 284, 298, 313.
- Nicholas, v. ii, 314, 330, 344, 359, 375.
- Otis, v. ii, 477, 491, 504.
- Pardon, v. ii, 101, 113, 126, 140, 556, 589, 598, 607.
- Richard, v. i, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 44, 50, 53, 60, 165, 166, 182, 232, 263, 270, 274, 349, 366, 483, 495, 506, 520, 532, 547, 562, 576, 590.
- Simon A., v. ii, 546, 560, 574, 589, 590, 594, 598, 599, 607, 608, 616, 617, 624, 626, 632, 634, 641, 642, 650, 652, 659, 661.
- Smith, v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 70.
- Sylvanus, v. i, 147, 153, 159, 166, 175, 383.
- Thomas, v. i, 53, 58, 62, 66, 79, 81, 84, 88, 93, 99, 104, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 150, 157, 163, 171.
- Welcome, v. ii, 541, 555.
- Whipple, v. ii, 359, 375, 390, 406, 421.
- Willard, v. ii, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652 (2), 660, 661.
- William, v. i, 341.
- SAYWARD.**
- Henry, v. ii, 725.
- SCHRIEVE.**
- John, v. i, 133, 146, 158, 164, 172.
- SCHRIEVENS.**
- William, v. i, 209, 217.
- SCOTT.**
- Edward, v. i, 89, 93, 97, 99, 103, 109, 112, 115, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 152, 155, 161, 169, 177, 185, 189, 195, 204, 211, 219, 227, 234, 235, 238, 247, 250, 251, 262, 266, 272, 273.
- George, v. ii, 188.
- Henry S., v. ii, 385, 400, 416, 446, 459, 473.
- Ichabod, v. i, 593, 608; v. ii, 13 (2), 27, 43.
- Jeremiah, v. i, 377, 394; v. ii, 320, 349, 364, 381.
- Job, v. i, 185.
- John, v. ii, 703, 704.
- Joseph, v. i, 109, 111, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155, 161, 169, 269; v. ii, 415, 429, 431, 443, 446, 458, 460, 472, 474, 512, 530, 541, 610, 619, 628, 661.
- Larned, v. ii, 611.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 460, 471, 482; v. ii, 548.
- Olney, v. ii, 609.
- Philip C., v. ii, 626, 633, 634, 641, 642, 651, 652, 660, 661.
- Richard S., v. ii, 313, 329, 343, 358, 369, 374, 582, 590, 599, 608, 617.
- Stafford A., v. ii, 352, 367, 383.
- Sylvanus, v. i, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 59, 63, 69, 70.
- SCRANTON.**
- Daniel, v. i, 171.
- John, v. ii, 715.
- Thomas, v. ii, 707, 719.
- SEABURY.**
- Benjamin, v. i, 126, 133, 313; v. ii, 703, 704, 714.
- Cornelius, v. ii, 531, 544, 558, 572, 585, 594, 603.
- David, v. ii, 206.
- Frederick, v. ii, 206.
- George, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 327, 342.
- Job, v. ii, 288, 305, 319, 333, 348.
- James D., v. ii, 613.
- Pinder, v. ii, 312.
- Pardon G., v. ii, 357, 372, 388.
- Penuel, v. ii, 357.
- Thomas, v. ii, 267, 296, 311, 327, 341.
- SEAGRAVES.**
- Sylvanus, v. ii, 364, 380.
- SEAMANS.**
- Benjamin, v. ii, 113, 125, 140.
- Caleb, v. ii, 365, 380, 396, 411.
- Elijah, v. ii, 391, 406, 421.
- Esek, v. ii, 491, 505, 636, 644.
- George H., v. ii, 547.
- Hezekiah, v. i, 571, 599; v. ii, 5, 19, 34, 80.
- Josiah D., v. ii, 427, 441.
- Levi, v. i, 483.

- SEAMANS.**  
 Martin, v. i. 330, 349, 359.  
 Paris, v. ii. 519, 534.  
 Parley, v. ii. 109, 122, 137, 150, 164, 178.  
 Silas, v. ii. 481, 509.  
 Simeon, v. i. 460, 472, 482, 491, 495, 501,  
 506, 516, 526, 531, 543, 547, 557, 561,  
 571, 575, 585.
- SEARLE.**  
 Charles F., v. ii. 482, 496, 509, 616, 624,  
 633.  
 Comfort, v. i. 279, 286.  
 Daniel, v. i. 276; v. ii. 538, 587.  
 David, v. i. 337.  
 Edward, v. i. 174; v. ii. 379, 397, 411, 426,  
 440.  
 Ezekiel, v. i. 306, 387, 433, 449, 464, 487,  
 497, 502, 516.  
 George, v. ii. 426, 440, 454, 627, 636, 644.  
 Henry W., v. ii. 587.  
 Immanuel, v. ii. 541, 554, 567, 581, 589.  
 James, v. i. 278, 281, 289, 346, 360, 362.  
 John, v. i. 588, 602; v. ii. 7.  
 Nathan B., v. ii. 318, 334, 349, 363.  
 Nathaniel, v. i. 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163,  
 172, 179, 188, 254, 264, 272, 274, 281,  
 284, 356, 436, 447, 584; v. ii. 133, 147,  
 161, 174, 189, 205, 223, 383, 398, 413,  
 485, 499, 526, 540, 553, 567, 581, 589,  
 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.  
 Richard, v. i. 174, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217;  
 v. ii. 395, 410.  
 Thomas, v. i. 244.  
 William, v. ii. 548, 596.
- SEARS.**  
 George, v. i. 315, 329, 466.
- SEATTLE.**  
 Benjamin S., v. ii. 403, 418.  
 Robert, v. ii. 489.
- SEAUER.**  
 Obed, v. i. 505, 518, 530, 538, 546, 560, 574.
- SEGAR.**  
 Benjamin, v. i. 534.  
 David A., v. ii. 304, 319, 332, 334.  
 Francis B., v. ii. 340, 346, 355, 361, 370,  
 386, 401, 417, 431, 552, 566, 579, 588.  
 John, v. i. 478, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541,  
 555 (2), 583, 598; v. ii. 4, 16, 17, 31,  
 42, 62, 77, 91, 103, 116, 145, 153, 261,  
 264, 276, 278, 291, 295, 305, 310, 323,  
 339, 353, 369, 384, 400, 415, 432, 444,  
 485, 499, 513, 527, 549.  
 Joseph, v. ii. 287, 304, 319, 332, 334.  
 Samuel, v. i. 171, 179, 187, 253, 322, 332  
 (2), 333, 507.
- SENER.**  
 Isaac, v. i. 340, 375, 386, 400, 413, 419,  
 428, 437, 527, 543, 558, 571, 585, 600.  
 Nathaniel G. M., v. ii. 184, 199.
- SEPHTON.**  
 Philip, v. ii. 704.
- SESSONS.**  
 Daniel, v. ii. 708.  
 Thomas, v. i. 573, 588, 602; v. ii. 37, 52,  
 53, 63, 68, 94.
- SEWAT.**  
 Daniel, v. ii. 710.
- SHALER.**  
 Reuben, v. ii. 692.
- SHARPE.**  
 Thomas, v. ii. 698.
- SHAW.**  
 Anthony, v. i. 242.  
 Charles, v. ii. 239, 254, 268, 283.  
 George, v. ii. 217, 223, 237 (2), 252, 267,  
 426, 525, 527, 539, 541.  
 Gideon, v. i. 267, 276.  
 Israel, v. i. 152, 159, 165, 181.  
 James, v. ii. 244, 258, 273, 287, 301, 455,  
 470, 482, 490, 509, 621.  
 Jedediah, v. ii. 131, 159, 172, 489, 503,  
 517, 532, 545.  
 Jeremiah, v. i. 214.  
 John, v. i. 334, 350.  
 Joseph C., v. ii. 404, 420, 434, 449, 463,  
 476, 490.  
 Josiah C., v. ii. 157, 170, 171, 186 (2), 201,  
 202, 217, 220, 234 (2), 249 (2), 293, 307,  
 322, 337, 352, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384,  
 398, 399, 413, 414, 428, 429, 442, 444,  
 457, 458, 471, 472, 511, 512, 553, 554,  
 566, 569, 580, 581, 588, 591, 597, 599,  
 606, 608, 616, 617, 624, 625, 632, 634.  
 Lloyd, v. ii. 358, 374, 389, 405, 420, 434.  
 Nathaniel, v. i. 479; v. ii. 159.  
 Peleg, v. i. 576, 590.  
 Perry W., v. ii. 460.  
 Richard, v. ii. 205, 206, 223, 238, 253, 267,  
 281, 327, 341, 356.

- Samuel, v. ii, 560.  
 Sylvanus, v. i, 313, 343, 353, 443; v. ii, 667, 670.  
 William, v. ii, 297, 312, 327, 342, 357, 442, 471.
- SHEAN.**  
 William, v. i, 190, 203.
- SHEERAN.**  
 William, v. i, 203 (2).
- SHEFFIELD.**  
 Benjamin, v. i, 59, 63, 69, 72, 189, 199, 208, 215, 550 (2), 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 11, 25, 146, 159, 203, 221, 431, 486, 568.  
 Caleb, v. i, 195, 202, 211, 218.  
 George, v. i, 252, 277; v. ii, 165, 179, 194, 211, 217, 228.  
 Ichabod, v. i, 23, 26.  
 Isaac, v. i, 39, 42, 44, 50, 54, 57, 60, 65.  
 James, v. i, 30, 31, 33, 61, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 153, 165, 500.  
 John R., v. i, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 11.  
 Joseph, v. i, 13 (2), 14, 16 (2), 83 (2), 85 (2); v. ii, 711, 713.  
 Josiah, v. i, 215, 242.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 15, 16, 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22, 24, 25, 154, 160, 167, 172, 179, 187, 193, 202, 213, 238, 274, 364, 374, 385, 398.  
 Samuel, v. i, 358; v. ii, 460, 556.  
 Thomas, v. i, 307, 321, 332 (2), 351, 367.  
 William P., v. ii, 606, 616, 624, 628, 632, 636, 641, 645, 650, 654, 659, 663.
- SHELDON.**  
 Albert, v. ii, 595.  
 Alfred C., v. ii, 562, 575.  
 Angell, v. ii, 256, 271, 285 (2), 300, 315.  
 Asa, v. ii, 241.  
 Augustus, v. i, 462, 485.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 367, 377, 388, 515, 525, 543, 556, 569, 584, 599; v. ii, 3, 17, 364, 487.  
 Caleb, v. i, 260, 335, 352, 369, 388, 394, 402.  
 Charles, v. ii, 30, 45, 61, 76, 88, 101, 113, 125, 140, 154, 168, 183, 197.  
 Christopher, v. i, 396; v. ii, 432, 446.  
 Daniel, v. i, 341, 354, 357, 371, 527, 543, 558, 572, 585, 600; v. ii, 5, 20, 35, 50, 66, 80, 93, 105, 118, 133, 147, 161, 173, 174, 189, 205, 234, 278, 293, 374, 405, 421.  
 Edward, v. i, 62, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 113, 125, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 230, 237, 241, 254, 261.  
 George W., v. ii, 508, 547, 553, 561, 567, 574, 580, 585, 589, 594.  
 Isaac, v. i, 81, 84, 88, 93, 98, 104, 111, 117, 124, 131, 132, 167, 175, 263, 273, 534, 538, 550, 578, 592, 607; v. ii, 12, 26 (2), 42, 58, 73, 199, 215, 232 (2), 246, 275.  
 James, v. i, 335, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 317, 426, 437, 447, 453, 457, 466, 467, 468, 477, 479, 490, 501, 512, 516, 523, 526, 539, 542, 554, 568, 571, 584, 599, v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 152, 166, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 459, 512, 514, 556, 570, 582, 591, 595, 600, 612, 619, 628, 637, 644, 653 (2), 661.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 493, 506, 519.  
 Job, v. i, 439, v. ii, 84, 96, 109, 122, 137.  
 John, v. i, 91, 187, 197, 215, 229, 240, 249, 270, 283, 291, 299, 303, 411, 417, 426; v. ii, 78, 488, 556.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 150, 239, 274, 355, 553, 576.  
 Nehemiah, v. i, 232, 464, 487.  
 Nicholas, v. i, 306; v. ii, 313.  
 Pardon, v. i, 387, 400 (2), 506, 519, 531; v. ii, 214, 231, 246, 260, 261, 641, 643, 650, 721.  
 Philip, v. i, 107, 113, 119, 120, 183, 192.  
 Rhodes, v. ii, 209, 226, 240, 255, 269.  
 Roger, v. i, 321, 462, 473, 484; v. ii, 42, 58.  
 Stephen, v. i, 241, 305, 321, 331, 339, 350, 355, 479, 490, 595, 610; v. ii, 14, 29, 45, 46.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 390, 405, 412, 421, 435.  
 Welcome, v. ii, 374, 389, 405, 420, 435.  
 William, v. i, 90, 96; v. ii, 11, 25, 42, 162, 176, 280, 307, 308, 322, 323, 337, 338, 352, 353, 367, 368, 384, 399, 414.
- SHELLY.**  
 John, v. ii, 692.
- SHEPARD.**  
 Benjamin, v. i, 259.  
 William A., v. ii, 263.
- SHEPARDSON.**  
 Edwin, v. ii, 496.  
 Nathan, v. i, 347.

- Nathaniel, v. i. 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 502, 516, 526, 542, 556, 571, 584, 599; v. ii. 4, 18.
- Otis, v. ii. 53, 69, 83, 95, 108, 121, 204.
- Zebulon, v. ii. 709, 714, 717.
- SHERBOURNE.**
- Benjamin, v. i. 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 158, 164, 165, 181, 191, 200, 208, 216 (2), 223, 230, 242, 246, 255, 258, 266, 275, 278, 449; v. ii. 669, 670 (2).
- Henry, v. i. 338, 426, 435, 437, 466, 467, 477, 488 (2), 499, 513, 524, 540, 555, 569, 583, 597; v. ii. 2, 17, 32, 47, 63, 77, 90, 103, 115, 201, 205, 219, 220, 234 (2), 249 (2), 389, 405, 420, 435, 449, 669, 670, 671.
- James, v. i. 152.
- SHERMAN.**
- Abial, v. ii. 613, 632, 638.
- Abraham, v. ii. 311, 327, 342, 357, 372.
- Albert, v. ii. 488.
- Alfred, v. ii. 479.
- Arnold, v. ii. 386, 400, 415, 430, 444.
- Benjamin, v. i. VII, 108, 405 (2); v. ii. 217.
- Benoni, v. i. 268.
- Beriah, v. ii. 113.
- Caleb, v. ii. 427.
- Daniel, v. i. 202, 210, 217, 390, 404, 422, 432, 436, 442, 446, 452, 456, 469, 478, 484, 489, 500, 508, 514, 525, 555; v. ii. 4, 17, 32, 158, 171, 203, 222, 237, 252, 493, 536.
- David, v. i. 267; v. ii. 72, 79, 85, 91, 98, 103, 111, 116, 124, 130, 158, 171, 189, 202, 250, 278, 293, 310, 353, 369, 497, 527, 555, 601.
- Ebenezer, v. i. 316.
- Eber, v. i. 45, 51, 54, 57, 60, 64, 71, 73, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 167, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 303, 311, 322, 327, 333, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446, 456, 467, 478; v. ii. 289, 380, 395, 481, 495.
- Eleazar, v. ii. 343, 358, 374, 389, 405.
- Elisha, v. i. 95, 100, 105, 138.
- Ezbon, v. ii. 318, 350.
- George, v. i. 177, 190, 198, 522, 536, 553; v. ii. 479, 493, 507, 690, 692.
- Gershom P., v. ii. 628, 637, 644.
- Gileon, v. i. 459, 470, 481, 492, 502, 517, 527; v. ii. 45, 60, 74, 87, 99.
- Hazard, v. i. 251, 265, 279, 294, 605.
- Henry, v. i. 189, 396, 449; v. ii. 63, 78, 90, 144, 669, 670, 675.
- Humphrey, v. i. 266 (2), 375, 389, 405, 406, 415, 419, 428.
- Ira, v. ii. 572.
- James, v. i. 148, 160, 167, 514, 525, 533, 541, 549, 555, 563, 570, 573, 591, 598; v. ii. 106, 118 (2), 132, 158, 570, 610, 620, 629.
- Job, v. i. 242, 279.
- John, v. i. 221, 227, 238, 247 (2), 266, 285, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 327, 422, 431, 435, 441, 446, 451, 456, 462, 473, 478, 484, 488; v. ii. 85, 98, 111, 124, 139, 509.
- Jonathan, v. i. 606; v. ii. 11.
- Joseph, v. i. 191, 199, 238, 240, 248, 252, 263, 365, 412; v. ii. 72.
- Lowry, v. i. 577.
- Nathaniel, v. i. 404, 422, 431, 441; v. ii. 11, 25, 41, 151, 165, 171, 180, 195, 211.
- Palmer, v. j. 268, 508, 534 (2); v. ii. 521.
- Peleg, v. i. 100, 105, 118, 438, 458; v. ii. 346, 361, 377, 392, 408, 454, 559, 572.
- Perry, v. ii. 105, 118, 133.
- Peter, v. ii. 81, 93.
- Richard, v. ii. 543, 599, 655.
- Robert, v. i. 514, 566, 591, 606; v. ii. 11, 25, 41, 57, 318, 350.
- Sampson, v. i. 240, 248; v. ii. 175, 190, 206.
- Samuel, v. i. 225, 499, 514, 524, 541; v. ii. 5, 19, 20, 34, 51, 66, 81, 93, 103, 346, 600.
- Sheffield N., v. ii. 563.
- Silas, v. ii. 151, 165, 180, 195, 211.
- S. L., v. ii. 576.
- Sylvester G., v. ii. 353, 368, 386, 400, 414, 415, 429, 430, 444, 461, 473, 485, 499, 512, 513, 526, 527, 541, 542, 553, 554, 567, 569, 580, 583, 589, 591, 598, 601, 607, 608, 616, 617, 625, 626, 633, 636, 641, 643, 649, 651, 652, 660, 663.
- Syria, v. ii. 390, 406, 421, 436, 450.
- Thomas, v. i. 84, 87, 124, 130, 132, 229, 235, 251, 262, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 327, 346, 375, 385, 398, 410, 411, 415, 425, 434, 598; v. ii. 11, 19, 25, 30, 42, 46, 57, 62, 77, 89, 639, 648, 657, 658, 675.

- William, v. ii, 423, 563, 598, 601, 607, 608, 616, 625, 633, 729.
- Zadock, v. ii, 227, 241, 487, 501.
- SHERWOOD.**
- Joseph, v. i, 212, 295.
- SHIELDS.**
- Joseph, v. ii, 705.
- SHIPPEE.**
- Charles C., v. ii, 523.
- Esek, v. ii, 561, 574.
- John, v. ii, 152, 166, 181, 264, 279, 293, 310, 323, 340, 354, 369, 385, 400, 415, 430, 445, 459, 473, 483, 497, 511.
- Thomas, v. i, 56, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 240, 249, 253, 263, 270, 274, 283, 292, 296, 299.
- William W., v. ii, 609, 619, 628, 635, 645, 654, 662.
- SHOEMAKER.**
- Joseph, v. ii, 704.
- SHOCKLEY.**
- George, v. ii, 713.
- Samuel, v. ii, 713.
- SHORT.**
- Charles, v. ii, 705.
- James, v. ii, 303, 320, 335.
- Jeremiah S., v. ii, 167, 181.
- John, v. i, 376, 406, 419, 428, 438, 459, 470, 481, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52, 67, 82, 94, 106, 119, 134, 175, 191.
- Luther, v. ii, 389.
- Nathaniel S., v. ii, 562, 575, 585, 594, 603.
- SHUMWAY.**
- Daniel H., v. ii, 547, 561, 574.
- SIBLEY.**
- Darius, v. ii, 542, 610.
- SILLOWAY.**
- Jacob, v. ii, 476, 490.
- SIMMONS.**
- Aaron, v. i, 255, 258.
- Abner, v. ii, 265, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 370, 385, 401, 416, 431, 445, 460, 474, 486, 501, 515, 530.
- Abraham, v. ii, 709.
- Adam, v. i, 255, 259, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 427, 436, 447, 452, 457, 468, 479, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556.
- Ambrose B., v. ii, 379, 410.
- Andrew B., v. ii, 395.
- Benjamin, v. i, 133, 140, 146, 152, 158, 165, 173, 181, 517.
- Chandler, v. ii, 152, 166.
- Cornelius, v. i, 279, 286.
- Edward, v. i, 199, 208, 215, 223, 231, 438.
- Ephraim, v. i, 329, 348, 366.
- Esek, v. ii, 653.
- George, v. i, 231, 319, 329, 348, 366, 370, 382.
- Gideon, v. i, 329, 376.
- Hezekiah, v. i, 557.
- Ichabod, v. ii, 556.
- Isaac, v. i, 173, 181 (2), 458, 481, 492, 503, 517, 528; v. ii, 717.
- James F., v. ii, 355, 370, 386, 580, 584.
- Jeremiah, v. ii, 722, 723.
- John, v. i, 232; v. ii, 388, 404, 419, 703.
- Jonathan, v. i, 304, 313, 329.
- Josiah, v. i, 343.
- Nathan, v. ii, 312, 327, 342, 357, 373, 528.
- Nathaniel, v. i, 492, 503, 517.
- Orin, v. ii, 573.
- Peleg, v. i, 336, 371, 389, 393, 405, 419; v. ii, 221.
- Perez, v. ii, 541.
- Silas, v. ii, 495.
- Remembrance, y. ii, 709.
- Warren S., v. ii, 623, 631.
- Walter C., v. ii, 254, 614, 638, 647, 656.
- William, v. i, 348, 366; v. ii, 431.
- SIMONS.**
- Daniel, v. ii, 712 (2).
- William, v. ii, 262, 263, 267, 277, 278, 281, 292 (2), 296, 306, 307, 311, 322 (2), 326, 336, 337, 351, 352, 490, 503, 530.
- SIMPSON.**
- John, v. i, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164; v. ii, 690.
- SINKINS.**
- George, v. i, 560, 573.
- SISSON.**
- Aaron, v. ii, 35, 51, 66.
- Barnet, v. i, 202, 210, 218.
- Benjamin, v. ii, 724.
- Caleb, v. i, 208, 215, 242.
- Clarke, v. ii, 132.
- Edmund S., v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545.

George, v. i. VI. 14, 15, 223, 231 (2), 480, 491; v. ii. 85, 97, 110, 123, 138, 460, 595.

Gilbert, v. ii. 717.

Haile, v. ii. 52.

James, v. ii. 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 132, 146, 236, 252, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 346, 351, 361, 366, 377, 382, 506.

Job, v. i. 480, 491.

John, v. i. 500, 514, 524, 541, 555.

Jonathan, v. i. 509, 521, 534, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606, 607; v. ii. 12, 26.

Joseph, v. ii. 515, 627.

Libbeus, v. ii. 286, 300, 315, 331, 345, 384.

Nathan, v. i. 269, 278.

Peleg, v. i. 172.

Philip, v. i. 572, 586, 601; v. ii. 6 (2), 20, 35, 51, 66, 81, 93, 106, 119, 134.

Rodman C., v. ii. 551.

Samuel, v. ii. 636.

Sihon, v. ii. 10.

Thomas, v. i. 143, 507, 533, 549, 563; v. ii. 71, 82, 84, 97, 110, 123, 148, 162, 281, 295, 310, 323, 338, 353, 434.

William, v. ii. 10, 24, 489, 502, 517.

#### **SKELTON.**

Harris, v. i. 532.

#### **SKIPWITH.**

Grey, v. ii. 685.

#### **SLACK.**

Benjamin, v. i. 201, 207, 209, 213, 221, 236, 240, 249, 316, 362, 364, 373, 385, 398, 412, 417, 428, 436.

Lemuel, v. ii. 246, 239, 274, 288.

Resolved, v. ii. 128, 140, 155, 168.

#### **SLADE.**

Ira P., v. ii. 496, 509.

Jonathan, v. ii. 119, 134, 148, 162, 175, 191, 207, 224.

Thomas, v. ii. 440, 456, 470.

#### **SLATER.**

Benjamin, v. i. 607; v. ii. 12, 18, 26.

Samuel, v. ii. 160.

Silas, v. ii. 5, 19, 34, 50, 65.

#### **SLOUGHTER.**

Silas, v. i. 585, 599.

#### **SLOCUM.**

Arnold, v. ii. 287, 301, 316 (2), 332, 346.

Benjamin, v. i. 86, 111; v. ii. 60, 75, 87, 99, 112.

Borden, v. ii. 266, 278, 293, 308, 323, 338, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 458, 473, 487, 552, 566, 579, 588.

Cary D., v. ii. 459, 513, 556, 570, 582, 601.

Charles, v. ii. 144, 252, 264, 278, 293, 308, 323, 338, 346, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 557, 628, 635, 642, 655.

Ebenezer, v. i. 22 (2), 172, 178, 186, 196, 206, 212, 221, 229, 236, 240, 248, 252, 263, 270, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 319, 329 (2), 366, 409.

Edward, v. i. 343, 382; v. ii. 619, 667, 669.

Eleazer, v. i. 606; v. ii. 11, 25, 41, 57.

George, v. ii. 132, 157, 158, 170, 171, 186, 188, 201, 220 (2), 234, 235, 249, 250, 489.

Giles, v. i. 14, 17, 116, 130, 137, 139, 271.

Jeremiah S., v. ii. 485, 488, 501, 515, 525, 527, 540, 543, 553, 555, 566, 568, 580, 581, 588, 599, 597, 599, 606, 609, 616, 619, 624, 628, 632, 635, 640, 614, 650, 653, 659, 662.

John, v. i. 348; v. ii. 6, 630, 638, 649 (2), 657, 658.

Jonathan, v. ii. 310, 325, 338, 353, 368, 386, 400, 415, 430, 444, 461, 473, 499, 513, 652.

Joseph, v. i. 88, 99, 104, 111; v. ii. 331, 346, 361, 377, 392, 555, 569, 601.

Mark A., v. ii. 462, 476, 489, 503, 517.

Mathew, v. i. 162.

Peleg, v. i. 105, 111, 204, 214, 223, 317, 340, 341.

Richard, v. ii. 76.

Samuel, v. i. 89, 95, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 158, 164, 172, 180, 190, 199, 208, 215, 267, 276, 279, 286, 305; v. ii. 260, 267, 275, 280, 282, 294, 297, 309, 311, 324, 327, 340, 355, 495, 510.

Stephen C., v. ii. 521, 535.

William, v. i. 257, 286; v. ii. 56, 71.

#### **SLEY.**

Stephen, v. i. 101, 106, 113, 120, 127, 134, 140, 146, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 240, 263.

#### **SMEDLEY.**

William, v. ii. 690.

#### **SMITH.**

Aaron, v. ii. 436, 450, 464, 477, 491.

- Abial, v. i. 256, 259.  
 Abraham, v. i. 139, 159, 204, 214, 220.  
 Ahab, v. ii. 22, 38.  
 Alfred U., v. ii. 361, 376.  
 Amasa, v. ii. 299, 314.  
 Amos, v. i. 350; v. ii. 613, 621, 665.  
 Anson, v. ii. 555, 568, 582, 590, 600, 609, 618, 626, 643, 653, 660, 661.  
 Arison, v. ii. 607.  
 Arnold, v. i. 388, 402, 421, 440, 461, 472; v. ii. 348, 530.  
 Artemas, v. ii. 274, 289, 303, 319, 486, 500, 528, 611, 628.  
 Asa, v. ii. 236, 251.  
 Asaph, v. ii. 329, 344, 359, 375.  
 Barnard, v. ii. 33, 49, 79, 132, 501, 566, 579, 588, 597.  
 Barzaleel, v. ii. 708.  
 Benjamin v. i. 13, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 237, 240, 249; v. ii. 26, 43, 45, 58, 61, 63, 73, 75, 78 (2), 86, 88, 90, 100, 103, 113, 116, 126, 130, 140, 144 (2), 155, 157, 171, 186, 202, 220, 511, 552, 557, 566.  
 Benoni, v. i. 143, 150, 156, 162, 171, 187, 196, 206, 212, 229, 236.  
 Brown, v. ii. 22, 37, 53, 68, 82.  
 Charles, v. i. 471, 481; v. ii. 363, 379, 394, 409, 547, 561, 574.  
 Christopher, v. i. 315, 338, 340, 460, 471; v. ii. 525, 540, 553, 566, 668 (2), 717, 720, 723.  
 Clements, v. i. 574, 589, 603; v. ii. 8, 22, 38, 54, 69.  
 Coomer, v. i. 350, 367, 378, 388, 401, 420, 430, 439; v. ii. 299, 314, 329, 344, 359, 416.  
 Daniel, v. i. 106, 118, 232, 236, 243, 263, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296, 299, 303, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 545, 560, 569, 573, 588, 602; v. ii. 7, 215, 232, 241, 246, 255, 260, 270, 284, 295, 299, 437, 579, 690.  
 Darius, v. ii. 187, 203, 221.  
 Duty, v. i. 500; v. ii. 105, 118, 132, 160, 173, 188, 237, 487, 498, 501, 512, 515, 526, 529, 540, 543, 557, 569, 583, 591, 601, 609, 618, 643.  
 Ebenezer, v. ii. 511.  
 Eber, v. ii. 173, 188, 204, 222, 266, 281, 295, 309, 325, 340, 355, 370, 386, 402, 417, 432, 446, 460, 475, 515.  
 Edmund A., v. i. 318.  
 Edward, v. i. 16, 17 (2), 60, 64, 69, 70, 199, 467; v. ii. 134, 147, 161, 174, 190.  
 Elias, v. i. 141.  
 Elisha, v. i. 500; v. ii. 222, 240, 255, 269, 270, 283, 298, 323, 326, 335, 350, 487.  
 Emor, v. i. 349, 469, 480, 489; v. ii. 405, 420, 435, 449, 554, 567, 573, 580, 585, 589, 594, 601, 603, 633, 634, 641, 643, 651, 653, 661.  
 Enos, v. i. 324.  
 Ezekiel, v. i. 127, 134, 141, 147, 153, 369.  
 Fenner, v. ii. 449, 464, 477, 491, 504, 512, 526, 540, 555, 567, 568, 582, 590, 610, 616, 619, 624, 633, 641, 651, 660.  
 George, v. ii. 204, 209, 221, 226, 235, 241, 250, 258, 270, 406, 418, 421, 432, 435, 445, 450, 459, 473, 481, 496, 509, 514, 523, 533, 635, 645, 653, 655.  
 Gideon, v. ii. 71, 425, 440, 454, 491, 504.  
 Henry, v. i. 522, 537, 567, 581, 609; v. ii. 14, 45, 61, 183, 547, 560, 574, 600, 613, 618, 627, 633, 637, 643, 654, 662.  
 Harley, v. ii. 561.  
 Harris, v. ii. 555, 569, 579, 588, 597, 624, 632, 643, 652.  
 Harry, v. ii. 618.  
 Hazael, v. ii. 381, 396.  
 Hezekiah, v. i. 381.  
 Hope, v. i. 440.  
 Horace, v. ii. 577.  
 Isaac, v. i. 125.  
 Isaiah, v. ii. 502, 517, 531, 559.  
 Israel, v. i. 367, 377; v. ii. 126.  
 Jacob, v. ii. 34, 55, 71.  
 James, v. i. 114, 118, 125, 132, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 169, 178, 186, 197, 205, 212, 220, 316, 320 (2), 331, 453, 456; v. ii. 518, 532, 542, 545, 559, 573, 601, 621, 629, 637.  
 Jencks A., v. ii. 464, 490, 504, 518, 545.  
 Jeremiah, v. i. 19 (2), 21 (2), 22, 24 (2), 25, 26, 28, 233, 549, 563; v. ii. 316, 395, 436, 451, 461, 465, 475.  
 Jesse, v. i. 331, 349, 350.  
 Job, v. i. 225, 278, 281, 289, 307; v. ii. 75, 136, 149, 163, 177.  
 John, v. i. 1, 3, 4 (2), 9, 11, 15, 19, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 55, 58, 62, 64, 66, 70, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 90, 94, 96, 99, 101 (2), 104, 106, 110, 113 (2), 117, 120, 124, 127, 131, 134, 138, 144, 151, 153, 157, 159, 166,

- John, v. i. 174 (2), 182, 192, 201, 243, 267, 312, 317, 337, 353, 398, 412, 417, 427, 436, 438, 446, 452, 456, 469, 478, 489, 500, 515, 526, 541, 557; v. ii. 237, 240, 255, 270, 284, 299, 314 (2), 330, 344, 359, 375, 511, 521, 536, 566, 579, 588, 597, 615, 631, 632, 638, 640, 650, 659, 690, 692, 693, 723, 728.
- Jonathan, v. i. 308, 314, 324, 336, 352, 461, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520, 532; v. ii. 582, 591.
- Joseph, v. i. 56, 60, 64, 70, 173, 182, 192, 279, 286, 381, 393, 412, 418, 427, 437, 447; v. ii. 50, 65, 79, 91, 94, 105, 107, 117, 120, 131, 135, 148 (2), 156, 162 (2), 169, 182, 185, 198 (2), 201, 214, 217, 219, 232, 233, 247, 248, 255, 264, 279, 293, 308, 325, 338, 354, 367, 370, 382, 383, 399, 414, 429, 443, 526, 540, 547, 604, 615, 623, 631, 639.
- Josiah, v. ii. 159.
- Joshua, v. i. 256, 259; v. ii. 370.
- Leonard, v. i. 7.
- Lewis B., v. ii. 584, 625.
- Martin, v. i. 335, 352, 369, 393, 407, 414, 515, 526, 541, 557; v. ii. 406, 421, 425, 436, 440, 450, 454, 464, 470, 477, 481, 619.
- Mowry, v. i. 561; v. ii. 264, 281, 294, 308, 323, 338, 354, 369, 385, 400.
- Nathaniel, v. ii. 4, 67, 78, 81, 94, 106, 119, 319, 334, 348, 363, 476, 490, 503, 518, 532, 581, 589, 598, 607, 617, 625, 633, 642, 651, 660.
- Nehemiah, v. i. 279, 287, 305, 320, 331, 377.
- Nelson, v. ii. 557.
- Nicholas, v. ii. 109, 122, 137, 151, 164, 536, 619.
- Noah, v. i. 209, 216, 256, 259; v. ii. 149, 163, 177, 192, 208, 349, 365, 381, 395, 411, 426.
- Obadiah, v. ii. 100, 101, 112, 126, 128.
- Olney P., v. ii. 534, 547.
- Orrin, v. ii. 374, 390, 405, 420, 435.
- Oziel, v. i. 321, 331, 350, 367.
- Peleg, v. i. 27, 28, 29 (2), 30, 31, 35, 37, 40, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 87, 93, 98, 105, 111, 117, 124, 125, 151, 157.
- Pitts, v. i. 483, 494, 505, 519, 531; v. ii. 156, 170, 185.
- Randall, v. i. 482; v. ii. 515, 529.
- Rensaleer B., v. ii. 510.
- Resolved, v. i. 350, 460, 471, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 546, 561.
- Richard, v. i. VI, 6, 7 (3), 101, 109, 113, 126, 132, 133, 138, 140, 144, 146, 151, 153, 157, 161, 166 (2), 174, 182, 198, 232, 256, 259, 265, 267, 272, 276, 279, 282, 287, 326, 345, 359, 363, 372, 384, 397, 410, 416, 425, 434, 445, 480, 488, 498, 513, 524, 540 (2), 564 (2), 568 (2), 571, 582, 583, 584, 597 (2); v. ii. 2 (2), 15, 16, 31 (2), 47 (2), 62, 63, 77 (2), 89, 90, 102 (2), 114, 115, 129 (2), 144, 156, 157, 170 (2), 185, 186, 201 (2), 219, 220, 233, 234, 248, 249, 262, 277, 291, 299, 306, 314, 321, 329, 336, 337, 338, 351, 366, 382, 397, 413, 428, 442, 457, 696.
- Robert, v. i. 64, 70.
- Royssel, v. i. 316, 336, 339, 340, 341, 433.
- Rufus, v. i. 166 (2), 174 (2), 182, 243, 244, 253, 264; v. ii. 54, 69, 83, 96, 108, 121, 136, 617, 626, 634.
- Russell, v. ii. 528, 555, 590.
- Sabin, v. ii. 330, 344, 359, 375, 390, 486, 500, 543.
- Samuel, v. i. 486, 545 (2), 560; v. ii. 30, 46, 263, 277, 292, 395, 411, 426, 502, 517, 531, 545.
- Scott, v. ii. 313, 329, 343, 358, 374.
- Seneca, v. ii. 350, 365.
- Sidney B., v. ii. 347, 362.
- Silas, v. ii. 53, 69, 82, 95, 107.
- Simcon, v. ii. 669, 724.
- Simon, v. i. 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (4), 19, 20, 95, 96, 108, 115, 121, 271, 320, 331, 352; v. ii. 320, 335, 349, 699, 723.
- Sira, v. ii. 173.
- Solomon, v. i. 56, 64 (2); v. ii. 201, 222, 236, 252, 292, 307, 322, 352, 367, 370, 386, 402, 460, 487, 501, 529, 543, 611.
- Stephen, v. i. 217, 224, 232, 244, 256, 288, 308, 323, 327, 334 (2), 346, 380, 483, 494, 498, 505, 513, 519, 524, 530, 540, 573, 588, 602; v. ii. 7, 21, 138, 151, 225, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331, 356, 370, 435, 449, 464, 477, 491, 504, 519, 520, 546, 554, 560, 567, 573, 580, 585, 589, 592, 598, 607, 616, 625.
- Thomas, v. i. 353, 357; v. ii. 78, 121, 136, 149, 241, 255, 691.
- Waterman, v. ii. 149, 163, 177, 192, 208, 546.



Willard, v. ii, 255, 270, 284, 441.

William, v. i, 23, 85, 103, 106, 229, 236; v. ii, 177, 193, 209, 226, 240, 263, 292, 293, 305, 308, 321, 322, 323, 335, 337, 351, 352, 353, 355, 366, 367, 368, 381, 383, 384, 388, 397, 398, 399, 403, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416, 418, 426, 427, 428, 431, 433, 441, 442, 443, 445, 447 (2), 456, 457, 462, 470, 471, 475, 489, 501, 524, 529, 556, 568, 583, 592, 697.

#### SMITON.

William, v. i, 6.

#### SNELL.

Daniel, v. ii, 12.

Seth, v. i, 459, 470, 481, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 132, 143, 146, 236, 252, 265, 279, 309, 324.

William B., v. ii, 615, 639.

#### SNYDER.

Henry, v. ii, 693.

#### SNOW.

Arthur, v. ii, 469, 481, 495, 509.

Daniel, v. i, 232, 243, 256, 259.

Elisha, v. ii, 728 (2).

James, v. i, 330, 366, 376, 420, 429, 439.

John B., v. ii, 126, 130, 140, 155, 157, 171, 183, 186, 202, 220, 263, 277, 292, 307, 322, 337, 352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457, 511, 513.

Joseph, v. i, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229, 236, 239, 248, 252, 263, 377 (2), 387, 394, 400, 420, 429, 439, 545, 560, 573, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 7.

Levi M., v. ii, 663.

Mason, v. ii, 654.

Peter Wanton, v. ii, 112, 127.

Richard, v. ii, 296, 311.

Samuel, v. i, 342, 355, 357, 371, 395; v. ii, 157 (2), 170, 171, 186 (2), 201, 202, 219, 220, 352, 367, 383, 398, 413, 428, 443, 457.

William, v. i, 493, 504, 518; v. ii, 502.

Zebedee, v. i, 401, 420, 430, 439.

#### SOULE.

Christopher, v. ii, 67, 81, 94, 106, 119.

Cornelius, v. i, 112, 119, 126, 133, 139.

Henry, v. i, 165, 181, 191, 200, 208, 216 (2), 719.

Jacob, v. i, 329, 366.

Job, v. ii, 6, 21.

Joseph, v. i, 165, 181.

Nathaniel, v. i, 279, 286, 304.

Samuel, v. i, 90 (2), 95, 101, 106, 107, 124, 131, 138, 144, 150, 163, 168, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 240, 249, 263, 292, 707.

William, v. ii, 707.

#### SOULER.

John, v. ii, 694.

#### SOUTHWICK.

Soiomon, v. i, 326, 346, 347, 356, 384, 397, 411, 417.

#### SOUTHWORTH.

Constant, v. i, 214, 222, 230, 237, 241, 250, 254, 271.

Isaac, v. i, 267.

Sylvester S., v. ii, 458.

William, v. i, 313, 375, 405, 413, 419, 428, 438, 448, 529, 545, 559, 573, 587.

#### SPARKS.

Joseph, v. ii, 327, 342, 357, 528.

Samuel, v. ii, 373, 462, 475, 488, 502, 516, 600, 618.

#### SPAULDING.

Edward, v. i, 316 (2), 393, 400.

John, v. ii, 48, 63, 77, 78, 90, 102, 103, 115 (2), 143, 144, 157 (2).

Nathaniel, v. ii, 490, 504, 518.

Noah, v. ii, 714.

#### SPEAR.

Arnold, v. ii, 107, 120, 135, 263, 277, 279, 293, 487, 499, 526, 540.

Benjamin, v. i, 9.

Elkanah, v. i, 176, 190.

Jonathan, v. i, 203, 215, 223.

Seth, v. ii, 560.

Thomas, v. ii, 236.

William, v. i, 520, 531.

#### SPENCER.

Abel, v. ii, 496, 509, 523.

Abner, v. i, 59, 63, 69, 72, 73.

Augustus, v. ii, 393.

Benjamin, v. i, 184, 194 (2), 226, 238, 247;

v. ii, 613, 622, 631, 639, 646, 656, 665.

Charles, v. i, 207; v. ii, 304.

Christopher, v. i, 121, 197, 206, 213, 214;

v. ii, 264, 280, 293, 309, 323, 338, 347,

- Christopher, 353, 362, 368, 378, 384, 393, 400, 409, 485, 499, 510, 513.  
 Ebenezer, v. i, 334 (2), 350, 380, 385.  
 Ezra, v. ii, 180, 196, 212, 229.  
 Gardiner, v. i, 610; v. ii, 14.  
 George, v. i, 456, 468, 478, 514, 525, 541, 556, 600; v. ii, 3, 17, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 103, 116.  
 Gideon, v. ii, 58, 73, 83, 98, 111, 124, 130, 571, 584, 593 (2), 602, 612, 621, 630, 637, 646, 651.  
 Henry, v. i, 188; v. ii, 507, 522, 536, 550, 564, 577.  
 Isaac, v. i, 565.  
 Jethro, v. i, 216, 223, 231, 242, 255.  
 Job, v. i, 202, 211, 219, 237, 249, 253, 264, 271, 274, 282, 285, 300, 303, 311, 491, 500, 515, 525, 542.  
 John, v. i, 9, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 22, 24, 25, 26, 28 (2), 29, 30, 32 (2), 34, 35, 52, 55, 58 (2), 62 (2), 64, 66 (2), 67, 68 (2), 69, 72, 73, 75 (2), 77 (2), 79, 81, 84, 88, 90, 94, 95, 99, 104, 106, 111, 113, 120 (2), 124, 194 (2), 202, 213, 234, 510; v. ii, 139, 152, 166, 304, 318, 333.  
 Jonathan, v. ii, 479, 493, 506, 521.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 258, 273, 287, 302, 317 (2).  
 Michael, v. i, 202, 318, 323, 334, 368.  
 Nathan M., v. ii, 438.  
 Nathaniel S., v. ii, 409.  
 Nicholas, v. i, 168, 175, 184.  
 Pardon, v. ii, 515.  
 Pearce, v. i, 257, 260.  
 Peleg, v. i, 67, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81.  
 Randal, v. i, 351, 392.  
 Richard, v. ii, 363, 379, 395, 410, 425, 456, 470, 481, 496, 509, 555, 599.  
 Robert, v. i, 32, 35.  
 Rufus, v. i, 127, 134, 140, 148, 155, 228, 235, 384, 397, 410, 416, 425, 434.  
 Samuel, v. i, 70, 72, 125.  
 Silas, v. i, 245, 269.  
 Thomas, v. i, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 65, 67, 74, 76, 78, 88, 91, 92, 97 (2), 102, 108 (2), 111 (2), 113, 124, 131, 143, 144, 156, 218; v. ii, 536.  
 Varnum, v. ii, 586.  
 Walter, v. i, 609; v. ii, 13, 28, 44, 132, 158, 404, 420, 434, 439, 463, 490, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573.  
 Wanton, v. ii, 228, 243.  
 William, v. i, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 62, 65, 66, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87, 92, 93, 98, 99, 103, 104, 109, 110, 117, 120, 123, 124, 130, 131, 137, 144, 150, 156, 163, 169, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 220, 239, 247, 268, 270, 489, 551 (2), 582, 594, 609; v. ii, 14, 24, 44, 58, 60, 73, 86, 98, 111, 124, 244, 258, 280, 309, 323, 338, 353, 368, 384, 400, 415, 430, 444, 485, 499, 508, 513, 523, 527, 536, 537, 541, 543, 551, 552, 564, 578, 586, 594, 595, 611, 619, 627, 633, 635, 642, 652, 654, 660.  
 Willson, v. i, 258; v. ii, 139.
- SPERRY.**
- Samuel, v. ii, 651.
- SPICER.**
- George T., v. ii, 331, 345, 360.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 42, 58, 73, 257, 272, 286, 300, 315, 331, 345, 346, 431, 446, 461.
- SPINK.**
- Albert, v. ii, 395.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 86, 111.  
 Christopher, v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 195, 211.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 110, 123, 138, 151, 165.  
 Eldred, v. i, 315; v. ii, 709.  
 George T., v. ii, 381.  
 Ishmael, v. i, 39, 42, 45, 51, 53, 174, 240, 248, 252, 270, 283, 285; v. ii, 308, 325, 338, 415.  
 John, v. i, 197, 206, 213, 441; v. ii, 422.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 365, 381.  
 Nicholas, v. i, 280; v. ii, 520, 530, 542, 555.  
 Oliver, v. i, 333, 405, 423, 432, 442, 485, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564; v. ii, 159, 172, 187, 203, 563.  
 Samuel, v. i, 102, 154, 160, 167; v. ii, 132, 158.  
 Shebna, v. i, 168, 175, 184, 194, 202, 211, 219 (2).  
 Silas, v. ii, 521.  
 Thomas G. A., v. ii, 478, 493, 506.
- SPOONER.**
- Benjamin, v. i, 243, 286.  
 Charles, v. i, 191, 199, 200, 215, 216, 242, 246, 255, 258, 266, 280, 309, 324, 336.  
 Freeman B., v. ii, 488.  
 Isaac R., v. ii, 311, 327, 341, 342, 356, 372.  
 Jethro, v. i, 275.

John, v. i, 536, 553, 567, 596; v. ii, 15, 29, 46, 60, 100, 112.  
 Samuel, v. i, 324, 336.  
 Seth, v. ii, 296, 311.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 206, 223.  
 Walter, v. ii, 704.  
 William, v. ii, 268, 282, 296, 311, 327, 341.  
 Wing, v. i, 105, 112, 118, 119, 125, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164, 305, 329, 339, 503, 523, 536, 553, 567, 596; v. ii, 15, 29.

**SPRAGUE.**

Amasa, v. ii, 271, 285 (2), 300, 315, 330.  
 Anthony, v. ii, 150, 163, 177, 193.  
 Benjamin, v. ii, 484, 498.  
 Benoni, v. ii, 345, 360, 375, 391, 406.  
 Byron, v. ii, 665.  
 Charles, v. ii, 275, 290, 319.  
 Daniel, v. i, 140, 146, 153, 159, 165, 254, 320, 330, 349, 366, 376, 387, 400; v. ii, 598, 607.  
 David, v. i, 196, 206; v. ii, 173, 189, 204, 570, 582, 654.  
 Ebenezer, v. i, 265, 275 (2); v. ii, 23, 39, 55, 70, 84, 159, 188, 204, 222, 236, 251, 266, 280, 295, 309, 663.  
 Edward H., v. ii, 594, 603.  
 Elias, v. i, 305.  
 Enoch, v. i, 232, 267.  
 Ephraim, v. ii, 225, 283, 297, 312, 327, 342 (2), 357, 486.  
 Gardner, v. i, 440.  
 George R., v. ii, 493, 507, 521, 535, 549, 562, 576.  
 Gideon, v. i, 401.  
 Isaac N., v. ii, 150, 164, 178, 194, 210.  
 James, v. ii, 39, 55, 70, 84, 96 (2).  
 Jedediah, v. ii, 464, 477, 491, 503.  
 Jencks, v. i, 561, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 11, 13, 14, 17 (2), 29, 31, 33, 51, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 165, 166, 447, 459, 471, 482, 506.  
 Joseph, v. i, 349, 367.  
 Nathan B., v. ii, 136, 149, 163, 176, 192, 371 (2), 381, 397.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 201, 209, 217.  
 Paris, v. ii, 178, 194, 210, 227, 242.  
 Reuben, v. i, 314.  
 Seth, v. ii, 163, 176, 192, 209, 226.  
 Stephen, v. i, 412, 418, 427, 437; v. ii, 222, 237.

William, v. i, 50, 53, 56; v. ii, 285, 300, 315, 470, 482, 497, 593, 612, 645, 655.  
 Zeno, v. ii, 142, 154.

**SPRING.**

Zebenezer, v. ii, 698.

**SPRINGER.**

Joseph, v. i, 336, 341, 358, 169, 371; v. ii, 614.  
 Richmond, v. i, 343, 358.

**SPURR.**

John, v. i, 314, 324, 537, 552; v. ii, 668, 671.

**STACY.**

John J., v. ii, 523.  
 Joshua, v. ii, 447, 489, 502.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 697.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 342, 356, 372, 387, 403, 418, 433, 439, 447, 710, 715.  
 William, v. ii, 454, 468, 480, 488, 489.

**STAFFORD.**

Allen, v. ii, 168, 183, 197, 215, 232.  
 Amos, v. i, 23, 51, 53, 56, 60, 101, 213, 222.  
 Daniel, v. i, 332, 341, 351, 367.  
 Edward, v. i, 463, 474, 485, 532, 538, 548, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 9, 24.  
 Joab, v. i, 211, 219, 245, 246.  
 John, v. i, 100, 267, 276, 279, 286, 305, 350, 368, 380, 391, 406, 418, 423, 427 (2), 432, 435, 437, 446, 447, 451; v. ii, 695.  
 Joseph, v. i, 50, 53, 56, 58 (2), 59, 63, 69, 72, 88, 93, 98, 104, 110, 112, 113, 116, 117, 119 (2), 120, 126, 127, 134, 140, 148 (2), 149, 154, 160, 230, 237, 254, 264, 271, 274; v. ii, 148, 162.  
 Lowry, v. ii, 152, 167, 542.  
 Michael, v. i, 258.  
 Peleg, v. ii, 338, 403, 419, 434, 448.  
 Robert R., v. ii, 181, 198, 214, 231.  
 Rufus, v. ii, 132, 157, 158, 170, 171, 186, 188.  
 Samuel, v. i, VI, 50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 69, 72, 89, 90, 95, 101, 116, 131, 137, 143, 150, 156.  
 Stukely, v. i, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 75, 184, 194, 202, 203, 210, 215, 218, 226, 307, 323, 334, 350, 368, 380, 391.  
 Thomas, v. i, 34, 37, 39, 42, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 75, 77, 89, 94, 99, 105, 111, 117, 161, 168, 175, 184, 185, 218, 535, 539, 551, (2), 565, 597, 593; v. ii, 59, 74,

- Thomas, v. ii. 130, 144, 157, 160, 171, 186, 204, 323.
- STALL.**
- Isaac, v. ii. 147, 161, 174, 190, 205, 216, 223, 237, 252.
- Thomas, v. ii. 88, 93, 100, 105, 113, 118, 125, 133 (2), 140, 147, 155.
- William, v. i. 538.
- STANFIELD.**
- John, v. ii. 465, 491, 505.
- STANHOPE.**
- Edward, v. i. 503.
- George W., v. ii. 388, 418, 433, 447.
- Thomas S., v. ii. 282, 296, 311, 327, 341, 342.
- STANTON.**
- Andrew, v. i. 354, 358, 371.
- Augustus, v. i. 315, 318, 352, 414; v. ii. 668.
- Benjamin, v. i. 269; v. ii. 310, 323, 340, 485, 527.
- Clement, v. ii. 693, 694.
- Daniel, v. i. 65, 71, 73, 91, 99, 104, 110; v. ii. 17, 32, 48, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 130, 158, 171, 187, 202, 235, 230, 467.
- David, v. i. 241, 249, 264, 271.
- Enoch, v. i. 318; v. ii. 669.
- John, v. i. 226, 233, 245, 249, 253, 264; v. ii. 4, 19, 33, 49, 65, 79, 260, 265, 280, 294, 309, 416, 506, 521, 535, 548, 600, 643.
- Joseph, v. i. VI, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38 (2), 39, 41, 44, 46, 48 (2), 49, 50 (2), 54, 57, 60, 64, 65, 67, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82 (2), 83, 86, 87, 91 (2), 92, 98, 103, 109, 123, 178, 203, 217, 225, 233, 246, 312, 332 (2), 337 (2), 340, 341, 342, 354, 378 (2), 381, 386, 389, 394, 403, 413, 421, 430, 440, 448, 454, 458, 467, 469, 480 (2), 533, 538; v. ii. 112, 137, 165, 178, 194, 210, 216, 227, 242, 256, 401, 569, 668.
- Latham, v. ii. 697.
- Robert, v. i. 284, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 434, 445, 450, 455, 476, 487, 499, 513, 523, 540, 554, 568, 583, 597; v. ii. 2, 16, 31 (2), 80, 91, 158, 171, 187.
- Samuel, v. i. 129, 136, 142, 148, 164, 171, 179, 187, 391, 405, 422, 432, 442, 507, 509, 534, 550, 578, 592; v. ii. 17, 32, 48, 280, 294, 310, 325, 340, 354, 369, 386, 401, 417, 422, 430, 437, 446, 451, 459, 466, 478, 487, 501, 528, 543, 592, 620, 629, 637, 645, 655, 664.
- Stephen, v. i. 452, 462, 473, 485, 509, 534.
- Thomas, v. i. 300; v. ii. 716.
- STAPLES.**
- Joseph, v. i. 482.
- Samuel, v. i. 545; v. ii. 526.
- Simon, v. ii. 409, 425.
- Thomas N., v. ii. 298, 313, 329, 343, 358.
- William, v. i. 276; v. ii. 352, 365, 367, 371, 380, 381, 383, 384, 395, 397, 398, 399, 411, 412, 413, 415, 427, 430, 444, 458, 473, 485, 499, 510 (2), 516, 524, 539, 552, 558, 565, 571, 579, 587, 596, 606.
- STARK.**
- General, v. ii. 667.
- STARKWEATHER.**
- Ephraim, v. i. 189.
- STATES.**
- Peter, v. i. 270.
- STEAD.**
- Thomas J., v. ii. 593, 602, 630, 656, 665.
- STEADMAN.**
- Asa, v. ii. 110, 124, 139, 152.
- Daniel, v. ii. 272, 279, 295, 310, 323, 339, 356, 369, 387, 400, 415, 432, 445, 459, 485, 499, 527, 542.
- Enoch, v. i. 550 (2), 564, 578, 592, 606.
- John, v. i. 121, 128, 136, 142, 148, 154; v. ii. 520, 535, 548, 562, 575, 585, 594, 603, 613, 621, 656.
- Jonathan, v. ii. 555.
- Oliver, v. ii. 438, 452, 467, 479.
- Samuel, v. i. 154; v. ii. 578.
- Stanton T., v. ii. 563, 576.
- Tennant T., v. ii. 605.
- Thomas, v. i. 92, 97, 102, 108, 268, 277, 280, 288, 509, 534.
- William, v. i. 368, 380, 390, 394, 404, 122, 431, 441, 462, 484, 508 (2).
- STEBBINS.**
- John C., v. ii. 217.

## STEERE.

- A. A. M., v. ii, 574.  
 Alanson, v. ii, 491, 504, 610, 619, 634.  
 Amasa, v. ii, 164, 177, 193, 209, 226.  
 Asa, v. ii, 395, 411, 426, 435, 450, 557, 600.  
 Asel, v. ii, 627.  
 Benedict, v. ii, 611.  
 Charles H., v. ii, 519, 645.  
 Clark, v. ii, 421, 435, 450, 464, 526, 540, 611, 645, 655.  
 Cyra, v. ii, 515.  
 Dennis, v. ii, 561.  
 Elisha, v. ii, 82, 95, 107, 121, 136.  
 Enoch, v. ii, 290, 547, 561, 574.  
 Franklin, v. ii, 411.  
 Harding, v. ii, 556, 584.  
 Harris, v. ii, 496, 508, 523.  
 Henry F., v. ii, 537.  
 Ira W., v. ii, 546, 560.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 183, 192, 201.  
 John, v. i, 37, 39, 42, 44.  
 Jonah, v. i, 192, 193, 213, 221, 229, 237, 253, 264, 398, 412.  
 Joseph, v. i, 193, 522, 536, 552, 566, 580, 594, 610; v. ii, 14, 29.  
 Josiah, v. i, 207.  
 Lee, v. ii, 330, 344, 359, 375, 390.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 539.  
 Obadiah, v. ii, 75.  
 Olney B., v. ii, 435, 450, 464.  
 Ora F., v. ii, 406, 421, 435, 450, 464.  
 Otis, v. ii, 574.  
 Paoli, v. ii, 349, 364, 380.  
 Reuben, v. i, 530, 539, 546, 561, 562.  
 Richard, v. i, 80, 81, 84, 88, 94, 99, 104, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 139, 142, 144, 149, 155, 161, 169, 177, 186, 195, 204, 211, 220, 227, 235, 251, 262, 266, 272, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 309, 325, 344, 359, 363, 372, 383, 396, 410, 415, 425, 434, 445, 489, 500, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569, 585, 596, 598; v. ii, 4, 18, 78, 92, 104, 116, 130, 283, 459, 555, 590, 600.  
 Robert, v. ii, 45, 59, 75, 100, 101, 112, 121, 126, 136, 150, 163, 645, 655.  
 Rufus, v. i, 449, 464, 487, 497, 548; v. ii, 299, 314, 329, 344, 359, 375.  
 Samuel, v. i, 267, 277, 561, 575, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 264, 279, 293, 308, 338, 371, 382, 398, 483, 497, 525, 539, 611, 634, 645, 653, 655.  
 Sardans, v. ii, 505, 519, 533.  
 Simeon, v. i, 520, 569, 598; v. ii, 5, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 105, 117, 131, 147, 160, 173, 188, 204.  
 Simon S., v. ii, 660.  
 Stephen, v. i, 398, 450, 455, 465, 476, 487, 498, 513, 523, 539; v. ii, 69, 82, 95, 107, 121.  
 Syria, v. ii, 326, 340, 355, 370, 386, 402, 417, 432, 446, 557.  
 Syril, v. ii, 486, 611.  
 Thomas, v. i, 55, 104, 110, 117, 121, 131, 138, 144, 150, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 229, 240, 249, 253, 254, 512; v. ii, 150, 651, 652, 662.  
 Timothy, v. ii, 611.  
 William, v. ii, 143, 203, 221, 235, 262, 320, 335, 349, 364, 375, 379, 390 (2), 487, 490, 495, 500, 504, 508, 514, 518, 523, 533, 537, 543, 551, 608, 619, 620, 645.
- STEINBACK.**  
 Barnabas, v. ii, 705.
- STELLE.**  
 Benjamin, v. i, 336 (2), 339, 341.  
 Isaac, v. i, 172, 180, 190, 223.
- STERLING.**  
 Henry P., v. ii, 675.
- STERMY.**  
 Thomas, v. ii, 719.
- STERNE.**  
 John, v. ii, 368, 428, 443, 457, 471.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 559, 572.
- STERRY.**  
 Cyprian, v. i, 314, 338; v. ii, 668.  
 Robert, v. i, 113, 115, 122, 170 (2).
- STETSON.**  
 Cornelius, v. i, 507.
- STEBEN.**  
 Baron, v. i, 433.
- STEVENS.**  
 Ebenezer, v. ii, 668, 671 (3).  
 ———, v. ii, 696.  
 Henry v. i, 5.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 639, 648, 657, 658.  
 John, v. i, 69, 71.  
 Joseph G., v. ii, 267, 282, 296.  
 Robert, v. ii, 342, 356, 641, 650.  
 Samuel, v. i, 336, 339.

Simeon, v. i, 228.

Thomas, v. i, 355.

**STEVENSON.**

Henry, v. ii, 692, 694, 695, 697.

**STILES.**

Israel, v. i, 240.

**STILLMAN.**

Albert, v. ii, 242, 256.

Amos, v. i, 403; v. ii, 437, 451, 466.

Barton, v. ii, 271, 285, 521.

Benjamin, v. i, 277.

Daniel, v. ii, 138, 151, 165, 179, 194, 562, 575.

David, v. ii, 146, 361, 376, 392.

Edmund, v. ii, 562, 575.

Elisha, v. i, 255, 257, 260.

Ephraim, v. ii, 376.

George, v. i, 102, 108 (2), 114, 321, 332, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 421, 431, 440, 448, 451, 454, 456, 461, 467, 473, 478, 484, 489, 495, 507.

James, v. i, 441.

John, v. i, 232; v. ii, 211, 228, 242.

Jonathan P., v. ii, 360.

Joseph, v. ii, 216.

Mathew, v. i, 548, 563, 577; v. ii, 466, 478, 548.

Maxson, v. i, 605; v. ii, 10, 24, 41, 56.

Nathan, v. i, 548, 563, 577, 590.

Nathaniel, v. i, 484, 507, 532.

Phineas, v. ii, 257, 272, 286.

Samuel, v. ii, 714.

William, v. ii, 10 (2), 24, 41, 56, 71, 246, 259, 323, 353, 368, 387, 400.

**STILLWELL.**

Daniel, v. i, 325, 335, 377, 532, 547, 562.

**STIMSON.**

John J., v. ii, 365, 380, 396, 411, 427, 558, 571.

**STINESS.**

Philip, v. ii, 374, 389, 405, 541.

**STOCKARD.**

John, v. ii, 695.

**STOCKBRIDGE.**

Horatio, v. ii, 582.

**STOCKFORD.**

John, v. i, 596.

**STODDARD.**

Israel, v. i, 271, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 312, 328, 347, 352, 357, 361, 365, 374, 386.

Joshua, v. ii, 701.

Martin, v. ii, 573, 584, 585, 593, 594, 602, 603.

Noah, v. ii, 725.

Salisbury, v. i, 253, 264, 274, 436, 447.

Thomas II, v. ii, 586.

William, v. i, 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 309.

Zebedee, v. i, 279, 286.

**STONE.**

Albert W., v. ii, 548.

Alison, v. ii, 557.

Almon A., v. ii, 561, 575, 585.

Ambrose, v. ii, 13, 28.

Amos, v. ii, 421, 436, 450, 465, 487, 501, 515, 583, 591.

Arthur F., v. ii, 409.

Asa, v. ii, 64, 80, 91, 104, 265, 280, 294, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 459, 473, 486, 501, 515, 557, 570, 584, 590, 604, 610, 619, 628 (2), 636 (2), 645, 655, 663.

Charles, v. ii, 74, 86, 99, 111, 125, 365, 380, 396, 411, 427, 570.

Dexter G., v. ii, 536, 550, 564, 584, 591, 610, 619.

Edmund, v. i, 562, 575, 589, 604.

Edward, v. ii, 9.

Edwin, v. ii, 575.

Ezra, v. ii, 326.

George, v. ii, 266.

Henry, v. ii, 142, 266.

Hiram, v. ii, 519, 534.

Israel, v. ii, 537.

James, v. ii, 173, 188, 519, 692.

Jason, v. ii, 519, 533, 610, 629, 637.

Jeremiah, v. i, 371, 463, 543, 557, 570.

John, v. i, 518, 529, 545.

Joseph, v. i, 551; v. ii, 438, 453, 467, 479, 494, 499, 507, 513, 522, 527, 547, 554.

Josiah, v. i, 277.

Lemuel, v. ii, 74, 86.

Nathan K., v. ii, 116, 130, 145, 264, 279, 293, 308, 461, 513, 555, 568, 582, 590, 655.

Nathaniel, v. i, 495, 506, 531, 547, 610, v. ii, 14, 29, 45, 61, 70, 83, 96, 109, 122, 137, 150, 260, 275, 289, 303, 320, 591.

- Olney, v. i, 409.  
 Peter, v. i, 420, 429, 439, 459, 468, 471, 479.  
 Raymond, v. ii, 520, 534, 548, 561, 644.  
 Richard, v. ii, 304, 318.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 154, 159, 168, 173, 182, 188, 197, 210.  
 Westcott, v. i, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 595, 609.  
 Whipple, v. ii, 479, 494, 507, 522.  
 William, v. i, 113, 327, 347, 361, 365, 374, 385, 398, 412, 418, 423, 427, 433, 436, 443, 446, 452, 457, 468, 478, 490, 500, 515, 525, 542, 556, 569, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18, 33, 49, 117, 132, 145, 158, 260, 275, 289, 303, 320, 335, 350, 362, 365, 378, 394, 409, 424, 441, 461, 474, (2) 515, 557, 569, 583, 591, 600, 611, 620, 627, 636, 644, 653, 662.
- STONEMAN.**  
 Samuel, v. i, 198, 203, 215 (2), 223.
- STRAIGHT.**  
 Aaron, v. ii, 493, 506, 521.  
 Job, v. i, 307, 351.  
 Remington, v. ii, 504, 519, 533, 547, 560.  
 Thomas, v. i, 115, 122.  
 Warren, v. ii, 601.
- STRATTON.**  
 John, v. ii, 287, 302 (2), 317 (2), 332, 347, 362, 377.
- STREETER.**  
 Alexander S., v. ii, 484.  
 Ballou, v. ii, 61, 75.  
 George, v. i, 330 (2), 377, 402, 421, 430, 440, 461, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520, 532, 547, 562, 576, 590.  
 Joseph H., v. ii, 605, 615.  
 Rufus, v. i, 401.  
 William H., v. ii, 524, 538.
- STUART.**  
 Charles, v. ii, 303, 320, 335, 350, 565.  
 Gilbert, v. ii, 262.  
 John, v. ii, 705.
- STUDLEY.**  
 Abram, v. ii, 503, 518, 532.  
 James, v. ii, 24, 41, 56, 71.
- STUDSON.**  
 Joshua, v. i, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68, 75, 79, 80, 82, 84.
- STURTEVANT.**  
 William N., v. ii, 352, 367, 383, 386, 398, 413, 428, 443.
- STUTSON.**  
 James v. ii, 24, 41, 56, 71.
- SULLIVAN.**  
 General v. i, 369.
- SUMNER.**  
 Frederick A., v. ii, 610, 636, 644, 654, 660, 663.  
 James, v. i, 339, 340, 357.  
 John N., v. ii, 578, 587.
- SUNDERLIN.**  
 Daniel, v. i, 253, 264, 274, 284, 413, 418, 428, 436, 446, 452, 457, 462, 468, 473, 476, 479, 484, 487, 496, 499, 508, 513, 520, 536, 542, 552, 557, 566, 581; v. ii, 33, 265, 275, 279, 294, 308.  
 George, v. i, 226, 233.  
 Nathaniel, v. ii, 577.
- SWAN.**  
 Charles, v. ii, 532.  
 Nathaniel P., v. ii, 236, 251, 310.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 352, 367, 383, 399, 414, 416, 429, 431, 443, 445, 458, 460, 472, 484, 498, 512, 541.  
 Thomas, v. i, 339, 341, 557, 571, 584; v. ii, 64, 79, 128.  
 William, v. ii, 495, 508, 517, 523, 531, 537, 551, 558, 564, 572, 578, 585, 586, 594, 595, 603, 613, 622.
- SWARTS.**  
 William J., v. ii, 455.
- SWEET.**  
 Abel M., v. ii, 494, 507, 522.  
 Abijah B., v. ii, 614, 622, 653, 662.  
 Amos, v. ii, 522, 536, 550, 577.  
 Angell, v. i, 350, 367, 378, 388, 393, 447, 453, 457, 469, 479; v. ii, 605.  
 Anthony, v. ii, 426, 440.  
 Arnold W., v. ii, 391, 406.  
 Augustus, v. ii, 150, 164, 178, 193, 210.  
 Benajah, v. i, 505, 519.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 51, 53, 56, 60, 63, 66, 68, 69, 75, 77, 79, 81, 111, 149, 154, 155, 160, 161, 168, 202, 213, 221; v. ii, 60, 74, 87, 112, 247, 563, 576.

- Burton, v. i. 551.  
 Caleb, v. ii. 153.  
 Constant, v. ii. 452, 466.  
 Daniel, v. ii. 711.  
 Darling E., v. ii. 645, 655.  
 Elisha, v. ii. 43, 58, 64, 73, 78.  
 Francis, v. ii. 273, 287, 302, 317, 340, 400, 512.  
 George, v. i. 108, 179, 307, 322, 333; v. ii. 147, 161, 175, 190, 206, 216.  
 Gideon, v. ii. 546.  
 Griffin, v. i. 121, 127, 135, 141, 161, 168.  
 Henry, v. ii. 423, 437, 452, 466, 478.  
 Jabez, v. i. 484.  
 James, v. i. 452, 456, 468, 478, 489, 565, 579; v. ii. 615, 694.  
 Jeremiah, v. i. 258; v. ii. 611.  
 John, v. i. 81, 88, 93, 102, 103, 173, 210, 217, 218, 260, 531, 606; v. ii. 203, 393, 408, 423, 427, 438, 452, 467, 578, 586, 589, 595, 598, 608, 617, 625, 633, 642, 651, 660, 690, 691, 692, 694, 696, 697 (2).  
 Jonathan, v. ii. 11.  
 Joseph, v. ii. 225, 491, 531, 544.  
 Manly, v. ii. 727, 728 (2).  
 Nathaniel, v. ii. 87, 93, 99, 105, 112, 118, 126, 133, 142, 263, 278, 292, 307, 322, 337, 352, 368, 384, 399, 414, 429, 444, 458, 472, 511, 525 (2), 527, 540, 541, 588, 597, 606, 616, 624.  
 Nehemiah, v. i. 305, 320.  
 Pardon, v. ii. 266, 460, 556.  
 Peleg, v. i. 423, 433 (2), 443 (2), 463, 474, 485; v. ii. 4, 39.  
 Pentecost, v. i. 168.  
 Philip, v. i. 102, 106, 113; v. ii. 142, 154.  
 Richard, v. i. 510, 566.  
 Robert, v. ii. 113, 126, 141, 154, 535, 549, 563, 576.  
 Samuel, v. i. 211, 219, 336, 340, 392; v. ii. 17, 32, 48, 64, 698, 700, 701.  
 Seranton E., v. ii. 57, 72, 85, 92.  
 Seril, v. ii. 611.  
 Solomon, v. ii. 121, 435, 450, 464, 477, 486, 500, 514, 528, 633.  
 Stephen, v. ii. 348, 363, 379.  
 Sylvester, v. i. 184, 194, 240, 249, 270, 285, 292, 293, 296, 299, 333; v. ii. 693.  
 Thomas, v. i. 218, 226, 233, 234, 556, 570; v. ii. 145, 258, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366.  
 Timothy, v. ii. 308, 324, 338, 354, 369, 385, 401, 544.  
 Valentine, v. i. 506, 520, 547, 562.  
 William, v. i. 56, 59, 107, 234, 271, 281, 289, 292, 296, 300, 304, 368; v. ii. 125, 251, 308, 324, 334, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 459, 474, 486, 500, 638, 647, 692, 694.
- SWEETING.**  
 Henry, v. i. 116.  
 Job, v. i. 263.  
 Nathaniel, v. ii. 691, 694, 697, 698.
- SWEETLAND.**  
 Cornelius S., v. ii. 503, 518, 532, 573.  
 James, v. ii. 259, 609.  
 Seabury J., v. ii. 490, 504, 518.
- SWINBOURNE.**  
 Thomas, v. i. 203; v. ii. 691.
- SWORD.**  
 John, v. ii. 706.
- SYLVESTER.**  
 Bardin, v. ii. 703.  
 Joseph, v. i. 100, 105, 106, 116, 150, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 196, 205, 212, 221, 229.
- TABOR.**  
 Benjamin P., v. ii. 518, 533, 546.  
 Constant, v. i. 363, 372 (2), 383, 396, 410, 415, 424, 434, 498, 512, 523, 539, 554, 568, 582, 596; v. ii. 1, 30, 46, 61, 76.  
 Henry, v. ii. 372, 388, 403, 418, 433, 447.  
 Iehabod, v. i. 518.  
 Isaac, v. ii. 553, 555, 567, 569, 580, 581, 589, 590, 611.  
 John, v. ii. 119, 134.  
 Joseph, v. i. 267, 271, 296, 300, 303, 311, 347, 365, 374, 375, 386.  
 Lemuel, v. i. 412, 418, 427, 436, 447, 457, 468, 480, 490, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556, 571, 584, 599; v. ii. 4, 18, 34.  
 Nathaniel, v. ii. 148, 162, 175, 191.  
 Philip, v. i. 118, 125, 132, 138, 144, 152, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 197, 207, 213, 222, 230; v. ii. 20.  
 Records, v. i. 203, 215, 257, 260.  
 Reuben, v. ii. 175, 190.  
 William, v. ii. 560, 713.
- TAFT.**  
 Adolphus, v. ii. 245, 259, 269, 274, 283, 298, 312, 328.



Amasa, v. ii, 533, 546.  
 Cyrus, v. ii, 578, 587.  
 Jesse, v. ii, 266.  
 John A., v. ii, 578.  
 Mowry, v. ii, 629, 635, 644.  
 Nathan, v. ii, 96, 108, 122, 136, 270, 284,  
 299, 314, 329, 543.  
 Orray, v. ii, 509.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 215, 232.

**TAGGART.**  
 Clarke, v. i, 491, 503, 527, 570, 584, 599;  
 v. ii, 3.  
 Henry, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 418.  
 William, v. i, 363, 372, 383, 396, 397, 408  
 (2), 409, 410, 411, 416, 445, 512, 523,  
 526, 542, 545; v. ii, 143, 262, 276,  
 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 601, 618.

**TALBEE.**  
 Edward, v. i, 177, 190, 199, 203.  
 Stephen, v. i, 601; v. ii, 6, 20, 36 (2).

**TALBOT.**  
 Cyrus, v. ii, 685.  
 Ephraim, v. ii, 216.  
 George W., v. ii, 614.  
 Silas, v. i, 314, 338, 343, 370, 381, 411, 416;  
 v. ii, 668, 669 (2), 685, 686, 721, 722.

**TALLMAN.**  
 Abner, v. ii, 447, 462, 475, 489.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 236, 315, 330, 335, 336,  
 339, 340, 341; v. ii, 559, 572, 668.  
 John, v. ii, 502, 517, 611.  
 Jonathan, v. ii, 357, 372, 388, 403, 418.  
 Nicholas, v. ii, 35.  
 Peter, v. i, 4.  
 Stephen, v. i, 54, 57, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79,  
 181, 191, 200, 208, 216.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 671 (2).  
 William, v. ii, 708.

**TANNER.**  
 Abel, v. i, 278, 281, 288, 383, 397, 410, 416,  
 425, 447.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 268; v. ii, 455, 470.  
 Elias, v. ii, 393, 408, 474, 602.  
 Francis, v. i, 236, 253, 293; v. ii, 182, 396.  
 Henry, v. i, 202.  
 Isaac, v. i, 257, 260, 446, 458, 469, 478,  
 489, 500, 514.  
 James, v. i, 112, 118, 133, 139, 145, 152,  
 158, 164, 198; v. ii, 20, 35, 50, 66, 80.  
 John, v. i, 254, 265, 297, 339, 353, 496, 507,

548, 563, 577; v. ii, 169, 349, 395, 410,  
 427, 441, 543.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 350, 364, 380, 395.  
 Joshua, v. i, 422, 431, 441.  
 Josiah, v. i, 233.  
 Nathaniel, v. ii, 470.  
 Palmer, v. i, 217.  
 Perry, v. i, 515, 525.  
 Samuel, v. i, 463, 474, 486, 521, 535.  
 Smith, v. i, 508.  
 Thomas B., v. ii, 415, 445, 459, 485, 499,  
 513.  
 William, v. i, 102, 108 (2), 193, 194, 293,  
 318, 427, 448, 533, 548, 551, 563, 577,  
 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 13.

**TARBON.**  
 Anthony, v. ii, 205, 221, 235, 251, 265, 280-  
 294, 310, 324, 338, 354, 369, 385, 402,  
 417, 430, 445, 459, 473, 501.  
 David, v. ii, 496, 509, 523.  
 Hiram, v. ii, 318.  
 Samuel, v. i, 245.

**TARR.**  
 Othniel, v. ii, 698.

**TAYER.**  
 Benjamin, v. i, 189, 208, 216, 313.  
 Edward, v. ii, 184, 728.

**TAYLOR.**  
 Andrew, v. i, 559, 573, 587 (2), 602; v. ii,  
 7, 21, 36, 52, 67.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 496, 507, 532, 538, 548,  
 563 (2).  
 Charles S., v. ii, 464.  
 Daniel, v. i, 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 12,  
 27.  
 Dennis, v. i, 549.  
 Ezbon, v. ii, 452, 466.  
 George, v. i, 68, 81, 83, 103, 105 (2), 108,  
 110, 123, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170,  
 178, 186, 196, 198, 205, 212 (2), 228,  
 229, 234, 235, 274; v. ii, 643.  
 Humphrey, v. i, 291, 295, 299; v. ii, 179,  
 194.  
 Isaac, v. ii, 719.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 461, 473, 484, 550, 564.  
 Job, v. i, 210, 222, 242, 249, 253, 264, 270,  
 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303; v. ii, 228,  
 243, 257, 272, 285, 300, 501, 528, 629,  
 637, 645, 655.

- John, v. i. 89, 93, 98, 105, 111, 179, 187, 189, 197, 206, 213, 222, 378, 389, 403, 421, 503; v. ii. 6, 182, 379, 395, 410, 425, 440, 524, 538, 551, 565, 704.
- Jonathan, v. i. 458, 470, 481.
- Joseph, v. i. 216, 224, 231, 233, 242, 244, 257, 277, 348, 578, 606; v. ii. 25, 42, 57, 441, 453, 555.
- Lawton, v. ii. 206, 223, 238, 253, 267, 282, 487, 501, 515, 527, 543, 554, 568, 581, 590, 597, 599, 611, 620, 629.
- Lyndon, v. ii. 399, 414, 429, 443, 526, 543.
- Manchester B., v. ii. 464, 477.
- Nathan, v. i. 352, 369, 381, 392, 407, 491, 502, 542, 556, 570; v. ii. 5, 19, 32, 49, 64, 80, 92, 105, 118, 131, 145, 158, 173, 188, 203, 221, 236, 250, 264, 280, 294, 325, 340, 354, 369, 387, 401, 515, 525.
- Nicholas, v. ii. 15, 30, 46, 62, 76, 89, 101, 114, 128, 155, 169, 185, 200, 223, 233, 248, 307, 322.
- Oliver H. P., v. ii. 639, 648 (2), 658, 675.
- Peter, v. i. 387, 497, 511, 532, 538, 547, 562.
- Philip, v. i. 285, 292, 296, 300, 303, 312, 328, 347, 359, 363, 372, 436, 447, 591, 605.
- Richard, v. i. 546, 561.
- Robert, v. i. 8, 77, 118, 125, 132, 138, 139, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 197, 207, 214, 231, 299, 302, 325, 335, 352, 360, 384, 384, 393, 397, 400, 407, 411, 414, 417, 419, 424, 429, 433, 439, 443, 449, 451, 453, 456, 475, 477, 486, 488, 492, 497, 499, 511, 512, 513, 522 (2), 524, 537 (2), 540, 552, 553, 555, 566, 569, 581, 583, 594, 597, 610; v. ii. 2, 14, 17, 29, 30, 32, 44, 47, 61, 63, 77, 90, 103, 115, 130, 144, 495, 551, 564, 578, 586, 595, 604.
- Samuel, v. i. 563, 577, 590; v. ii. 226, 240, 255, 270, 284, 319, 335, 348, 364, 379, 395, 486, 665.
- Simeon, v. ii. 21, 36, 52, 67.
- Solomon, v. ii. 22, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108.
- Thomas, v. i. 129, 136, 582, 594 (2); v. ii. 210, 227, 242, 256, 271, 285, 475, 488, 516, 530, 544, 558, 571.
- William, v. i. 232, 322 (2), 333, 391, 405, 423, 432, 442, 459, 463, 485, 509, 534, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii. 113 (2), 126, 140, 155, 228, 243, 257, 272, 286, 301, 307, 316, 322, 363, 480, 495, 508, 523, 537, 555, 596, 604, 614, 622, 630, 638, 646, 656, 665, 686 (2).

## TEEL.

George, v. i. 602; v. ii. 7, 21, 37, 52.

## TEFFT.

Benjamin, v. i. 293, 297, 300; v. ii. 431.

Caleb, v. i. 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 436, 446, 451, 456, 469, 478, 489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570, 598; v. ii. 4, 17, 32, 48, 64, 79, 91, 103, 116, 145, 264.

Clarke, v. ii. 73.

Daniel, v. i. 175, 368, 380, 390, 404, 422, 431, 441, 462, 484, 509, 534, 550, 578, 592; v. ii. 60.

Ebenezer, v. i. 218.

Edward, v. ii. 42, 57, 204.

Gardiner, v. i. 369, 381, 392, 407, 511, 607; v. ii. 12, 26, 42, 57.

George, v. i. 352.

Hezekiah, v. i. 509.

Jeremiah, v. i. 333, 352, 380, 542, 556, 571, 584, 599; v. ii. 4, 18, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92.

Jesse, v. i. 606; v. ii. 11, 26, 42, 57, 334.

John, v. i. 228, 473; v. ii. 549.

Joseph, v. i. 281, 288 (2), 592, 606; v. ii. 11, 25, 41, 57, 72, 86.

Martin, v. ii. 298, 313, 329, 343, 358.

Nathan, v. i. 142, 148, 154, 160, 167, 239, 247, 248.

Oliver, v. i. 315.

Pardon, v. i. 380, 391.

Peleg, v. ii. 72, 520, 535, 548.

Robert G., v. ii. 289, 304.

Rufus, v. ii. 279.

Samuel, v. i. 92, 97, 99, 102, 104, 108, 110, 114, 117, 121, 122, 124, 131, 137, 138, 144, 145, 150, 151, 156, 157, 163, 164, 171, 172, 179, 180, 187, 188, 197, 198, 206, 207, 213, 214, 222, 229, 236, 241, 250, 253, 254, 263, 271, 273, 275, 283, 284, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364, 373, 386, 398, 411, 417; v. ii. 152, 159, 166, 173, 180, 188, 195.

Sanders, v. ii. 381.

Silas, v. ii. 365.

Stephen, v. i. 168; v. ii. 126, 199, 542.

Tenant, v. i. 114, 121, 129, 136.

Thomas, v. i. 322, 323, 361, 365, 374, 386,  
391, 399, 405, 412, 418, 422, 427, 437,  
442, 447, 453, 457, 462, 468, 479, 490,  
501, 516, 523, 540, 554, 568, 583, 597;  
v. ii. 2, 34, 65, 79, 92, 105, 117, 131,  
146, 156, 170.  
Welcome, v. ii. 166, 180, 196.  
William, v. i. 275, 284; v. ii. 500.

**TENANT.**

Allen, v. ii. 410, 427.  
Benjamin T., v. ii. 230.  
George, v. i. 313, 354, 473, 485, 496, 509,  
521, 534.  
Joseph T., v. ii. 482.  
Oliver, v. ii. 85, 98, 111, 124, 139.  
William, v. ii. 127.

**TENNEY.**

Samuel, v. ii. 668, 670, 671.

**TERRY.**

Amasa, v. ii. 557.  
David, v. ii. 440.  
Moses, v. ii. 179, 195, 212, 228.  
Seth, v. ii. 159.  
Stephen, v. ii. 521, 535.  
Thomas, v. i. 5.  
William D., v. ii. 495.

**TEW.**

Benedict, v. i. 343, 381, 670.  
Edward, v. i. 131, 138.  
George W., v. i. 527, 528.  
Henry, v. i. 12 (2), 13 (2), 14 (2), 15, 16, 17,  
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 267, 343,  
686.  
James, v. i. 100, 105, 106, 176 (2), 190,  
199, 203, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302,  
309, 310, 317, 337.  
John, v. i. 545, 559, 573, 587, 602; v. ii.  
6, 21, 37, 52, 67.  
Joseph, v. i. 313; v. ii. 447, 462, 475, 667.  
Josiah, v. ii. 447, 462, 475.  
Paul, v. i. 235, 251, 266, 272, 282, 289,  
294, 298, 301, 310, 325, 344, 691, 694.  
Thomas, v. i. 199, 203, 215, 228, 667.  
William, v. i. 112, 118, 286, 338, 503, 517,  
527, 538, 543, 558, 572, 586, 670.

**TEWGOOD.**

Samuel, v. ii. 345, 360, 375, 391, 406.

**THAXTER.**

Adam M., v. ii. 714.

**THAYER.**

Abaer, v. i. 259.  
Allen, v. ii. 121, 136, 150, 164, 178.  
Daniel, v. ii. 135 (2), 149.  
Enoch, v. i. 553 (2); v. ii. 267.  
Ephraim, v. ii. 627.  
Isaac, v. ii. 23.  
Laban, v. ii. 610.  
Otis, v. ii. 96.  
Russell, v. ii. 376, 392.  
Samuel, v. i. 511, 538, 552.  
Simoon, v. i. 308, 314, 324, 343, 403, 409,  
421, 430, 440, 454, 459, 471, 492, 504;  
v. ii. 667, 670.  
Stephen, v. ii. 8, 23, 39, 54.  
William C., v. ii. 395, 410, 425, 440, 454,  
456, 470, 481, 537.  
———, v. i. 400.

**THING.**

Josias, v. ii. 698.

**THOMAS.**

Alexander, v. i. 318, 337, 348, 354 (2),  
358, 370, 371, 502, 517, 528, 545, 559,  
573, 587, 601; v. ii. 6, 21, 36, 52.  
Allen M., v. ii. 429, 430, 443, 444, 448,  
461, 472, 499.  
Benjamin, v. i. 91, 368.  
Coggeshall, v. ii. 272, 286, 301, 316, 331.  
Daniel, v. i. 549, 563.  
Elias, v. ii. 705.  
George, v. i. 42, 44, 51, 54, 57, 58, 62, 65,  
66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82,  
84, 85, 114, 121, 250, 252, 257, 263,  
270 (2), 273 (2), 283 (2), 285, 291,  
295, 299, 303, 311, 327, 346, 360, 364,  
385, 398, 411, 416, 417, 426, 435 (2),  
441, 445 (2), 446, 451 (2), 456, 466,  
467, 478, 489, 499, 500, 509, 513, 514,  
521, 524, 525, 540, 541, 550, 554, 555,  
564, 568, 578, 583 (2), 592, 597, 598;  
v. ii. 2, 3, 16, 17, 31, 34, 47, 48, 63 (2),  
77, 78, 90 (2), 102, 103, 115, 116, 129,  
132, 144 (2), 252, 426, 478, 485, 499,  
513, 527, 542, 605, 614, 623, 631.  
James, v. ii. 543, 704 (2).  
Jeremiah, v. ii. 466.  
Jesse, v. ii. 665.  
John, v. i. 133, 139, 146, 152, 158, 202,  
210, 218 (2), 444; v. ii. 704.  
Lewis, v. ii. 154, 168, 183, 708.

Peleg, v. i. 92, 97, 102, 115, 121, 129, 136, 142.  
 Richard, v. i. 369; v. ii. 48, 64, 78, 90, 103, 116, 132, 144, 264, 278, 293, 308, 325, 338, 353, 368, 386, 400, 414, 415, 430, 444, 460, 473, 513, 527, 542, 569, 583, 610, 620, 629, 636.  
 Robert, v. ii. 697.  
 Samuel, v. i. 128, 129, 135, 142, 144, 147, 150, 156, 162, 171, 179, 322 (2), 333, 405.  
 Seth, v. i. 408, 438.  
 Stephen, v. ii. 213, 230.  
 Vial, v. ii. 121, 136.  
 William A., v. ii. 549.

**THOMPSON.**

Asa, v. ii. 165, 179.  
 Charles, v. i. 352.  
 Daniel, v. i. 553.  
 Ebenezer, v. i. 308, 324, 330, 335, 353, 445, 450, 455, 466, 477; v. ii. 118.  
 Edward, v. i. 335, 369, 385, 387 (2), 412, 417, 426; v. ii. 19, 35, 50, 63, 66, 80, 93, 105, 147.  
 Elias, v. i. 122, 128, 135, 141, 147, 154, 160, 232, 244, 246, 343.  
 Festus L., v. ii. 527.  
 Gladding O., v. ii. 320, 349, 364, 381.  
 Isaac, v. i. 17, 18, 22, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40 (2), 42, 45, 50, 54, 57.  
 Israel, v. i. 24.  
 James B., v. ii. 407, 422, 437, 451, 554, 571, 599.  
 John, v. ii. 368, 384, 693, 695, 701.  
 Joseph L., v. ii. 492, 506, 520, 535.  
 Joshua, v. i. 167, 174, 183, 193, 201, 240; v. ii. 451.  
 Peleg S., v. ii. 56, 71, 88, 97, 265.  
 Richard, v. i. 398; v. ii. 695, 696.  
 Samuel, v. i. 391, 405, 422, 432, 442.  
 Thomas, v. i. 283, 285, 288, 307, 321, 339, 340, 341, 354, 362; v. ii. 676, 690, 693.

**THORNTON.**

Christopher, v. ii. 618, 630, 638, 647.  
 Daniel, v. i. 182.  
 Ethan, v. ii. 109, 122, 137, 151, 164.  
 Gideon, v. ii. 557.  
 Henry, v. ii. 318, 348.  
 Jeremiah, v. ii. 178, 194, 210, 227, 242, 326.

Jonathan, v. i. 575, 589, 603; v. ii. 8, 23.  
 Josiah, v. i. 32, 166, 173, 181, 191, 200, 224, 231, 262, 272; v. ii. 391, 406, 422.  
 Laban, v. ii. 360, 376, 391, 407.  
 Nathan, v. ii. 23, 39, 55, 70, 84, 465, 492, 500, 505, 520, 529, 534.  
 Reuben, v. ii. 45, 60, 74.  
 Richard, v. i. 53, 66, 67, 74, 77, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 320; v. ii. 173, 188, 514, 538, 551, 564 (2), 570, 578, 583, 586 (2), 595 (2).  
 Robert, v. i. 506, 512, 522, 537, 553; v. ii. 50.  
 Samuel, v. i. 225, 228, 314.  
 Silas, v. ii. 422, 436.  
 Solomon, v. i. 387; v. ii. 407, 422, 436, 451, 465.  
 Stephen, v. i. 56, 59, 63, 69, 70.  
 J. Tillinghast, v. ii. 480, 496, 508, 523.  
 William B., v. ii. 394, 409, 425, 439, 454, 468, 480, 530.

**THROOPE.**

Billings, v. i. 257, 260; v. ii. 667.  
 John, v. i. 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 146, 152, 158, 230, 237, 248.  
 Thomas, v. i. 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 149, 156, 164, 169, 178, 186, 195, 205, 212, 227, 235, 247, 251, 262, 266, 272, 282, 290, 295.  
 William, v. i. 334, 349, 356, 368, 376, 406; v. ii. 100, 114, 127, 142, 154, 156, 168, 170, 182, 185, 197, 201, 219, 233, 248, 322, 337, 352, 354, 367, 369, 382, 383, 397, 399, 413, 414, 428, 429, 442, 443, 457, 458, 471, 472, 483, 484, 497, 498, 511, 512, 526, 541, 542, 552, 553, 554, 556, 566 (2), 567, 568, 579 (2), 581, 582, 587, 588, 589, 591, 597 (2), 598, 600, 606, 608, 609, 615, 617, 618, 623, 625, 626, 632, 633, 635, 640, 642, 644, 650, 651, 653, 660, 662.

**THURBER.**

Dexter, v. ii. 78, 90, 176, 191.  
 Edward, v. i. 255, 265.  
 Henry, v. ii. 420, 434, 449, 463, 476, 490.  
 Isaac, v. ii. 558, 612, 621 (2), 629, 630, 637 (2), 646, 655, 664.  
 Jacob B., v. ii. 283, 298, 313, 328, 343.  
 James, v. i. 236, 259; v. ii. 48, 63, 78, 263 (2), 278, 293, 307, 323, 338, 353, 367, 368, 384, 399, 414.

John, v. ii, 149, 163, 176, 192.  
 Martin, v. i. 330.  
 Samuel, v. i, 167, 173, 181, 200, 252, 499, 514, 524, 540, 543; v. ii, 3, 17, 107, 120, 135, 148, 157, 162, 411, 426, 612, 621.  
 Silas, v. ii, 562, 575.  
 Squire, v. ii, 345, 360, 376, 391, 407, 422.  
 Stephen G., v. ii, 503, 518, 532, 546, 573.  
 William, v. i, 477, 488, 499, 514, 527, 540, 555, 570; v. ii, 75, 87, 101, 112, 127, 141, 154.

**THURSTON.**

Abraham, v. ii, 263 (2), 277, 278, 291, 292, 306, 307, 322 (2), 336, 337, 351, 353, 367, 368, 383, 384, 398, 399, 413, 414, 428, 429, 442, 444, 457, 471, 484, 485, 498, 499, 525, 527, 540.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 58; v. ii, 502.  
 Charles, M., v. ii, 341, 356, 372, 387, 403, 418.  
 Edward, v. i, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 84, 88, 94, 99, 105, 123, 126, 133, 140, 158, 162, 170, 178, 186, 198, 205, 212, 220, 235, 248, 262, 266, 269, 273, 283, 289, 291, 298, 302, 310, 328, 466, 475, 568, 582, 596; v. ii, 1, 169, 185, 200, 219, 233, 248.  
 Edwin R., v. ii, 548.  
 Gardner, v. i, 534, 535, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 12, 26, 42.  
 George, v. i, 307, 321, 332, 340 (2), 351, 367, 379, 389, 405, 414, 422, 495, 520, 532, 548, 562, 576; v. ii, 45, 61, 76, 88, 100, 114, 151, 401, 417, 430, 446, 459, 528, 543.  
 Grindle, v. ii, 691.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 496, 507, 533, 548, 563, 577, 590, 605; v. ii, 10, 24.  
 Job, v. ii, 15.  
 John, v. i, 346, 375, 385, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435, 451, 456.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 172, 180, 190, 191; v. ii, 694.  
 Joseph, v. i, 351, 367, 379 (2), v. ii, 695, 696, 697.  
 Lodowick L., v. ii, 300, 315.  
 Lovet, v. ii, 702.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 609; v. ii, 14, 28, 44, 60.  
 Peleg G. v. ii, 300, 315, 331, 619, 627, 634, 643.  
 Robert, v. ii, 138.  
 Rowland, v. i, 509.

Samuel, v. i, 503; v. ii, 691.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 532, 545, 559, 573.  
 Whitman, v. ii, 243, 257.  
 William, v. i, 233, 245, 257, 260; v. ii, 696, 697.

**TIBBETS.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 566, 580, 588, 597.  
 Charles, v. i, 569.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 43, 58, 73.  
 Ezra, v. ii, 454, 468, 481.  
 George, v. i, 68, 75, 77, 79, 81, 233.  
 Henry, v. i, 9, 11, 15, 63, 69, 72, 73, 90, 110, 117, 124, 131, 202, 211, 348, 363, 379, 395, 410.  
 James, v. ii, 274, 287, 302, 318, 333.  
 Job, v. i, 288, 307.  
 John, v. i, 269, 581; v. ii, 432, 485.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 281, 289.  
 Joseph V., v. ii, 573, 603.  
 Thomas, v. i, 245.  
 Waterman, v. i, 281, 289, 307, 355.  
 William, v. ii, 244, 318, 333, 348, 363.

**TIFFANY.**

Ebenezer, v. ii, 92, 557, 579, 588, 592, 609.  
 Ephraim, v. i, 271.  
 Ezra, v. ii, 245, 259.  
 Henry, v. ii, 563, 577.  
 Hezekiah, v. i, 237.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 12, 26, 43, 563.

**TILLEY.**

Abraham D., v. ii, 88, 100, 113, 125, 140.  
 Benjamin, v. ii, 183, 476, 489, 503, 517.  
 Edward L., v. ii, 559, 572.  
 James, v. i, 520.  
 John T., v. ii, 520.  
 Thomas, v. i, 544, 558, 572, 586, 600.  
 William, v. ii, 217, 296, 305, 311, 326, 341, 387, 403, 418, 433, 447, 558.

**TILLINGHAST.**

Allen, v. ii, 72, 85, 98, 102, 110, 112, 115, 123 (2), 127, 129, 138, 151, 156, 170.  
 Charles, v. i, VII, 11, 37, 53, 236, 327, 346, 360, 529; v. ii, 269, 384, 399 (2), 413, 415, 429 (2), 443, 444, 457, 458, 472, 473, 486, 500, 514, 529, 543, 601, 610, 620, 626, 629.  
 Clarke, v. ii, 195, 211, 228, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431, 446, 459, 474,

- Benjamin, v. i, 230, 237, 253, 264, 278, 282, 326, 345, 351, 359, 363, 364, 372, 373, 384, 385, 391, 397, 398, 410, 416; v. ii, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 99, 111, 125, 131, 140, 145 (2), 153, 158, 173, 187, 204, 221, 235, 250, 264, 279, 280, 383, 400, 402, 473, 514.
- Daniel, v. i, 174, 182, 192, 193, 308, 309, 312, 335, 337, 343, 352 (2), 353, 368, 379 (2), 381, 393, 407, 414, 424, 433, 443, 449, 453, 475, 486, 522, 537, 557, 570, 585, 599; v. ii, 3, 18, 536, 550, 669, 724.
- Edward N., v. ii, 466, 478, 493, 506.
- Gardiner, v. ii, 486, 500, 514, 528, 543, 600, 619, 635.
- George, v. i, 436, 449, 493, 501, 504, 524, 529 (2), 540, 545, 555, 559, 570, 573, 583, 597; v. ii, 16, 31, 47, 62, 77, 118, 129, 130, 141, 144, 145, 151, 157 (2), 171, 189, 196, 202, 212, 230, 244 (2), 258, 603, 620, 627, 676.
- Henry, v. ii, 704, 705.
- Isaac, v. ii, 243, 257, 272, 286.
- Job, v. i, 551, 565, 579, 593, 607; v. ii, 58, 73, 86, 132, 141, 154, 251, 279, 294, 308, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 401, 416, 431.
- John, v. i, 248, 340, 580, 594, 608; v. ii, 85, 213, 230, 245, 273, 387, 402, 479, 486, 652, 660, 676, 693, 712, 714, 724, 726.
- Jonathan, v. i, 130; v. ii, 48.
- Joseph, v. i, 85, 88, 90, 93, 95; v. ii, 60, 142, 153, 167, 170, 185, 186, 200, 201 (2), 202, 219 (2), 220, 233, 234 (2), 248, 249 (2), 347, 362, 378, 394, 424, 427, 441, 456, 457, 470, 471, 511, 552, 566, 579, 587, 593, 597, 606, 615, 623, 632, 637, 640, 650, 659, 709.
- Mumford D., v. ii, 424, 438, 453, 467, 485.
- Nathan S., v. ii, 552.
- Nicholas P., v. i, 309, 316, 523, 539, 554.
- Pardon, v. i, VI, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19 (2), 20, 21 (2), 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 52, 114, 120, 121, 197, 206, 213, 229, 278, 583, 598; v. ii, 3, 91, 103, 129, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 302, 317, 349, 363, 379, 610, 620, 629.
- Philip, v. i, 16, 17 (2), 18 (2), 19, 20, 21 (2), 40, 49 (2), 58, 422, 431, 441; v. ii, 115, 129, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 264, 293, 310.
- Samuel, v. ii, 153, 265, 280, 295, 310, 325, 487, 501, 512, 513, 529, 611, 619, 627, 635 (2), 639, 644, 646, 654.
- Sidney S., v. ii, 467, 480, 581, 590.
- Silvester, v. ii, 288.
- Stephen, v. i, 512; v. ii, 145, 203, 265, 279.
- Stukely, v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 57, 72.
- Sylvanus, v. i, 581.
- Thomas, v. i, 211, 234, 258, 261 (2), 285, 293, 296, 300, 303, 311 (2), 327, 334, 346, 350 (2), 355, 356, 361, 365, 368, 372, 374, 380, 382, 383, 384, 391, 394, 396, 406, 409, 410, 415, 418, 424, 427, 434, 436, 444, 487, 498, 500, 512, 523, 539, 553, 567, 568; v. ii, 13, 27, 34, 43, 49, 65, 80, 196, 212, 230, 244 (2), 250, 258, 323, 340, 354, 369, 385, 400, 415, 459, 472, 676, 714.
- William B., v. ii, 331, 346, 361, 377, 392, 552, 566, 579, 588.
- TINGLEY.**  
John W., v. ii, 663.
- TINKHAM.**  
Hezekiah, v. i, 244, 253, 264.  
Jeremiah E., v. ii, 396.
- TISDALE.**  
Henry, v. i, 123, 125, 133.  
Joseph, v. ii, 110, 627, 636.
- TITUS.**  
Crawford, v. ii, 329, 343, 358, 374, 389, 405, 422, 499.  
Jónah, v. ii, 385, 400, 416, 430, 445, 461, 470, 482, 486, 513, 528, 542, 544, 568, 627, 636, 644.  
Nathaniel G., v. ii, 391, 406.
- TOBEY.**  
Samuel, v. i, 223.  
———, v. ii, 714.
- TOMAN.**  
Draper, v. ii, 711.  
John, v. ii, 713.  
Thomas, v. ii, 690.
- TOMPKINS.**  
Abner S., v. ii, 365, 381, 396, 411, 426, 441.  
Benjamin, v. i, 542, 556, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 18, 33.  
John A., v. ii, 441, 456, 469, 482.  
Lyndon, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 327.

Nathaniel, v. ii, 339, 427.  
 R. J., v. ii, 573.  
 Samuel, v. i, 304.  
 Uriah, v. ii, 15, 29.

**TOPHAM.**  
 John, v. i, 313, 343, 354, 357 (2), 358, 369,  
 370, 371, 382, 384, 393, 395, 667.  
 Theophilus, v. ii, 510, 569, 579, 632, 640,  
 715.

**TORREY.**  
 Joseph, v. i, 5 (2), 6 (4), 7 (2); v. ii, 292,  
 294, 307, 308, 322, 324, 337, 340, 352,  
 354, 367, 369.

**TOSH.**  
 Acres, v. i, 41, 44, 50, 53, 55, 59, 63, 69,  
 72; v. ii, 692, 695.

**TOTTEN.**  
 George M., v. ii, 686.  
 Joseph S., v. ii, 648, 658, 676.  
 Levi, v. i, 516, 525, 534, 538, 541, 550, 556,  
 564, 570, 578; v. ii, 4, 18, 33, 49, 65,  
 79, 92, 105, 264, 278, 295, 310, 323,  
 339, 353, 369, 384, 400, 415, 432, 444,  
 459.  
 Washington, v. ii, 686.

**TOURGEE.**  
 John, v. i, 233; v. ii, 506.  
 Peter, v. i, 225.  
 William, v. ii, 466, 478, 493, 547.

**TOURTELLOT.**  
 Abraham, v. i, 70, 72, 104, 117, 124, 131,  
 138, 144, 151, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213,  
 308, 314, 318, 324, 337, 357, 371.  
 Arnold H., v. ii, 533, 555.  
 Asa, v. ii, 547, 561, 574.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 389, 402.  
 Daniel, v. i, 477, 488, 499, 541, 557, 569,  
 585; v. ii, 28, 46, 61, 75, 87, 344, 359,  
 375, 391, 582.  
 David, v. ii, 289.  
 Henry J., v. ii, 533.  
 Jeremiah, v. ii, 61, 76, 88, 100, 113, 618.  
 Jesse, v. ii, 45, 61, 76, 88, 91, 100, 113, 116,  
 130, 145, 158, 306, 321, 334, 351, 500,  
 514, 526, 528, 540, 542, 544, 611, 620,  
 628, 635, 654, 663.  
 Jonathan, v. ii, 519, 555, 568.  
 Lebbeus C., v. ii, 468, 623, 631, 639, 647,  
 657.

Roger W., v. ii, 22, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95, 108.  
 Williams, v. ii, 501, 643.

**TOWER.**

Augustus M., v. ii, 614, 631, 638, 665.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 159, 166, 174, 182, 192,  
 201, 209, 217, 225, 232, 244, 256, 277,  
 280, 287.  
 Emmerson, v. ii, 192, 209 (2), 236, 240,  
 254.  
 Enoch, v. i, 256, 259, 268, 277, 280, 356.  
 Gideon, v. i, 114, 120, 128, 141, 147, 153,  
 159, 166, 201, 209, 217.  
 Jason, v. ii, 121, 136, 149, 163, 177, 192.  
 John C., v. ii, 435, 449, 607, 616, 624, 633,  
 653.  
 Levi, v. i, 287, 314 (2), 321 (4), 377, 402,  
 440, 461, 472, 483; v. ii, 141, 153, 161,  
 167, 181, 198, 214, 215, 231, 246, 260,  
 497.

**TOWNSEND.**

Job, v. i, 87, 89.  
 John, v. ii, 467, 477, 488, 499, 513.  
 Solomon, v. i, 300, 304, 312, 328, 339, 342,  
 347, 386, 399, 413, 418, 427, 437, 447,  
 453, 457, 469, 479, 491, 502, 526, 543,  
 557, 569, 584, 599.  
 Thomas, v. i, 12.

**TOWNSLEY.**

Jacob, v. ii, 723.

**TRACY.**

Ralph, v. ii, 246, 260, 274, 283, 298, 313,  
 329.

**TRASK.**

Ebenezer, v. i, 259, 331, 349, 366, 377, 388,  
 401, 420, 429, 439, 460, 530, 539, 546,  
 560.  
 Frederick A., v. ii, 492, 505, 520, 534.

**TREADWELL.**

Jonathan, v. ii, 711, 716, 720.

**TREE.**

Richard, v. i, 197.

**TREVETT.**

Eleazer, v. ii, 144, 263, 277, 278, 292, 306,  
 307, 322, 336, 337, 351, 353, 367, 368,  
 383, 384, 398, 399, 413, 414, 428, 429,  
 442, 444, 457, 458, 471, 472, 511,  
 512, 553, 554, 566, 571, 580, 581, 588,  
 597 (2), 606, 612, 616, 617, 624, 632,  
 640, 650, 659.

- John, v. ii, 704 (2), 727.
- TRIBBY.**
- John, v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 57.
- TRIPP.**
- Abiel, v. i. 46, 48, 188; v. ii, 594, 603, 627, 636, 645.
- Benjamin, v. ii, 691.
- Caleb, v. i. 199, 203, 215.
- Charles, v. ii, 172.
- Edward, v. i. 265, 275, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374.
- Elijah, v. ii, 87.
- Gideon, v. i. 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 346.
- Isaac, v. i. 263, 270, 273.
- Job, v. i. 66, 68, 75, 79, 81, 84, 88, 93, 98, 99, 104, 110, 116, 130, 137, 163, 171, 184, 187, 197, 206, 213, 241, 249, 266.
- John, v. i, 1; v. ii, 309, 325, 355.
- Joseph, v. i, 89, 95.
- Joshua, v. ii, 190, 206 (2), 223, 238, 253, 268, 333, 348, 363, 378, 394, 410, 425.
- Othniel, v. i, 215, 223.
- Peleg, v. i, 9, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151.
- Peregrine, v. ii, 146.
- Samuel, v. i. 447, 452; v. ii, 712, 728.
- Seth, v. i. 256, 259, 268, 277, 280; v. ii, 45, 60, 74.
- Stephen, v. i, 313; v. ii, 691.
- William, v. i, 92, 97, 105, 111, 204, 305, 329, 438.
- TROTT.**
- John, v. ii, 445, 460, 474, 483, 486, 497, 511, 525.
- TROWBRIDGE.**
- Ebenezer, v. ii, 691, 694, 695, 696, 697.
- Horace, v. ii, 645, 654, 663.
- TRUMAN.**
- John, v. ii, 53, 68, 82, 94, 107, 120.
- Thomas, v. i, 308, 324, 385, 411, 417, 426, 435, 446.
- TRUNDY.**
- Matthew M., v. ii, 403, 418, 433, 447.
- TUBBS.**
- Isaac, v. ii, 710.
- TUCKER.**
- Benjamin, v. i, 109.
- Caleb E., v. ii, 561, 574.
- David, v. ii, 7, 22, 38, 53, 69.
- George L., v. ii, 613, 630, 638, 647.
- Gideon, v. ii, 123, 138, 151, 165, 173, 179, 189.
- Israel, v. ii, 319, 334, 349.
- Jabez, v. ii, 171.
- James, v. ii, 204, 222, 237, 251, 487.
- John, v. ii, 152, 166, 180, 195, 196, 257, 315, 319, 331, 345, 360, 376, 555, 582, 590, 609, 663.
- Perry, v. ii, 392, 407, 422, 432, 437, 459, 485, 499, 513.
- Richard, v. i, 377.
- Samuel P., v. ii, 482, 496, 510, 524, 533, 538.
- Simeon, v. ii, 392, 407, 422, 437, 485.
- Stephen, v. ii, 290, 304, 319, 334, 344, 359.
- Zachariah, v. i, 259, 260, 277, 280.
- TUELL.**
- James M., v. ii, 425, 440.
- TUFFTS.**
- Charles, v. ii, 405, 420, 435, 449, 464.
- TURNER.**
- Daniel, v. ii, 687.
- George, v. ii, 214, 216, 383, 387, 398, 399, 413, 414, 428, 429, 441, 442, 444, 456, 457, 458, 471, 482, 484, 485, 497 (2), 498, 499, 510, 525, 539, 540, 541.
- Henry, v. ii, 167, 181, 198, 610, 628, 635, 662, 686.
- James V., v. ii, 142, 153, 167, 216 (2), 231.
- Jonathan, v. i, 16.
- Joshua, v. i, 182.
- Lawrence, v. i, VI, 5.
- Lothrop, v. ii, 727.
- Moses, v. i, 339, 343.
- Peter, v. i, 348 (2), 352, 458; v. ii, 676, 686.
- Stephen, v. ii, 300, 315, 330, 345, 360, 470.
- Stukely, v. i, 461, 472, 483; v. ii, 150, 158, 164, 178, 309, 324, 339.
- Thomas, v. ii, 559, 573, 585, 594, 603.
- William, v. i, 89, 97, 117, 289; v. ii, 184, 200, 218, 598, 606, 616, 624, 647, 676.
- TURPIN.**
- Benjamin, v. i, 467, 477, 488, 499, 514.
- Joseph, v. i, 141.
- TUTTLE.**
- Job N., v. ii, 348, 363, 379, 394.



**TWEEDY.**

Joseph, v. i, 450, 451, 455.

**TYLER.**

Anthony, v. ii, 694.

Benoni, v. ii, 561, 574.

Casey B., v. ii, 611, 620, 627.

Ebenezer, v. i, 545, 559.

George W., v. ii, 386, 401, 417, 431, 513.

Isaac, v. i, 319, 343; v. ii, 703, 716, 717,

726.

James, v. i, 367, 378, 388.

John, v. i, 110, 117, 124, 131, 138, 144, 151,

157, 164; v. ii, 105, 117, 131, 432, 501,

529, 554, 557.

Moses, v. i, 250, 264, 274, 292, 297, 300,

304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386,

399, 413, 418, 427, 437, 447, 453, 457,

469, 479, 491, 501, 516.

Obed P., v. ii, 480, 494, 508.

Reynolds, v. ii, 230, 245, 258, 273, 288.

Samuel, v. ii, 704.

Thomas, v. i, 610; v. ii, 14, 29, 505, 519,

534, 547, 561, 574.

William, v. i, 141, 147, 153, 224, 306, 318,

385, 398, 413, 428, 437, 458, 466, 467,

469, 477 (2), 479, 488, 491, 499, 501,

516, 514, 524, 526, 540, 543, 554, 555,

568, 570, 582, 583, 596, 597; v. ii, 3,

17, 174, 188, 204, 222, 236, 455.

**UNDERHILL.**

John, v. i, 2; v. ii, 688.

**UNDERWOOD.**

Benjamin, v. i, 224, 231, 242, 255, 258,

272, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 319, 325,

344, 345, 355, 359, 363, 372, 383, 396.

Charles, v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 544, 558, 572.

Daniel S., v. ii, 559.

Henry H., v. ii, 203, 536, 549.

John, v. i, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 44,

50, 53, 55, 59, 63; v. ii, 182.

Nicholas, v. ii, 719.

Perry G., v. ii, 199, 215, 231, 246.

R. G., v. ii, 576.

Samuel, v. i, 580; v. ii, 229, 243, 258, 272.

Thomas, v. ii, 701.

**UPDIKE.**

Daniel, v. i, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43 (2),

45, 46, 47 (2), 49, 81, 87, 92, 466, 477,

489, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570, 583;

v. ii, 472.

James, v. i, 508, 533, 549, 563, 577, 591,

605; v. ii, 10, 24, 40, 56, 71, 84, 97,

109, 122, 137, 338, 353, 368.

John, v. i, 353, 370; v. ii, 721, 725.

Lodowick, v. i, 15, 508, 533, 549, 563, 577,

591, 605; v. ii, 10, 25, 41, 56, 64, 78,

91, 103, 116, 132, 441, 454, 468, 481.

Richard, v. i, 28, 32, 34, 268, 393, 404 (2).

Walter W., v. ii, 581, 598, 599, 607, 608,

616, 617, 624, 626, 632, 634, 641, 642,

650, 652, 659, 661.

Wilkins, v. ii, 124, 139, 187, 202, 222, 235,

340, 353, 369, 385, 400, 415, 432, 433,

445, 447, 459, 461, 473, 485, 493, 499,

507, 513, 542, 555, 568, 581, 590, 601,

610, 620, 628, 635, 644, 654, 663.

**UPHAM.**

Lyman, v. ii, 642, 643.

**USHER.**

George F., v. ii, 218, 233, 248, 254, 261,

268, 282.

Hezekiah, v. i, 213, 222, 290, 295, 316.

James, v. ii, 727.

John, v. i, 185, 195, 197, 204, 206, 211, 219,

235, 416, 425, 434, 445, 452, 457, 468,

479, 490, 501, 515.

**UTTER.**

John, v. ii, 125, 141, 155.

**VALENTINE.**

James, v. ii, 266, 311.

William, v. ii, 326, 341, 356, 371, 387, 402,

418, 432, 502.

**VALLETT.**

James, v. ii, 563.

John, v. ii, 139, 152, 166, 180, 196.

Stephen, v. ii, 464, 477, 491, 505, 519, 611.

Welcome, v. ii, 46, 61, 76, 88, 100, 113.

William, v. ii, 246, 259.

**VANDOORN.**

Anthony, v. i, 292.

William C., v. ii, 607, 609, 617, 618, 625,

626, 633, 635, 642, 644, 651, 653, 660,

662.

**VAN ZANDT.**

Edward, v. ii, 475, 488, 502.

- VARNO.**  
Daniel, v. ii, 691.
- VARNUM.**  
James M., v. i, 309, 314, 338, 339, 344, 373, 375, 384, 386, 394, 397, 413, 416, 419, 428, 437, 445, 448, 453; v. ii, 667, 668 (2), 669, 671.
- VARS.**  
Christopher, v. ii, 119, 133.  
John, v. ii, 585, 613, 621.
- VARSE.**  
Isaac, v. ii, 194, 211.
- VAUGHAN.**  
Ambrose, v. ii, 60, 87, 101, 113.  
Amos, v. i, 474, 485.  
Benjamin, v. i, 289, 294, 297, 301; v. ii, 145.  
Boone, v. i, 260.  
Bowen, v. ii, 222, 235, 543, 555, 571, 599, 662.  
Caleb, v. i, 127, 155, 161, 168, 176, 184, 194.  
Charles A., v. ii, 485, 494, 501, 507, 515, 522, 527.  
Christopher, v. i, 90, 96, 101, 202, 398; v. ii, 58, 485, 522, 527.  
Clark W., v. ii, 550.  
Daniel, v. i, 113, 122, 126, 175, 181, 260, 336, 353, 370; v. ii, 690, 692, 696 (2), 697, 698.  
David, v. i, 134, 514, 525, 541, 556, 598; v. ii, 44, 59, 74.  
Gardner, v. ii, 290, 304, 318, 334, 350.  
George, v. i, 179, 187, 197, 206, 213, 221, 226, 229, 234, 240, 249; v. ii, 230, 245, 259, 274 (2), 288, 339, 354, 369, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 456, 470, 481, 486, 501, 515, 529, 543.  
Horace, v. ii, 507, 522, 550, 555, 563, 577.  
Isaac, v. i, 97, 102, 108, 500, 514, 525, 541, 555, 570.  
Jason, v. ii, 561.  
Job, v. i, 281, 289, 307.  
John, v. i, 233, 390, 598; v. ii, 93, 105, 133, 147, 213, 230, 245, 259, 273, 287, 341, 483, 501, 610, 619, 27 (2).  
Jonathan, v. i, 225, 297, 301, 306; v. ii, 12.  
Joshua, v. i, 322, 333, 351, 368, 379.  
Lodowick, v. ii, 73, 86, 98, 111, 124.
- Owen, v. ii, 519, 533.  
Richard, v. ii, 117, 132, 159, 172.  
Robert, v. i, 238; v. ii, 27, 43.  
Royal, v. i, 549 (2), 564, 577, 591, 605; v. ii, 10, 25, 41, 56, 72, 85, 97, 110, 123, 145.  
Russell, v. ii, 507.  
Samuel, v. ii, 267, 281, 296, 297, 311.  
Stephen, v. ii, 140, 153, 167, 181, 197.  
Thomas F., v. ii, 665, 704.  
Wilbur, v. ii, 577.  
William M., v. ii, 371, 385.
- VEAZIE.**  
Joseph, v. ii, 399, 705.
- VENERO.**  
Antonio, v. ii, 695.
- VERNON.**  
Daniel, v. i, 10.  
Henry M., v. ii, 502, 517, 531, 545.  
Samuel, v. i, 47.  
Thomas, v. ii, 691.
- VIAL.**  
Donily, v. ii, 724.  
John, v. i, 388, 402, 408, 409, 421, 430, 440, 461, 472, 483, 495, 507, 520, 532; v. ii, 665, 670, 720, 727 (2).  
Samuel, v. i, 316, 319; v. ii, 703.  
Sylvester, v. ii, 459, 470.
- VICKERY.**  
Joseph, v. i, 255, 258.
- VIGNERON.**  
Anthony, v. ii, 693.
- VINCENT.**  
William, v. i, 270, 273.
- VINNECOMBE.**  
John, v. ii, 119.
- VINSON.**  
James, v. i, 555.  
John H., v. ii, 728.  
Samuel W., v. ii, 20.
- VINTON.**  
vid II., v. ii, 639, 648, 658, 676.  
I cis, v. ii, 676.  
John R., v. ii, 639, 648, 676.
- VOLKERS.**  
William, v. ii, 691.

**VOSE.**

- Alanson, v. ii. 637, 645.  
 Charles B., v. ii. 407, 422, 437.  
 Enoch W., v. ii. 478, 492, 506.  
 John M., v. ii. 612, 621, 629, 646.  
 Joshua, v. i. 280, 311, 411, 417, 426; v. ii.  
 16, 31, 47, 62, 77, 89, 102, 115, 129,  
 250, 368, 392, 407, 422.  
 Lemuel, v. ii. 315, 330, 360, 444, 484.  
 Seth H., v. ii. 615.  
 ———, v. ii. 571.

**WADE.**

- Charles, v. ii. 164, 177, 193, 486.  
 Edward C., v. ii. 274, 288, 303, 318.  
 Iehabod, v. ii. 183.  
 Isaac, v. i. 494, 505, 519, 531, 546, 576,  
 590, 605; v. ii. 279, 294, 308, 544.  
 Nathaniel, v. i. 367, 377, 388, 402, 421,  
 430, 440, 447, 452, 456, 469, 478, 489,  
 500, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569, 585, 598;  
 v. ii. 4, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 104, 116,  
 130, 145.  
 Paris, v. ii. 561, 574.  
 Zebulon, v. i. 377, 388, 394.

**WADSWORTH.**

- John A., v. ii. 605, 614.

**WAITE, WEIGHT.**

- Albert M., v. ii. 480, 494, 570, 583, 591,  
 626, 637.  
 Asa B., v. ii. 601, 640.  
 Benjamin, v. i. 54, 60, 64, 71, 73, 77, 81, 84,  
 88, 93, 98, 103, 202, 210, 284.  
 Beriah, v. i. 368, 379, 390, 404, 454, 464,  
 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552; v. ii.  
 126, 132, 170, 175, 185, 190, 205.  
 George, v. i. 121, 129, 148, 154; v. ii. 536,  
 550, 577.  
 Gideon, v. i. 385, 398, 412, 418, 427, 436,  
 448, 450, 455, 465; v. ii. 224.  
 John, v. i. 86, 90, 91, 92, 117, 118, 120, 127,  
 135, 141, 148, 193, 194 (2), 352, 369,  
 381, 392, 407, 449, 489, 500, 511, 514,  
 522, 525, 537, 541, 552, 554, 555, 566,  
 568, 580, 583, 595, 597; v. ii. 2, 16,  
 31, 47, 62, 79, 85, 91, 97, 103, 110,  
 116, 123, 130, 138, 158, 165, 171, 187,  
 202, 222, 235 (2), 250, 251.  
 Joseph, v. i. 54, 60, 64, 71, 73; v. ii. 138,  
 243, 257.  
 Mathew, v. ii. 263, 264, 277, 278, 292, 295,  
 307, 310, 321, 322, 323, 337, 339, 352,

- 353, 366, 367, 371, 381, 383, 384, 397,  
 399, 400, 412, 414, 415, 427, 429, 432,  
 442, 443, 444, 456, 459, 470, 473, 513,  
 552, 553, 555, 566, 567, 568, 579, 581,  
 588, 590, 597, 601, 610, 615, 620, 624,  
 628, 633, 636, 644.  
 Reynolds, v. ii. 522.  
 Samuel, v. i. 115, 167, 175, 184, 193.  
 Sheffield, v. ii. 99, 111, 125, 140, 153.  
 Silas, v. ii. 172, 187, 204, 221.  
 Stephen, v. i. 464, 475, 486, 497, 511.  
 Thomas, v. i. 153, 161, 167, 168, 181, 197,  
 446.  
 William, v. i. 213, 241, 249, 258, 261; v. ii.  
 391.  
 Yelverton, v. i. 308, 323, 334, 351.

**WAKEFIELD.**

- Arnold, v. ii. 651, 660.  
 Chester, v. ii. 507, 522.  
 Leonard, v. ii. 610, 619, 628, 635, 644, 654.  
 Rufus, v. ii. 513.

**WALCOT.**

- Albert K., v. ii. 605.  
 Benjamin, v. i. 232, 277, 280, 287, 341,  
 357, 440, 461, 472, 483, 495, 506, 520,  
 532, 548, 562.  
 Jabez, v. ii. 215, 232, 247, 260, 274.  
 James, v. ii. 53, 69, 82, 95, 108, 120, 135,  
 149, 159, 163.  
 John, v. i. 493, 505, 518, 530; v. ii. 128,  
 154, 168.  
 Palemon, v. ii. 313, 329, 343, 358, 374,  
 389, 405, 422, 571, 582, 590, 617.  
 William A., v. ii. 488.

**WALDER.**

- Samuel, v. ii. 695.

**WALDRON.**

- Ambrose, v. i. 609; v. ii. 15, 29, 45.  
 Billings, v. ii. 582, 591, 600, 609, 618, 626,  
 635, 644.  
 Daniel, v. ii. 701.  
 Eddy, v. ii. 303, 320.  
 Edward T., v. ii. 264, 276, 293, 308, 323,  
 348, 354, 369, 385, 400, 416, 432, 445,  
 459, 473, 513.  
 Henry, v. ii. 508, 523.  
 John, v. i. 237, 269, 278, 281, 347, 434, 445.  
 Jonathan, v. i. 361.  
 Joseph, v. i. 237.  
 Leonard, v. ii. 312, 373, 388, 404.

Luther, v. ii, 590, 655.  
 Marshall, v. ii, 514, 528, 542.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 233.  
 Newton, v. i, 501, 515, 526, 542, 556; v. ii, 65.  
 Samuel, v. ii, 375, 391, 406, 421.  
 Smith, v. ii, 406.  
 Thomas, v. ii, 297.  
 William T., v. ii, 159.

**WALES.**

Samuel H., v. ii, 495, 564.  
 Willis, v. ii, 562, 575.

**WALKER.**

Abraham, v. ii, 5, 19, 34, 50, 65, 79, 92, 105, 117, 132, 147, 160, 173, 189, 204, 222, 236, 251.  
 Arnold, v. ii, 314, 329, 344, 359, 374.  
 Bosworth, v. ii, 280.  
 Charles, v. i, 53; v. ii, 100.  
 Daniel, v. i, 574, 589, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38.  
 Dudley, v. ii, 461, 477, 491, 504, 519, 533, 546, 560.  
 Eddy, v. ii, 271, 285, 299, 314, 330, 344, 461, 474, 515, 557, 583, 591, 600, 611, 620, 627, 636, 644, 653, 662.  
 Emery, v. ii, 435.  
 Ezekiel, v. ii, 259, 274 (2), 302, 318.  
 Farnum, v. ii, 149, 163, 177, 193, 209.  
 George, v. ii, 390, 405, 421, 435, 514, 627, 653, 662.  
 Gilbert, v. i, 538.  
 Hezekiah, v. i, 166, 174, 182, 192, 193, 201, 209, 217.  
 James, v. ii, 256 (2), 271, 285, 300, 314.  
 John, v. i, 179, 187, 200.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 255, 258.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 122, 137.  
 Nathan, v. i, 471, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 532, 546.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 504, 518, 547, 562, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 24, 40, 55, 71.  
 Pardon, v. ii, 125, 140, 155, 169, 183.  
 Peleg, v. ii, 299.  
 Philip, v. i, 378, 388.  
 Russell G., v. ii, 482, 532.  
 Samuel O., v. ii, 548.  
 Varnum, v. ii, 495, 509.  
 Waterman, v. ii, 75, 100, 116, 127, 130, 145.  
 William, v. i, 93, 367, 460, 472, 482.

**WALL.**

Ashbel, v. ii, 468, 480, 501.  
 Berial, v. ii, 44, 88, 100, 112, 126, 145.  
 Daniel, v. i, 190, 198, 203, 354, 358, 371.  
 Samuel, v. i, 285, 292, 296, 300, 303, 311, 327, 347, 381, 392; v. ii, 28, 44, 88, 100, 145, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 367, 382, 384, 394, 398, 399, 409, 413, 414, 424, 429, 439, 443, 453, 458, 472, 485.  
 William, v. i, 340.

**WALLACE.**

Adam, v. ii, 694.  
 James, v. i, 315, 324, 336.

**WALLIN.**

Clarke, v. ii, 209, 227, 241, 255, 270, 530, 543.  
 Isaac, v. i, 256, 259.  
 John, v. ii, 38, 54, 69, 83, 96, 215, 417, 526, 540, 651.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 315, 318, 336, 338.  
 Nelson, v. ii, 491, 504, 567, 598, 607, 618, 620.  
 Reuben, v. i, 402; v. ii, 132, 147, 266, 281, 295, 309, 325, 356, 370, 386, 402.  
 Smith, v. ii, 421, 436.

**WALTON.**

John, v. i, 87, 93, 99, 116, 124, 129, 131, 136, 142, 143, 150, 156, 169, 178, 186, 196, 205.  
 William O., v. ii, 575.

**WANTON.**

George, v. ii, 263, 717.  
 Gideon, v. i, 62, 66, 68, 75, 99, 112, 345, 455, 465, 476 (2).  
 John, v. i, 21, 22 (2), 41, 239, 317, 459, 465, 476, 517, 528; v. ii, 712, 725.  
 Joseph, v. i, 172, 180, 190, 191, 198, 199, 200, 207, 215, 227, 235, 251, 262, 272, 324.  
 Peter, v. i, 315.  
 Stephen, v. i, 100.  
 William, v. i, 16, 17, 18 (2), 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 61, 65, 67, 291; v. ii, 688 (2), 689, 694.

**WARD.**

Abner, v. ii, 433, 447, 462, 475.

- Henry, v. i. 235, 236, 239, 248, 250, 252, 263, 265, 269, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 317, 326, 339, 345, 347, 353, 360, 362 (2), 364, 370, 373, 375, 384 (2), 397, 411, 416, 425, 435, 445, 513, 569.
- John, v. i. 188, 229.
- Joseph, v. ii, 687.
- Richard, v. i. 22, 26, 31, 33, 38, 40, 43, 46, 47.
- Samuel, v. i. 156, 198, 227, 309 (2), 314, 343, 382, 446; v. ii, 202, 439, 582, 667, 669.
- Silas, v. ii, 469, 481.
- Thomas, v. i, VI, 9, 10, 11, 83, 87, 89, 93, 98, 99, 104, 110, 116, 122, 123, 129, 130, 136, 137, 142, 143, 149, 150, 152, 155, 156, 162, 170, 178, 186, 189, 196, 205, 212, 221.
- WARDWELL.**
- Allen, v. ii, 187, 203, 251, 354.
- Benjamin, v. i. 481, 492, 503, 528, 538, 544, 559, 573; v. ii, 126.
- George S., v. ii, 311, 326.
- Henry, v. ii, 419, 434, 448, 463, 483, 677, 728.
- Hezekiah C., v. ii, 319, 335, 348, 364, 664.
- John, v. i, 165, 170, 173, 180, 190, 203, 210, 237; v. ii, 45, 60, 76, 87, 100, 114, 127, 142, 187, 201, 220, 234, 249, 263, 277, 290, 443, 532, 541, 545, 554, 559, 573.
- Josiah, v. ii, 283, 298, 313, 328, 343.
- Nathaniel, v. ii, 154, 168, 182, 187, 197, 203, 214, 231, 246, 251, 261, 276, 290.
- Samuel, v. i, 537, 581, 595, 597, 609; v. ii, 2, 15, 29, 45, 60, 76, 114, 261, 276, 290, 304, 319, 718, 721.
- Stephen, v. i, 241, 249.
- William, v. ii, 711, 720.
- WARE.**
- Melahiah, v. ii, 504.
- Paul, v. ii, 483, 497, 511, 525, 540.
- William R., v. i, 357, 371.
- WARNER.**
- Amos, v. ii, 518, 581, 595.
- Eljah, v. ii, 706, 720.
- Elisha, v. ii, 719.
- Ezekiel, v. i, 44, 49, 50, 61, 85, 268, 277, 280, 287, 312, 328.
- George G., v. ii, 536, 550, 563, 577.
- James, v. ii, 304, 318, 334, 350, 554, 645, 655, 663.
- John, v. i, 1, 2, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 57, 59, 89, 90, 95, 101, 106, 124, 127, 131, 134, 137, 140, 143, 146, 153, 159, 178, 186, 196, 206, 212, 221, 229, 240, 248, 270, 273, 283, 291 (2), 295, 298, 342, 357, 371, 406, 485, 595, 609; v. ii, 708, 713, 724.
- Luther C., v. ii, 627, 653, 662.
- Moses, v. i, 366.
- Nathan, v. i, 330, 377.
- Oliver R., v. i, 488, 499, 514; v. ii, 701.
- Rufus, v. ii, 164, 178, 194.
- Russell, v. ii, 290.
- Samuel, v. i, 119, 183, 236, 238, 482, 492; v. ii, 275, 289, 303, 320, 335, 365, 567, 568, 583, 590, 709.
- Thomas, v. i, 245, 474, 511, 521.
- William, v. i, 164, 171, 185, 194, 202, 210, 218, 376, 453, 457, 468, 479, 490, 502, 516, 526, 542, 556, 571, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49, 65, 132, 159, 173, 188, 204, 221, 237, 251, 256, 347, 362, 377, 393, 408, 432, 444, 694, 713.
- WARREN.**
- Benjamin, v. ii, 213, 725.
- Charles, v. ii, 398, 399, 413, 417.
- John, v. ii, 700.
- Moses, v. i, 189, 203, 215, 223, 228.
- Peter, v. i, 109.
- Russell, v. ii, 214, 231, 246, 261, 276.
- Samuel, v. ii, 148, 162, 175, 190, 206, 217, 224, 495, 509, 523.
- Thomas, v. ii, 692.
- WARWICK.**
- Earl of v. i, VII.
- WASHBURN.**
- Israel, v. ii, 276, 290, 319.
- WASHINGTON.**
- Gen. George, v. i, 395, 610.
- WATERHOUSE.**
- Benjamin, v. ii, 200, 218.
- Charles H., v. ii, 630, 638, 647.
- George, v. i, 528; v. ii, 677.
- Timothy, v. i, 396, 410, 415, 424, 434, 451, 456, 467, 477, 488.
- WATERMAN.**
- Abraham, v. i, 192, 201, 209, 217, 225, 300, 303, 311.

- Amasa, v. ii, 136, 149, 163, 177 (2), 298, 398, 413, 429, 443, 457, 460, 472, 474, 484, 498, 512, 583.
- Andrew, v. i, 314 (2), 317, 348, 456, 505, 518, 530; v. ii, 185, 201, 219, 233, 248, 505, 514, 520, 556, 618.
- Asahel, v. ii, 13, 29.
- Benjamin, v. i, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 50, 53, 56.
- Benoni, v. i, 50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 69, 72, 89, 90, 100, 113, 119, 126, 133, 140, 148, 149, 202, 210, 218.
- Caleb, v. ii, 86, 99, 111, 125, 140, 454, 469, 557, 570, 584, 590, 601.
- Charles, v. i, 96.
- Christopher, v. i, 519, 531; v. ii, 80, 699.
- Cyrus, v. ii, 518, 562, 575 (2), 585.
- Daniel, v. i, 280, 287.
- David, v. i, 506, 520.
- Elisha, v. i, 321, 580, 594, 608; v. ii, 13, 29, 45.
- George, v. i, 454, 459, 469, 480, 491; v. ii, 65, 394, 469, 424, 439 (2), 453, 467.
- Horatio M., v. ii, 522.
- James, v. i, 271, 274, 284, 285.
- Jeremiah, v. i, 256, 259.
- Job, v. i, 268, 277, 304; v. ii, 256, 271, 285, 300, 315.
- John, v. i, 29, 35, 38, 40, 43, 46, 107, 119, 120, 124, 127, 131, 134, 140, 146, 153, 154, 160, 168, 173, 175, 181, 184, 185, 191, 194, 196, 200, 205, 209, 210, 214 (2), 219, 229, 245, 246, 254, 256, 259, 265, 269, 278, 281, 289, 294, 297, 301, 307, 323, 334, 350, 356, 370, 391, 444; v. ii, 73, 86, 88, 98, 100, 111, 112, 121, 124, 126, 139, 143, 262, 277, 291, 306, 321, 504, 518, 533, 609, 670.
- Joseph, v. i, 56, 159, 165, 166, 230, 237; v. ii, 164, 178.
- Laban, v. i, 320, 330, 339, 349, 376 (2), 387, 400.
- Nathan, v. ii, 21, 37, 52, 53, 68, 82, 293, 310, 323, 338, 353, 371, 384, 399, 415.
- Nathaniel, v. i, VI.
- Nicholas S., v. ii, 492, 505.
- Oliver G., v. ii, 377, 408, 424, 438, 459, 510, 540.
- Resolved, v. i, 50, 77, 81, 84, 88, 93, 99, 104, 110, 117, 127, 134, 135, 140, 146, 153, 159, 165, 173, 181; v. ii, 168, 183, 474, 484, 498, 529.
- Richard, v. i, 3, 4, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 22, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37 (2), 40, 42, 43, 45, 57, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 81, 83, 87, 90, 93, 95, 96, 98, 104, 105, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170; v. ii, 455, 467, 479, 494, 507.
- Rufus, v. ii, 248.
- Stacy, v. ii, 288, 303, 318, 333, 348.
- Stephen, v. ii, 23, 39, 43, 55, 59, 70, 74, 84, 96, 109, 122, 459, 472, 511, 533, 553, 566, 580, 588, 597.
- Thomas, v. i, 338, 343 (2), 381, 497; v. ii, 54, 61, 69, 76, 83, 88, 95, 100, 108, 113, 670 (2).
- William, v. i, 183, 192, 269, 278, 281, 289, 380, 424, 433, 449, 456, 467, 475, 486, 511, 522, 536, 553, 566; v. ii, 27, 40, 44, 50, 55, 59, 71, 74, 84, 96, 105, 117, 266, 375, 391, 393, 406, 575, 663, 711.
- Zurriel, v. i, 59, 63, 69, 72, 79, 81, 83, 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 116, 123, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 180, 237, 242, 254, 265, 271, 275, 284, 293, 459, 471, 482, 506; v. ii, 271, 285.

## WATERS.

Samuel, v. ii, 720.

## WATROUS.

Samuel, v. ii, 725.

## WATSON.

Albert, v. ii, 462, 475.

Benjamin, v. i, 225; v. ii, 184, 199 (3), 218, 677.

Beriah, v. ii, 72.

Daniel W., v. ii, 161, 175, 190, 206, 223.

Elisha, v. ii, 57, 72, 85, 145, 419, 433, 467, 479, 493, 507, 521, 584, 592, 602, 612, 620, 629.

George, v. ii, 152.

Henry, v. ii, 715.

Jeffrey, v. i, 234, 251, 262, 272.

Job, v. i, 315, 327; v. ii, 357, 372, 467, 479, 493, 507, 536, 576, 581.

John, v. i, 11, 33, 35, 41, 509, 534, 550; v. ii, 72, 80, 85, 91, 97, 103, 116, 143, 262, 277, 291, 306, 311, 327, 342, 357, 372, 517, 531, 555, 568, 590, 601.

Moses, v. i, 336, 339.

Mathew, v. i, 237, 251, 262, 265, 271, 284, 610.

Oliver, v. ii, 452.

Richard G., v. i, 606; v. ii, 11.

Robert, v. ii, 388, 600.

Samuel, v. i. 203, 215, 390, 528, 543, 558,  
572, 586, 600; v. ii, 563, 576.  
Silvester, v. ii, 41, 57.  
Thomas, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 419, 433, 478.  
Walter, v. ii, 419, 433, 586.  
Westgate, v. ii, 41, 57, 72, 85, 97, 110, 264.  
William, v. ii, 397, 412, 428, 442, 456, 471,  
511, 521, 642, 660.

**WATTLES.**

William, v. ii, 723.

**WEATHERBY.**

Samuel, v. i, 204.

**WEATHERHEAD.**

Amaziah, v. i, 377, 401, 440, 460, 471, 482,  
490, 493, 502, 504, 518, 530, 546.  
Enoch, v. i, 321, 331, 349, 366.  
George, v. ii, 359, 374.  
James, v. ii, 177, 192, 208, 209, 225, 240.  
Joseph, v. i, 166, 174, 182, 192, 193, 201,  
209, 217, 224, 244, 256.

**WEATHERS.**

Abel, v. i, 343.

John, v. i, 307.

**WEAVER.**

Benjamin, v. i, 112, 118, 124, 125, 369.  
Christopher, v. i, 380, 567, 580, 595, 609;  
v. ii, 13.  
Clement, v. i, VI.  
Constant, v. i, 267, 276, 279.  
Daniel, v. i, 234, 246, 258, 261; v. ii, 655,  
663.  
Dutee, v. ii, 264, 279, 293, 310, 323, 340,  
354, 369, 384, 400, 416.  
Elijah, v. i, 369.  
Elisha, v. i, 174, 182, 210, 219.  
George, v. i, 168, 175, 184; v. ii, 337, 352.  
Harrison, v. i, 101.  
Henry, v. ii, 507, 522.  
Holmes, v. ii, 261, 263, 276, 278, 291, 293,  
305, 307, 321, 322, 335, 337, 351, 353,  
366, 368, 381, 384, 397, 399, 412, 414,  
429, 444.  
Jacob M., v. ii, 206, 223.  
James, v. i, 485.  
Jason, v. ii, 577.  
John, v. i, 101, 113, 186, vii, 74, 86.  
Jonathan, v. i, 60, 63, 64, 69, 72, 73, 226,  
474, 486, 497.  
Joseph, v. i, 32, 35, 37, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51,

161, 168, 176, 184, 194, 323, 334, 351,  
369, 380, 392, 407, 408, 423, 433, 443,  
463, 474, 609; v. ii, 14, 29, 45, 64, 80,  
91, 164, 117, 145, 265, 294, 310, 324,  
339, 354, 369.  
Langford, v. i, 335, 351, 369, 381, 392, 407,  
423, 433, 443, 536, 552, 593, 608 (2);  
v. ii, 13.

Obadiah, v. ii, 99, 112.

Olney, v. ii, 274, 288, 302, 318, 333.

Paul N., v. ii, 409, 424, 438, 453.

Peleg, v. i, 245.

Perry, v. ii, 517, 531.

Peter, v. i, 563, 577.

Richard, v. i, 134, 140, 148.

Rufus, v. ii, 453, 468, 480, 494, 508.

Silas, v. i, 565; v. ii, 362, 378, 393, 408,  
424, 438, 453, 483, 497, 525, 530, 539.

Stukely, v. ii, 43, 59, 74, 86, 99.

Thomas, v. i, 44, 50, 96, 430, 439; v. ii, 706.

Timothy, v. ii, 6, 20, 35, 51, 66.

Varnum, v. ii, 585, 626, 637, 655, 662.

Wanton A., v. ii, 244.

William G., v. ii, 124, 139, 152 (2), 166,

323, 706.

**WEBB.**

George, v. i, 254, 264, 275, 284; 293, 297,  
300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 442,  
453, 457, 462, 468, 479, 484, 490, 501.  
James, v. i, 343; v. ii, 667, 670.

John, v. ii, 180, 196, 212, 229, 244, 692,  
694.

Joshua, v. i, 352, 368, 380, 391, 404.

Thomas S., v. ii, 21, 37, 52, 53, 68, 82,  
94, 107, 120.

**WEBBER.**

Richard M., v. ii, 306, 322, 336, 352, 367.

**WEBSTER.**

Ezekiel, v. ii, 365.

James, v. ii, 556.

John, v. i, 117, 132, 138, 157, 164, 207,  
214, 222, 230, 237, 250, 254, 264, 275;  
v. ii, 320, 335, 350, 460, 705.

Nicholas, v. ii, 719.

William, v. ii, 320, 335, 350.

**WEEDEN.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 42, 253, 267, 282, 535.

Charles D., v. ii, 544, 578, 586, 595, 604,  
605, 638, 646, 656.

Clarke C., v. ii, 447, 462, 476, 489, 502.

Daniel, v. ii, 372, 388, 403, 419, 433.  
 Edward, v. i, 368, 391, 406, 423, 432; v. ii, 260, 275.  
 Ephriam, v. ii, 708.  
 George, v. i, 493, 504, 518, 529, 538, 545; v. ii, 213, 332, 347, 362, 467, 479.  
 Henry, v. ii, 708, 710.  
 Holder C., v. ii, 624, 642.  
 James, v. i, 1, 86, 89; v. ii, 7, 22, 37, 724.  
 John, v. i, 18, 83, 329, 348, 365, 368, 376, 442, 484, 508, 534, 549, 600; v. ii, 6, 20, 35, 51, 462, 475, 508, 512, 514, 523, 526, 529, 537, 540, 543, 551, 553, 556, 564, 567, 569, 578, 580, 583, 586, 589, 591, 595, 604, 609, 619, 627, 636, 644, 654, 663.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 199, 208, 216, 224, 231, 242, 255, 258.  
 Joseph, v. i, 105, 106, 109 (2); v. ii, 596.  
 Peleg, v. ii, 81, 93, 106, 119, 133.  
 Richard, v. ii, 710.  
 Robert H., v. ii, 223, 238, 253, 267, 282.  
 Thomas, v. i, 218, 543.  
 Tiddeleman, v. ii, 119, 133, 147, 161.  
 Wager, v. ii, 250, 264, 278, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 398, 568.  
 William, v. i, 12, 59, 63, 69 (2); v. ii, 267, 269, 281, 283, 296 (2), 297, 298 (2), 311 (2), 313, 327, 341, 493, 507, 521.

**WICKES.**

John, v. i, 2, 21, 38, 42, 128, 134, 135, 140.  
 Joseph, v. i, 128, 474, 478, 486, 490, 497, 500, 510, 515, 525, 535, 539, 542, 551, 556, 566, 569, 580, 584, 585, 594 (2).  
 Nathan, v. ii, 670.  
 Oliver, v. i, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443, 600; v. ii, 3, 17, 363, 379, 395, 410, 512, 515, 516.  
 Silvester, v. i, 307, 323.  
 Thomas, v. i, 89, 95, 101, 120, 127, 134, 140.  
 William A., v. ii, 280, 294, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369.

**WELCH.**

Daniel, v. i, 107, 114.  
 John, v. i, 354, 358, 371, 409, 414; v. ii, 669, 671.

**WELDON.**

Richard, v. ii, 711.

**WELLINGTON.**

Joseph, v. i, 6.

**WELLMAN.**

George, v. ii, 562, 575.

**WELLS.**

Albert, v. ii, 549, 562, 576.  
 Amos, v. ii, 316, 346, 361, 377.  
 Barker, v. i, 281, 288, 307, 321, 332.  
 Benjamin, v. ii, 19, 34, 50, 65, 79, 92, 105, 117, 133, 147, 160, 266, 280, 295, 309, 325, 340, 335, 370, 386, 402, 417, 432, 446, 474, 487, 500, 523,  
 Caleb, v. i, 210, 226, 233.  
 Clarke, v. i, 496, 507, 333, 538, 548.  
 Edward, v. i, 160, 167, 174, 183, 193, 202, 207, 210, 300, 304, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427, 437, 445, 450, 455, 461, 465.  
 Elisha C., v. ii, 551.  
 Elnathan, v. i, 321, 332, 351, 423, 432, 442, 462, 509.  
 George, v. i, 548, 549, 563, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 10, 24.  
 Harris, v. ii, 180, 196, 212, 229, 309, 325, 340.  
 Henry, v. i, 351, 367, 378, 389, 403, 421, 431, 441, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564, 571, 578, 592, 606; v. ii, 529, 535, 542.  
 James, v. i, 114, 115, 121, 128, 257, 260, 321, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388, 401, 408, 420, 430, 440, 507, 533, 548, 563; v. ii, 474.  
 John, v. i, 113, 134, 140, 148, 226, 232, 233, 257, 260, 268, 277, 289, 519; v. ii, 84, 97, 438, 453, 467, 480, 494, 530.  
 Jonathan, v. i, 102, 108, 114, 121, 128, 135, 141; v. ii, 585, 594, 603.  
 Joseph, v. i, 174, 183, 193, 543.  
 Joshua, v. i, 278, 281, 288, 307.  
 Mathew, v. i, 226, 233, 386, 399, 412, 418.  
 Nathan, v. i, 534.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 245.  
 Randall, v. i, 321, 332, 351, 367, 379 (2), 390, 403, 421, 431, 441, 458, 461, 468, 479, 490, 501, 516, 526, 542, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii, 4, 19, 33, 49, 65, 79, 92, 104, 117, 132, 146, 266, 279.  
 Samuel B., v. ii, 562, 576.  
 Silas, v. ii, 272, 286, 301, 316, 331.  
 Stephen, v. i, 314.  
 Thomas, v. i, 254, 265, 275, 285, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 315, 328, 336, 344, 347, 353, 356, 359, 363, 367, 370, 372, 378, 379, 389, 391, 402, 403, 405, 408, 421,



Thomas, v. i. 431, 441, 442, 557, 571, 599;  
v. ii. 4, 19, 33, 49, 65, 71, 84, 92, 97,  
104, 117, 201, 131, 146, 156, 159, 170,  
173, 185, 188, 204, 219, 222, 233, 236,  
248, 251, 279, 295, 309, 325, 340, 355,  
370, 387, 401, 417, 483, 498, 526, 541,  
610, 628, 633, 636, 641, 644, 651, 654,  
664.

**WEST.**

Abner, v. i. 199, 203, 215, 223.  
Benjamin, v. i. 316, 336, 340, 341, 358, 371.  
Charles, v. ii. 184.  
Ebenezer, v. i. 338.  
Francis, v. i. 312, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374,  
386, 399, 412, 418, 448, 453, 457; v. ii.  
656.  
Isaac C., v. i., 536.  
John, v. ii. 263, 277, 292.  
Joseph, v. i. 342, 355, 370.  
Timothy, v. i. 358.  
Thomas, v. ii. 712.  
William, v. i. 311, 318, 327, 331, 344, 346,  
350, 367, 376, 394, 419, 454, 462, 464;  
v. ii. 728.

**WESTCOTT.**

Amasa S., v. ii. 561, 617, 618, 625, 626, 633,  
634, 642, 644, 649, 652, 661.  
Amos, v. i. 119, 127, 134, 140.  
Arabert, v. ii. 507, 522, 536, 550.  
Arthur, v. i. 232.  
Benjamin, v. i. 107, 119, 120.  
Caleb, v. i. 401, 420, 430, 439, 506, 520, 532,  
547, 562, 576, 590, 604; v. ii. 9, 34, 48,  
63, 78, 90, 104, 116, 329, 344, 359, 441.  
Charles J., v. ii. 534.  
Christopher, v. i. 526; v. ii. 141.  
Daniel, v. i. 306, 480, 489, 502, 515, 525,  
541, 557; v. ii. 317.  
Earl, v. i. 231.  
Elisha B., v. ii. 410, 427, 441.  
Ephraim, v. i. 270, 273, 283, 291.  
Gideon, v. i. 330, 340, 342 (2), 355, 357,  
371.  
Jabez, v. i. 340, 342 (2), 355; v. ii. 247, 715.  
Jacob, v. ii. 711, 722.  
James, v. ii. 547, 560, 574, 662.  
John, v. i. 362, 364, 369, 373, 385, 398, 413,  
418, 428, 437, 447, 453, 457, 467, 469,  
479, 486, 491, 497, 547, 562, 575, 589,  
596, 604; v. ii. 196, 212 (2), 229, 244,  
258, 273 (2), 299, 513, 514.

Jonathan, v. i. 459, 471; v. ii. 474.  
Josiah, v. i. 30, 32, 70, 72 (2); v. ii. 125, 140,  
155, 182, 483, 189, 198 (2), 202, 220,  
230, 231, 234, 238, 247, 250, 262, 277,  
291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 397,  
412, 248, 442, 483, 497, 525, 539, 597,  
606, 615, 624, 632, 640.  
Nathan, v. i. 341; v. ii. 59, 74, 709, 719.  
Niles, v. ii. 242, 256, 271, 285, 300.  
Oliver, v. i. 166, 174, 182, 229, 236, 240,  
249, 253, 264, 270, 274, 284, 292, 296,  
299, 303.  
Robert, v. i. 4, 23, 121; v. ii. 175, 190, 206,  
217, 224.  
Samuel, v. i. 120, 244, 316; v. ii. 101, 113,  
317, 703, 707.  
Silas, v. i. 351, 392, 463, 474, 542, 556, 566,  
580, 584, 594 (2), 598, 608; v. ii. 13,  
80.  
Silvanus, v. i. 165; v. ii. 194, 210.  
Stukely, v. i. 3, 113, 254, 265.  
Thomas, v. i. 106, 463, 474, 485, 509, 521,  
535, 538, 551, 565, 579, 592, 607; v.  
ii. 12, 16, 26, 31, 43, 47, 58, 62, 73, 77,  
86, 89, 98, 102, 111, 115, 124, 139, 142,  
166, 169, 181, 264, 279, 293, 308, 325,  
336, 338, 348, 356, 363, 370, 378, 385,  
400.  
Uriah, v. i. 342 (2), 355, 506.  
William, v. ii. 371.  
Zorobabel, v. i. 209, 316.

**WESSON.**

Samuel, v. ii. 363, 379, 394, 409, 425.

**WESTGATE.**

George, v. i. 181, 191, 200, 329.  
Robert, v. i. VI, 162, 174; v. ii. 238 (2).  
Sylvanus, v. i. 173.  
William, v. ii. 309, 312, 324, 327, 342, 355,  
357, 370, 373.

**WESTON.**

Westgate, v. ii. 123.

**WHALEY.**

Arnold, v. ii. 377.  
Caleb, v. i. 468, 480, 494, 508, 522.  
Jonathan, v. ii. 280, 294, 310, 324, 339,  
354, 369, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 459,  
483, 486, 497, 515, 529, 543, 601, 610,  
619, 628, 636, 645.  
Samuel, v. i. 288, 307, 392, 407.

**WHARTON.**

William, v. i, 18.

**WHEATON.**

Benjamin, v. i, 420, 429.  
 Calvin, v. i, 493, 504.  
 Charles, v. ii, 431.  
 Comfort, v. i, 305, 320.  
 Ephraim, v. i, 208, 216, 224, 232.  
 E. G. v. ii, 573.  
 Francis L., v. ii, 649 (2), 657, 658.  
 Henry, v. ii, 142, 143, 157 (2).  
 James, v. i, 330, 400, 409, 439.  
 Job, v. ii, 544.  
 John, v. i, 230, 237, 250; v. ii, 570, 718.  
 Joseph, v. i, 381, 395; v. ii, 715.  
 Levi, v. ii, 720.  
 Nathaniel, v. i, 232, 243, 326, 346, 360,  
 364, 373, 384, 398, 411, 417, 426, 435,  
 446, 456, 469, 477, 488, 499, 514, 524,  
 540; v. ii, 380, 395, 411, 426, 456.  
 Samuel, v. i, 254; v. ii, 168, 183, 197, 214.  
 Seth, v. i, 366, 376, 400, 420, 429; v. ii, 10,  
 23, 30, 45, 61, 687.  
 Walter V., v. ii, 199, 218, 677.  
 William, v. i, 252, 262, 477, 488, 499; v. ii,  
 609, 618, 627.

**WHEELER.**

Bennett, v. i, 377, 387, 400, 451, 491, 492,  
 493, 502, 504; v. ii, 262, 277, 278,  
 292, 293, 296, 306, 307, 311 (2), 322,  
 337.  
 Henry, v. i, 388, 402, 420, 430, 440, 460,  
 472, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 546; v.  
 ii, 69, 83, 96, 108, 121.  
 James, v. i, 201, 209, 217, 224, 229.  
 Lucius M., v. ii, 527.  
 Pascal P., v. i, 603; v. ii, 8, 23, 38, 54.  
 Samuel W., v. ii, 176, 191, 208, 225, 239.  
 William, v. i, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 539,  
 546.

**WHEELOCK.**

Dana, v. ii, 580, 589, 598, 607.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 524.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 220, 234, 249.  
 Seth, v. ii, 310, 325, 326, 340.

**WHEELWRIGHT.**

Eleazer, v. ii, 712.

**WHELDON.**

Prince, v. ii, 595, 605.

**WHELLEN.**

Richard, v. ii, 712.

**WHIDDEN.**

John, v. i, 610; v. ii, 15, 28.

**WHIPPLE.**

Abraham, v. i, 313, 358; v. ii, 687, 703 (3).  
 Amasa W., v. ii, 487, 548.  
 Amos, v. i, 331 (2), 362, 401, 440; v. ii,  
 240, 255, 270, 298, 412, 426, 440.  
 Ariel C., v. ii, 505, 520, 534.  
 Arnold, v. ii, 148.  
 Benajah, v. i, 306, 320, 331, 349, 354, 357,  
 377, 388, 421, 430, 440, 461.  
 Benedict, v. ii, 51, 69, 83, 95, 108.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 192, 200, 208, 216, 224,  
 232, 252, 413, 531; v. ii, 4, 19, 24, 33,  
 40, 49, 55, 71, 163, 176, 192, 208, 225,  
 266, 280, 295, 309, 325, 339, 355, 370,  
 386, 401, 417, 431, 446, 460, 474, 487,  
 500.  
 Bennett, v. ii, 95.  
 Charles, v. ii, 82, 95, 107, 120.  
 Christopher, v. i, 308, 313 (2), 401, 402,  
 421, 430, 440; v. ii, 288, 303, 318, 333,  
 348, 677, 703 (2), 707, 708 (2), 723.  
 Cornelius, v. ii, 374, 390, 405, 436.  
 Cyrus, v. ii, 146, 266.  
 Daniel, v. i, 183, 192, 201, 209, 217; v. ii,  
 255, 270, 284, 299, 313.  
 David, v. i, 151.  
 Ebenezer, v. i, 546.  
 Eleazer, v. i, 302, 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii,  
 556.  
 Eliab, v. ii, 451, 465, 478, 505, 520.  
 Emor, v. i, 545, 560, 573, 588; v. ii, 146,  
 295.  
 Ephraim, v. i, 243, 256, 259; v. ii, 283,  
 298, 313, 328, 343, 487.  
 Etlian, v. i, 400, 420, 429, 439.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 400, 420, 429, 439, 480, 491,  
 501, 502, 516, 526, 543, 557, 571, 584,  
 599; v. ii, 4, 22, 33, 50, 65, 79, 92, 104,  
 117, 131, 146, 266, 280, 309, 325, 326.  
 George R., v. ii, 603.  
 Israel, v. i, 114, 118, 120, 128, 132, 138,  
 145.  
 Jabez, v. i, 265, 365, 374, 386; v. ii, 708,  
 710.  
 James, v. i, 23, 561, 574, 589, 603; v. ii,  
 8 (2), 9, 22, 23, 38, 39, 54, 109, 122,  
 126, 137, 140, 145, 150, 164, 178.

Jeremiah, v. i, 121 (2), 128, 135, 157, 163, 172, 180, 188, 198, 207, 214, 222, 227, 235, 239, 247, 251, 262 (2), 266, 282, 289, 294, 298, 301, 310, 325, 344, 359, 363, 372, 383, 396, 410, 415, 425, 434, 530, 546 (2), 560, 574, 588, 602; v. ii, 310, 326, 341, 356, 364, 371, 380, 387, 395, 402, 412, 418, 426, 432, 447.

Jesse, v. i, 594, 609; v. ii, 28, 46.

Job, v. i, 30, 32, 34 (2), 44, 60, 64, 70, 72, 90, 95, 101, 106, 107, 423, 432, 442.

John, v. i, 10, 27 (2), 30, 37, 45, 117, 253, 256, 264, 393, 394, 400, 408, 413, 419, 429, 438, 448, 454, 459, 512, 517, 522, 536, 537, 576, 590, 604; v. ii, 9, 35, 50, 66, 80, 284, 299, 313, 329, 343, 571.

Jonathan, v. i, 56, 59, 60.

Joseph, v. i, 21, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 39 (2), 41, 49, 65, 67, 74, 76, 167, 173, 181, 192, 200, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303, 324, 327, 335, 347, 588, 603; v. ii, 22, 38.

Knight, v. ii, 208, 225.

Lewis, v. ii, 121 (2), 136, 149, 163, 177.

Libbeus, v. ii, 192, 226, 254.

Nathan, v. i, 546, 560, 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 270, 284, 299, 313, 329, 343, 359.

Nathaniel, v. i, 135, 147, 153, 159, 166, 174, 182, 192, 201, 209, 217, 225.

Obney, v. ii, 340, 354, 651.

Pardon M., v. ii, 687.

Peck, v. i, 353.

Richard, v. i, 493, 504, 518, 529, 547, 562, 576.

Samuel, v. i, VI; v. ii, 670.

Simon, v. i, 350, 366, 376, 401 (3), 413, 420.

Stephen, v. i, 174, 182 (2), 317, 460; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 53, 68, 82, 95, 107, 239, 254, 269, 283, 298, 333, 347.

Thomas, v. i, 173, 181, 192, 200, 208, 216, 275, 285, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328; v. ii, 213, 230, 245, 258, 273, 277, 287, 291, 306 (2), 309, 374, 389, 420, 435, 593.

Welcome, v. i, 530, 546.

William, v. i, 192, 341, 354, 358, 546, 560, 574, 588, 603; v. ii, 265, 279, 294, 309, 324, 339, 355, 370, 386, 401, 416, 431, 501, 635, 644.

Zebulon, v. ii, 705.

**WHITAKER.**

Anthony, B. A., v. ii, 622.

Cyril, v. ii, 8, 22.

Josiah, v. ii, 268, 283, 298, 311, 312, 326, 343, 358.

Thomas, v. ii, 328, 343, 358, 373.

**WHITE.**

Aaron, v. ii, 337, 352, 367, 398, 414, 429, 443, 457, 472, 498, 526, 540.

Alexander, v. ii, 715.

Benjamin, v. ii, 643.

Daniel, v. i, 458, 461, 468, 479; v. ii, 165, 179, 194.

David, v. i, 378 (2); v. ii, 327, 342, 357, 373, 388.

Ebenezer, v. ii, 217, 380.

George W., v. ii, 533.

Gideon S., v. ii, 206, 238, 253, 268.

John, v. i, 173; v. ii, 562, 575.

Libbeus, v. ii, 209.

Nicholas, v. ii, 690.

Roger, v. i, 160, 167 (2), 174, 183, 193, 202, 245.

Samuel, v. ii, 108, 122, 136, 150, 164, 570, 583, 591.

Sylvanus, v. i, 120, 127, 134.

Thomas, v. ii, 472, 485, 499, 527, 541.

Walter, v. i, 378, 389, 393, 404, 421, 431, 441, 462, 485, 509, 554, 568, 583; v. ii, 2.

William, v. ii, 125, 138, 151, 477, 491, 504, 519.

**WHITEHEAD.**

John B., v. ii, 548, 561, 575, 594.

**WHITEHORNE.**

Richard, v. i, 112, 118, 126, 133, 139, 145, 152, 158, 164.

Samuel, v. ii, 677.

**WHITEMAN.**

John, v. ii, 705.

**WHITFIELD.**

Gideon, v. ii, 704.

**WHITFORD.**

Amos, v. ii, 152, 166, 179, 197, 213, 230, 245 (2), 280, 295, 310, 325, 370, 486, 610.

Benjamin, v. i, 591, 605; v. ii, 11, 25, 41, 56, 395.

Caleb B., v. ii, 338.

Clark, v. ii, 500, 514, 529, 543.  
 Daniel, v. i, 510.  
 Elisha, v. ii, 439, 453, 468, 480, 494.  
 Ezekiel, v. i, 121, 127, 135, 141, 148, 497,  
 521; v. ii, 525.  
 George, v. ii, 605, 614, 623, 647.  
 Gideon B., v. ii, 577, 620, 626, 655, 662.  
 Isaac S., v. ii, 654, 662.  
 James M., v. ii, 584.  
 John P., v. ii, 85, 97, 110, 123, 126, 141,  
 526, 527, 541, 542, 628, 636, 644.  
 Joshua, v. ii, 85, 97, 110, 123 (2), 138.  
 Karmey, v. i, 485, 510 (2), 521, 535, 551.  
 Levi, v. i, 452, 458, 469, 478, 490, 500, 515,  
 525, 542, 556, 570, 584, 598; v. ii, 3, 18,  
 33, 49, 65, 80, 91.  
 Nicholas, v. i, 149, 155, 161, 292, 296, 335,  
 351, 486, 579, 593; v. ii, 27, 43, 59, 74.  
 Pascho, v. i, 91, 96, 101.  
 Rodman, v. ii, 360, 376, 392, 407, 422.  
 Samuel, v. i, 607; v. ii, 12, 272, 286.  
 Silas B., v. ii, 467, 480.  
 Simeon, v. i, 536, 552.  
 Solomon, v. ii, 99, 111, 125.  
 Stephen, v. ii, 318, 347, 362.  
 Unlike C., v. ii, 552, 565.  
 William, v. ii, 288 (2), 302 (2), 317 (2),  
 333 (2), 347 (2).

**WHITING.**

Amos, v. i, 190.  
 Jeremiah, v. i, 518, 529, 538, 573, 587, 602;  
 v. ii, 7, 21, 37, 52, 53.  
 John, v. i, 176, 177, 190, 198, 203, 214, 228.  
 Nathan, v. ii, 99, 112, 127, 187, 203, 220,  
 235, 250, 264, 295, 310, 321, 323, 335,  
 340, 351, 354, 366, 369, 381, 385, 397,  
 400, 412, 415, 430, 444, 445, 458, 459,  
 472, 473, 485, 499, 510, 515, 543, 555,  
 568, 581, 590, 599.  
 Nathaniel P., v. ii, 120, 135, 148.  
 Willard H., v. ii, 619, 628, 635, 644, 654.  
 William, v. i, 47.

**WIGHTMAN, WHITMAN.**

Almon C., v. ii, 367, 384, 399, 414, 429.  
 Benjamin, v. ii, 35, 50, 66, 80, 93, 550.  
 Charles, v. i, 91.  
 Christopher A., v. ii, 302, 318, 333, 347.  
 Cyril, v. ii, 411, 427, 441.  
 Daniel, v. ii, 258, 273, 287, 302, 317, 439,  
 453, 468, 596, 600, 663.  
 David H., v. ii, 485, 501, 527, 543, 555.

Elisha, v. i, 218, 240, 248, 252, 254; v. ii,  
 14, 28, 45, 74, 132, 158, 172, 187, 203,  
 221, 235, 251, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369,  
 382, 398, 413, 428, 442, 457, 471.  
 Gardner, v. ii, 421, 436, 450, 465, 477, 491.  
 George, v. i, 154, 160, 167, 174, 193, 201,  
 213, 217, 221, 225 (2), 232, 609; v. ii,  
 14, 28, 45, 61.  
 Henry, v. i, 493, 506, 519, 531, 547, 562,  
 576, 608; v. ii, 13, 27, 44, 74, 563, 595,  
 604, 613, 622, 630.  
 Jacob, v. i, 360, 364, 459.  
 James, v. i, 102, 103, 108, 210, 218, 219,  
 226, 233, 249, 253, 307; v. ii, 139, 515.  
 John, v. i, 44, 50, 53, 56, 59, 60, 79, 81, 84,  
 87, 93, 98, 99, 114, 226, 516, 526, 542,  
 556; v. ii, 260, 275, 289, 304.  
 Joseph, v. ii, 17, 32.  
 Martin S., v. ii, 167, 182, 198, 294.  
 Oliver, v. ii, 81, 106, 119, 133.  
 Othniel, v. i, 463, 474, 566, 580 (2), 594,  
 608; v. ii, 13, 17.  
 Otis, v. ii, 411, 427, 441, 455, 470, 481.  
 Paris, v. ii, 349, 364, 380, 395, 556.  
 Peleg, v. i, 443.  
 Philip, v. i, 226, 254, 263, 293, 380, 392,  
 407, 424, 433, 464.  
 Reuben, v. i, 278, 281, 289, 323, 327, 334,  
 340, 341, 346, 579, 607, 608; v. ii, 12,  
 13, 27, 42, 58, 105, 455, 470, 481, 495,  
 522.  
 Rhodes, v. i, 551, 565, 579, 593; v. ii, 34.  
 Samuel, v. i, 73.  
 Stephen, v. i, 333, 352, 356, 448, 533, 549,  
 563.  
 Thomas S., v. ii, 361, 376, 392.  
 Valentine, v. i, 47, 55, 58, 62, 66, 68.  
 William, v. ii, 380, 396, 406, 421, 436, 450.

**WHITMARSH.**

Joseph, v. i, 338, 343; v. ii, 31, 47, 62, 77,  
 89.  
 Micah, v. i, 339, 340, 341, 391, 394, 406,  
 423, 432, 442, 510, 535, 539, 551, 565,  
 579, 582, 594, 609; v. ii, 14.  
 Seth, v. ii, 143.

**WHITMORE.**

Jesse, v. i, 560, 573, 588, 602; v. ii, 7, 21,  
 37 (2).

**WHITTLESEA.**

Azariah, v. ii, 713.

**WICKENDEN.**

William, v. i, 1.

**WICKES.**

John, v. i, 38, 42, 134, 135, 140.  
 Joseph, v. i, 128, 474, 478, 486, 490, 497,  
 500, 510, 515, 525, 535, 539, 542, 551,  
 556, 566, 569, 580, 584, 594 (2).  
 Nathan, v. i, 443.  
 Oliver, v. i, 392, 407, 423, 433, 443, 600;  
 v. ii, 3, 17, 512, 515, 516.  
 Silvester, v. i, 307, 323.  
 Thomas, v. i, 89, 95, 101, 120, 127, 134,  
 140.

**WICKHAM.**

Benjamin, v. i, 83, 109, 115 (2), 170, 189,  
 191 (2), 234, 248; v. ii, 689, 696.  
 Samuel, v. i, 19, 62, 66, 68, 74, 75, 76 (2),  
 78, 80, 82, 86, 92, 97, 99, 103, 109, 112,  
 115, 123, 130, 136, 142, 149, 155.  
 Thomas, v. i, 123, 125, 227 (2), 293.

**WIDDEN.**

John, v. ii, 60, 252.

**WIGHT.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 57.  
 David, v. i, 350, 367, 378 (2).  
 Henry, v. ii, 246, 261, 276, 290, 304.  
 John, v. i, 166.  
 Joseph, v. i, 37, 512.

**WIGNERON.**Stephen, v. i, 316, 318, 330, 339, 340, 341,  
369, 371.**WILBOUR.**

Aaron, v. i, 200, 208, 216, 224, 231, 241,  
 250, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 300, 303,  
 312, 328, 347, 354, 361, 365, 374, 386,  
 399, 412, 418, 427.  
 Abraham, v. ii, 434, 448, 463, 476, 489.  
 Amos C., v. ii, 555.  
 Anthony, v. ii, 156, 169, 185, 200, 219, 233,  
 237, 248.  
 Apollos, v. ii, 524, 538.  
 Arnold, v. ii, 190, 205, 223.  
 Benjamin, v. i, 534, 550 (2), 564, 578 (2),  
 592; v. ii, 158, 172, 187, 203, 221, 235,  
 250, 266, 281, 293, 308, 325, 338, 354,  
 370, 385, 400, 416, 419, 430, 434, 445,  
 448, 461, 463, 476, 486, 499, 528, 555,  
 568, 582, 590, 599, 610, 618, 626, 634.  
 Charles, v. ii, 446, 500, 655.

Christopher, v. i, 218.

Clarke, v. ii, 268, 282, 297, 312, 327, 461,  
487, 501.

Cornelius B., v. ii, 462, 475.

Daniel, v. i, 140, 146, 292, 420, 429, 548,  
562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii, 10.David G., v. ii, 554, 567, 581, 589, 598,  
604, 607, 613, 617, 622, 625, 630, 638,  
647.

Edwin, v. ii, 433, 447, 462, 488, 502, 530.

Ezra, v. ii, 519, 533, 547, 553, 560, 567.

Fones G., v. ii, 423, 438.

George, v. i, 232; v. ii, 571, 592, 614, 623,  
631, 639, 647, 657.

Ira, v. ii, 136, 149, 192, 209.

Isaac, v. i, 189, 571; v. ii, 33, 49, 65, 76, 79,  
261, 276, 290, 305, 320, 335, 350, 381.James, v. ii, 226, 240, 252, 255, 270, 503,  
517, 532, 545, 559.

Jeremiah, v. ii, 137, 150, 164, 178.

Jesse, v. ii, 196, 212, 229, 280, 294, 309,  
324, 386, 401, 431, 460, 474, 529, 556.

Job, v. i, 224, 232, 279, 286; v. ii, 433, 447.

John, v. i, 167, 175, 458, 469, 480; v. ii,  
177, 193, 209, 226.Jonathan, v. ii, 342, 357, 373, 388, 404,  
543.

Joshua, v. ii, 517, 531.

Mathewson, v. ii, 512, 526, 540, 594, 603.

Mathew G., v. ii, 216, 231.

Nathaniel, v. ii, 153, 362, 602.

Oliver C., v. ii, 275, 289, 303, 310, 319, 323,  
334, 541.

Otis, v. ii, 592, 601, 609, 618, 637, 645, 663.

Peleg, v. ii, 88, 99, 113, 127, 128, 142, 153  
(2), 167 (2), 182, 198, 231, 247, 259,  
593.

Russell, v. ii, 435, 449, 464, 477.

Samuel, v. i, 1, 6, 9, 66, 68, 75, 77, 79, 80,  
81, 118, 125, 132, 138, 144, 151, 158,  
305, 321, 331, 350, 367, 378, 388, 401,  
461, 472, 483, 494, 495, 505, 506, 519,  
520, 530, 532, 546; v. ii, 21, 36, 51, 67,  
81, 125, 140, 153, 406, 421, 449, 464.

Sayles, v. ii, 276, 290.

Smith, v. ii, 7.

Thomas, v. i, 401; v. ii, 148, 162, 175, 191,  
207, 224, 273, 287, 302, 317, 332, 348,  
363, 379, 508.Walter, v. i, 231, 242, 528, 544, 559, 587,  
602; v. ii, 7, 15, 29, 91, 104, 117.

- William, v. i. 197, 207 (2), 314; v. ii. 89, 143, 176, 276, 291, 306, 321, 336, 351, 382, 397, 475.
- WILCOX.**
- Abraham, v. i. 268, 288, 462, 473, 484, 496, 508, 520; v. ii. 396, 411, 427.
- Anthony, v. ii. 156.
- Asa, v. i. 502, 520, 533, 538, 549, 557, 563, 599.
- Benjamin, v. i. 354, 357, 371.
- Cooke, v. i. 313, 319, 329, 517, 527, 538, 544, 558; v. ii. 267.
- Daniel, v. ii. 180, 365, 380, 700, 702.
- Edward, v. ii. 314, 330, 345, 359, 375.
- El-nezer, v. i. 485, 509, 521, 534, 550, 564, 578.
- Edward, v. i. 71, 73, 550, 564, 578, 592, 606; v. ii. 11, 26, 42, 57, 73, 94, 106, 134, 148, 249, 251, 321, 336, 351, 366, 382, 385, 398, 413, 428, 442, 483, 498.
- Ephraim, v. i. 112, 119.
- George, v. i. 333, 339, 352, 368, 379, 390; v. ii. 285, 300, 315, 331, 346, 455, 542, 570.
- Gideon, v. i. 207, 213, 222, 241, 249, 264.
- Hazard, v. ii. 266, 279, 295, 309, 324, 445, 487, 500, 515, 529, 584, 645, 655, 664.
- Henry, v. ii. 137.
- Hopkins, v. i. 285.
- Hopson, v. i. 245, 271, 274, 296, 300, 304, 312.
- Horace, v. ii. 492, 506, 520, 535.
- Isiah, v. i. 322.
- Ishmael, v. i. 228.
- Jeffry, v. i. 190, 215, 228, 241, 249, 253, 292, 296, 300, 374, 379, 385, 458, 468, 479, 490.
- Jerauld O., v. ii. 359, 374, 390, 405, 420, 610, 619, 628, 635.
- Jeremiah, v. i. 145, 150, 156.
- Job, v. i. 233, 280, 288, 543; v. ii. 72.
- John, v. i. 235, 258, 277, 279, 348, 369, 371, 394, 502, v. ii. 123 (2), 133, 138, 147, 152, 166, 179, 207 (2), 224, 239, 254, 268, 361, 377, 392, 408, 423, 437, 452.
- Jonathan, v. i. 564, 570, 577, 591, 606; v. ii. 11, 265.
- Joseph, v. i. 277, 280, 287, 391, 405, 432, 442; v. ii. 165, 179, 194, 211, 217, 228, 265, 385.
- Nathan, v. i. 277; v. ii. 310, 325, 338, 354.
- Noah, v. i. 122, 431, 441.
- Oliver, v. ii. 158, 171, 179, 187, 202, 220, 235, 250, 554.
- Othniel, v. ii. 199, 215, 231, 246.
- Peleg, v. ii. 12, 26, 42, 58.
- Potter S., v. ii. 317, 333.
- Robert, v. i. 260.
- Sammel B., v. ii. 572.
- Stephen, v. i. 45, 48, 50, 54, 57 (2), 60, 65, 71, 73, 145, 148, 195, 201, 515, 521, 542, 556, 584, 598, 604; v. ii. 3, 9, 23, 39, 54, 80, 104, 116, 131, 158, 264, 265, 277, 281, 292 (2), 307 (2), 322 (2), 337 (2), 352 (2), 367 (2), 371, 383 (2), 399, 414, 429, 443.
- Thomas, v. i. 91, 92, 202, 218, 226, 233, 246; v. ii. 360, 376, 415, 640, 650, 659.
- William, v. i. 103, 125, 226, 233 (2), 237, 245, 264; v. ii. 350, 364, 561.
- WILDER.**
- Abel M., v. ii. 574.
- Asaph, v. ii. 209, 226, 241, 255, 653.
- James, v. ii. 172, 187, 201, 221, 235.
- John, v. ii. 547, 655.
- WILES.**
- Henry, v. i. 305, 329.
- WILKES.**
- George, v. ii. 699.
- WILKINSON.**
- Abraham S., v. ii. 463, 477.
- Almadus, v. ii. 255, 270, 284.
- Arnold, v. ii. 610.
- Benjamin, v. i. 321, 331, 349, 366; v. ii. 173, 188, 204, 222, 236, 251, 565.
- Daniel, v. i. 114, 120, 128, 135, 159, 174; v. ii. 449, 463, 477, 512, 526, 533, 567, 580, 589, 598, 607, 616, 624, 632, 641, 650, 659.
- David, v. i. 86, 149, 155, 169, 186, 263, 273, 283, 291, 295, 299, 302, 310, 326, 346, 360; v. ii. 641, 651.
- Edward S., v. ii. 269, 283, 298, 313, 328, 593, 602, 612, 621, 630, 637, 646, 651, 655, 661.
- Isaac, v. ii. 95, 145, 446.
- Ishmael, v. i. 90.
- James, v. ii. 149, 308, 323, 340.
- John, v. i. 182, 192, 200, 209, 216, 224, 388, 402, 543, 557, 570, 584, 598; v. ii. 3, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91.

- Joseph, v. i. 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 55, 56, 58, 62 (2), 127, 134, 141, 147, 498, 511, 530, 539, 546, 560, 574, 588; v. ii. 499, 586, 595, 596.
- Nedebiah, v. i. 335 (2).
- Philip, v. i. 100, 115, 122; v. ii. 690.
- Rhodes, v. i. 305.
- Samuel, v. i. 16, 21 (2), 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45.
- Simon, v. i. 457, 468, 479, 490, 502, 532; v. ii. 34, 50.
- Thomas, v. ii. 691.
- William, v. i. 24, 26; v. ii. 396, 518, 527, 689, 695.
- WILLARD.**
- Augustus, v. ii. 229.
- Gardner, v. ii. 191.
- George A., v. ii. 482, 496, 509, 551.
- Squire, v. i. 391, 406.
- WILLETT.**
- Andrew, v. i. 12, 15.
- Francis, v. i. 33, 35, 38, 40, 42 (2), 43, 46, 49 (3), 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 87, 92, 116, 177, 185.
- Thomas, v. i. 42.
- William, v. i. 55.
- WILLEY.**
- Aaron C., v. ii. 147, 263, 277, 292, 306, 322, 336, 352, 367.
- WILLIAMS.**
- Andrew, v. i. 268.
- Arthur, v. ii. 256.
- Benajah, v. ii. 100, 112, 127, 142, 153.
- Benjamin, v. i. 562, 576, 589; v. ii. 264, 278, 293, 308, 325, 341, 353, 368, 610, 620, 629.
- Benoni, v. i. 174, 182, 192, 229.
- Caleb, v. i. 487, 493, 497, 502, 511, 519 (2), 522, 536, 552; v. ii. 115, 130, 157, 171, 186 (2), 201, 202, 219, 220, 234, 237, 249, 263, 278, 293, 307, 312, 323, 328, 338, 349, 353, 365, 368, 380, 384, 399, 414, 513, 529, 542, 554, 560, 568, 654.
- Charles, v. ii. 198, 214, 231, 246, 260.
- Christopher, v. i. 244.
- Daniel, v. i. 322, 333.
- Ebenezer, v. ii. 710, 715.
- Eber, v. ii. 55, 70, 84, 96.
- Edward S., v. ii. 254, 269, 283, 298, 312, 328, 516.
- Elisha, v. i. 420, 458, 469, 479, 480, 490, 532, 548, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii. 9, 24, 40, 55, 71, 132.
- Frederick, v. i. 287, 306, 320, 330, 349, 366, 376, 387, 400, 420, 429, 439; v. ii. 109, 122, 137, 150, 164.
- George, v. ii. 25, 666.
- Granville S., v. ii. 619.
- Isaac, v. ii. 370, 417, 431.
- Jabez, v. ii. 554.
- Jacob, v. i. 317, 337.
- Jason, v. ii. 107, 120 (2), 135, 148, 162.
- James, v. i. 87, 93, 98, 104, 110, 314, 321, 331, 340, 343, 354, 357 (2), 371.
- Jeremiah, v. i. 256.
- John, v. i. 11, 256, 547, 561, 575, 589 (2); v. ii. 109, 122, 137, 150, 164, 692.
- Joseph, v. i. 12, 73, 96, 101, 106, 107, 119, 120, 259, 516, 519, 526, 531, 543, 547, 557, 571, 584; v. ii. 246, 260, 261.
- Joshua, v. ii. 435, 450, 464, 477.
- Leonard R., v. ii. 477, 491, 504, 555, 570, 592, 600, 609, 618, 626, 634, 642, 653, 661.
- Levi S., v. ii. 422, 436, 451, 465.
- Montague, v. ii. 209, 226, 240, 255, 269.
- Moses, v. ii. 23, 39, 55, 70, 84.
- Nathan, v. i. 225, 232, 361, 575, 589, 603; v. ii. 8, 23.
- Nathaniel, v. i. 230, 459, 471, 482, 506.
- Nelson, v. ii. 494, 507, 522.
- Otis, v. ii. 662.
- Pardon, v. ii. 662.
- Peleg, v. i. 254, 275, 285, 293, 297, 300, 304, 312, 328, 347, 361, 374, 386, 399, 418, 427.
- Robert, v. i. 7, 8, (2), 10, 272; v. ii. 399, 414, 429.
- Roger, v. i. 1 (2), 2 (2), 4, 5 (3), 7, 8, 604; v. ii. 9, 23, 39, 55, 70.
- Rufus, v. i. 483, 494; v. ii. 496, 509, 580, 589, 598, 607.
- Samuel, v. ii. 160, 171, 204, 222, 236, 705.
- Seril, v. ii. 583, 591, 601, 609.
- Silas, v. i. 113, 120, 127, 134, 141, 187, 197, 206, 229, 237, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 303, 311, 327, 346, 361, 364, 374, 385, 398, 412, 417, 426, 436, 446, 469, 516.
- Smith D., v. ii. 492, 505, 520, 534, 548.
- Stephen, v. i. 573, 588, 602; v. ii. 7, 22, 491.
- Stukely, v. ii. 709, 715.

Thomas, v. i. 225, 232, 497, 504, 511, 512, 522, 537, 552, 566, 581, 594; v. ii. 11, 25, 41, 57, 161, 215, 232, 247, 260, 261, 274, 529, 547, 561.  
 William, v. i. 268; v. ii. 238, 253, 334, 348, 363, 379, 394, 516, 690.  
 Zadoc, v. i. 341, 354.

**WILLIS.**

Edward, v. ii. 81.

**WILMARTH.**

Micah, v. i. 380.  
 Seth, v. ii. 496, 509, 524.  
 Stephen, v. ii. 92, 104, 116, 130, 145, 264.  
 Timothy, v. i. 113, 120, 127, 134, 141, 151, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 197, 206, 229, 237, 240, 249, 253, 264, 271, 274, 284, 292, 296, 299, 303, 311, 327, 335, 346, 352, 361, 363, 369, 374, 385, 393, 398, 407, 412, 414, 417, 427, 436, 446, 452, 456, 469, 478, 489, 500, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii. 4, 18, 32, 48, 64, 77, 89, 102, 114.

**WILSON.**

Andrew, v. ii. 694.  
 Israel, v. ii. 474, 555, 568, 581, 601.  
 James, v. ii. 227, 295, 728.  
 John, v. i. 160, 175, 183, 193, 201, 225 (2), 232.  
 Jonathan, v. i. 283.  
 Joseph, v. ii. 49, 158, 160.  
 Oliver, v. ii. 727, 728 (2).  
 Robert, v. ii. 610, 619, 628, 636, 645, 654, 663.  
 Samuel, v. i. 6, 7, 9, 167, 288.  
 William, v. ii. 719.

**WINSOR.**

Abraham, v. i. 140, 147, 182, 192, 267, 279, 286, 293, 297 (2), 301, 306, 321, 331, 349, 367, 377, 389, 402, 421, 450, 440; v. ii. 163, 177, 192.  
 Absalom, v. i. 377.  
 Alpheus, v. ii. 491, 504, 519, 533, 599.  
 Amos, v. i. 388, 427, 463, 494.  
 Anan, v. i. 317, 461, 472, 483, 505.  
 Asa, v. ii. 237, 250, 303, 308, 320, 323, 335, 340, 349, 354, 364, 369, 385, 400, 416, 430, 446, 459, 473, 499, 528, 542, 611, 629, 637, 645, 654, 663.  
 Caleb, v. ii. 145.

Christopher, v. ii. 241, 255, 270, 284, 299, 308, 570.  
 Cyril, v. ii. 309, 325, 330, 339, 345, 355, 360, 370, 376, 386, 391, 402, 417, 431, 446, 487, 529, 610, 619, 628.  
 Daniel, v. i. 570, 588, 599, 602; v. ii. 3, 7, 18, 34, 48, 64, 78, 92, 103, 116, 130, 145, 158, 264, 279.  
 Duty, v. i. 448, 452, 541, 556, 569, 570; v. ii. 158, 173, 174, 188, 203, 220, 337, 352, 367.  
 Elisha S., v. ii. 314, 329, 344, 359, 486, 500, 514, 556, 567, 568, 580, 582, 589, 590, 598, 599, 607, 616, 624, 626, 641, 651, 653, 660.  
 Emor, v. ii. 127, 142.  
 Ephraim, v. ii. 330, 345, 360, 375, 543.  
 George W., v. ii. 547, 560, 574.  
 Ira, v. ii. 171, 478, 505, 520, 524, 534, 538, 547, 561, 627.  
 Isaac, v. i. 493, 506, 519; v. ii. 460.  
 James, v. ii. 390, 405, 420, 435.  
 Jeremiah, v. i. 327, 346, 361.  
 Jesse, v. i. 452, 458, 478, 489, 500.  
 Joseph, v. i. 147, 157, 163, 171, 179, 187, 189 (2), 197; v. ii. 599, 602, 607, 609, 616, 624, 625, 633, 642, 652, 656, 660.  
 Joshua, v. i. 519.  
 Lemuel, v. i. 221.  
 Nicholas S., v. ii. 255, 269, 283, 513, 555, 569, 581, 590, 599.  
 Olney, v. ii. 157 (2), 252, 266, 280, 295, 310, 339, 370, 386, 402, 417, 490, 503, 518.  
 Paris, v. ii. 146.  
 Samuel, v. i. 146, 153, 159, 165, 166, 197, 206, 213, 240, 249, 254, 469, 478, 489, 500, 515, 526, 541, 557, 569, 585, 598; v. ii. 4, 18, 32, 48, 64, 78, 91, 104, 116, 130, 158, 201, 204, 219, 233, 248, 266, 514.  
 Stephen, v. i. 306, 321, 331, 349, 367, 377, 388, 394, 402, 413, 420, 430, 440, 446, 448, 452, 454, 456, 460, 469, 472, 478, 483, 489, 494, 500, 505; v. ii. 505, 520, 534, 610.  
 Thomas, v. i. 460, 472, 483, 494, 505, 519, 530, 546; v. ii. 410.  
 William, v. i. 276, 299, 303, 306, 311.  
 Zenos, v. i. 429, 439, 482, 493, 497, 498 (2), 511.

**WINTER.**

Joseph, v. i. 147, 154.



Josiah, v. i. 490, 501, 516, 526.

**WINTERTON.**

Thomas, v. i. 13.

**WITTER.**

Albert, v. ii. 543, 611.

John, v. i. 230, 237, 257, 260, 275, 278, 281, 288.

Joseph, v. i. 293.

Josiah, v. i. 453, 457, 468, 479, 542, 557, 571, 584, 599; v. ii. 4, 19, 33, 49.

Josias, v. i. 288.

William, v. i. 307.

**WODDELL.**

William, v. i. 9, 10.

**WOOD.**

Albert H., v. ii. 519.

Andrew, v. ii. 527, 543.

Benjamin, v. i. 401, 420, 430, 439, 471, 483; v. ii. 304.

Charles, v. ii. 67, 81, 93, 106, 119.

Fenner, v. ii. 350.

George, v. i. 267, 276, 376.

Henry, v. i. 191, 200, 208, 216, 224, 231, 241.

Ichabod, v. i. 279, 286, 375 (2).

Ira, v. ii. 465, 477, 491, 505, 519, 534.

Isaac, v. i. 406, 419, 428, 438; v. ii. 455, 469, 481, 491, 505.

James, v. i. 497, 510; v. ii. 550, 561.

Jedediah, v. i. 586, 601.

Jesse, v. ii. 333, 347, 362, 378, 394.

John, v. i. 243, 271, 522, 536; v. ii. 21, 36, 45, 51, 67, 75, 81, 87, 101, 113, 127, 132, 142, 150, 153, 160, 164, 167, 173, 178, 181, 182, 188, 193, 198, 199, 204, 209, 214 (2), 217 (2), 222, 226, 231, 236, 241, 246, 252, 265, 280, 294, 295, 310, 324, 339, 354, 369, 385, 402, 417, 430, 445, 486, 497, 525, 540, 569, 599, 611, 619, 620, 627, 628, 635, 644, 654, 662.

Jonathan, v. ii. 23, 39, 54, 70 (2), 84, 96.

Joseph, v. i. 125, 132, 138, 144, 151, 157, 163, 172, 179, 188, 197, 207, 214, 222, 230, 237, 250, 254, 264; v. ii. 27, 43, 59, 74, 86, 501, 513, 705.

Joshua B., v. ii. 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 278.

Levi, v. ii. 335, 350, 365, 380, 441, 516.

Moses, v. ii. 532, 546.

Oliver W., v. ii. 687.

Olney, v. ii. 453, 468, 480, 494, 508.

Otis, v. ii. 289, 303, 320, 335, 487.

Peleg, v. i. 267; v. ii. 454, 707.

Ransom, v. ii. 304, 319, 334, 349.

Robert, v. ii. 329, 640, 649, 658.

Smith, v. ii. 611, 620.

Squire, v. ii. 304.

Thomas, v. i. 256, 258, 259, 261, 268, 277, 280, 393, 402; v. ii. 259, 274, 287, 469, 481, 491, 505, 519, 583.

Wheaton, v. ii. 380, 396.

William, v. i. 258, 261; v. ii. 45, 61, 71, 88, 100, 215, 232, 235, 247, 250.

Zopher, v. ii. 702.

**WOODBIDGE.**

Paul, v. i. 122 (2), 142, 148.

Samuel, v. i. 342.

**WOODBURY.**

Jonathan, v. i. 116, 130, 137.

**WOODMAN.**

Edward, v. ii. 33.

John, v. i. VI, 10, 375.

Silvester, v. i. 112, 119, 126, 133, 140, 146.

William, v. i. 181, 191.

**WOODMANSEE.**

Abner N., v. ii. 549, 562, 576.

John, v. i. 314, 352, 368, 380, 391, 405, 423, 432, 442, 463, 485, 509, 521, 534.

Joseph, v. i. 148, 328, 347, 361, 365, 374, 386, 399, 412, 418, 427.

**WOODWARD.**

Luther, v. ii. 432, 446, 460.

Robert, v. ii. 46, 60, 100, 647.

William, v. ii. 692, 694, 695, 696.

**WOODWORTH.**

Hezekiah, v. ii. 500.

**WOOLLEY.**

Emanuel, v. i. 5.

**WOOSTER.**

Charles W., v. ii. 727.

**WORDEN.**

Thomas R., v. ii. 452, 467, 479.

**WORK.**

Joshua B., v. ii. 578, 586, 595, 596.

**WORRALL.**

Francis, v. ii, 704.  
John, v. ii, 587, 596.

**WORTH.**

Lillibridge, v. ii, 705.

**WRIGHT.**

Amos, v. ii, 106, 119, 134, 148, 162.  
Augustus, v. ii, 298, 313, 329, 343, 358, 488,  
502.  
John, v. ii, 665.  
Joseph, v. i, 51.  
Leonard, v. ii, 455, 470, 482, 496, 509.  
Nathan B., v. ii, 245, 259, 274, 288, 302.  
Obadiah, v. ii, 721.  
Orin, v. ii, 574, 629, 656.  
Peter, v. i, 333, 351, 355, 367.  
Samuel, v. ii, 418, 432, 203, 221, 235, 251.  
Thomas, v. ii, 215.  
William, v. ii, 716.

**WYATT.**

Benjamin, v. ii, 692.  
Nathaniel, v. ii, 539.  
Stukely, v. i, 329.  
William, v. ii, 381, 692.

**YATES.**

Archibald, v. ii, 693, 695.  
John, v. ii, 692.  
Jonathan, v. i, 376.  
Joseph, v. ii, 404, 420, 434.  
Samuel, v. i, 223, 231, 377.  
Stephen, v. i, 560.

**YEAW.**

George, v. ii, 314, 374, 464, 477, 491, 530,  
542, 627.

James, v. ii, 634, 644.  
Russell, v. ii, 504, 519, 533.  
Smith, v. ii, 406, 421, 435, 449.

**YEOMANS.**

John, v. i, 503, 523, 536, 553; v. ii, 217.

**YERRINGTON.**

Barker T., v. ii, 420, 434, 448.

**YORK.**

Benjamin, v. i, 563, 577, 591, 605.  
James, v. i, 577, 591, 605.  
Stanton, v. i, 242, 249, 270, 284, 292, 296.

**YOUNG.**

Abithar, v. i, 472, 562, 576, 590, 605; v. ii,  
9  
Andrew, v. ii, 167, 181.  
Daniel, v. ii, 329, 344, 359, 374.  
Hiram, v. ii, 574.  
James, v. ii, 698.  
John, v. i, 419, 429, 439; v. ii, 275, 289,  
304, 320, 706.  
Juni, v. i, 603; v. ii, 8, 22, 38, 54, 69, 83, 95,  
108, 387, 400, 416, 430, 445, 461, 516.  
Levi, v. ii, 122, 137, 150, 164, 178.  
Orhniel, v. ii, 241, 255, 270, 284, 299.  
Richard, v. ii, 96, 109.  
Robert, v. ii, 405, 421, 435.  
Samuel, v. ii, 651.  
Stephen, v. i, 511, 536, 610; v. ii, 15.  
Thomas, v. i, 335, 471, 481.  
Valentine, v. ii, 546.  
William, v. ii, 320.  
Zadock, v. ii, 156, 170, 185, 201, 219, 233,  
248, 513, 555, 568, 582, 590.

# VOLUME ONE.

1647-1800.

## INDEX TO OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE DURING COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY WAR PERIODS.

- Against the French, 11, 16, 17, 20, 103,  
105, 109, 115, 122, 170, 173, 176, 177,  
178, 189, 190, 198, 199, 203, 204, 214,  
215, 223, 228, 235.
- Against the Spanish, 83, 85.
- Against Great Britain—For Defence of  
the Colony, 312, 316, 317, 318, 336, 337,  
339, 340, 341, 342, 354, 355, 357, 358,  
369, 371, 381, 382, 393, 394, 408, 409,  
415.
- Army of Observation, 313, 314, 315, 324.
- Continental Troops, 315, 336, 337, 338,  
339, 343, 344, 352, 353, 358, 381, 382,  
395, 396, 408, 409, 414.
- Militia, 348, 362, 370, 382, 409, 415, 433.
- Privateer or Naval Service, 2, 3, 8, 16,  
83, 84, 100, 109, 113, 115, 122, 126, 195,  
313, 316, 319, 343, 353, 358, 369, 381,  
397.
- General Sullivan's Life Guards, 369.
- Minute-Men, Portsmouth, 313.
- Minute-Men, Smithfield, 314.  
North Kingstown, 315.
- Watch Post, Tower Hill, 315.
- Watch Company, Newport, 325.
- Alarm Company, Little Compton, 376.  
North Providence, 377.  
Providence, 377.  
Cumberland, 377.  
Smithfield, 377.  
Cranston, 378.  
Scituate, 378.  
Hopkinton, 379.  
Westerly, 379.  
North Kingstown, 379.  
Exeter, 379.  
Warwick, 380.  
East Greenwich, 380.  
Coventry, 381.
- Officers Killed or Died of Disease, 443,  
444.

Ferry Men: 13, 14, 19, 38, 46, 94, 112, 116, 125, 145, 158, 189, 238, 275, 384.

Additional Ferry Men for Seven Years:

1698. Aug. Rhode Island to Bristol: Thomas Durfee and John Burden.  
1700. Mar. Conanicut alias Jamestown and Narragansett: Josias Arnold.  
1705. June. Rhode Island to Bristol: Abial Tripp and John Burden.  
Post Riders: 326. Post Masters: 326.

Additional Militia in Active Service:

1776. Jan. and May. Kingston Reds: Capt. John Weight.  
Mar. Col. John Waterman's Regiment.  
Capt. Abial Brown's Minute-Men.

1776. Mar. Capt. Michael Spencer's Minute-Men.  
Capt. Samuel Seager's Company.  
Col. George Pierce's Company.
1777. May. Continental Battalion:  
Col. Henry Sherburne's 3 companies, 86 men each.
- Sept. One-half of Militia, Alarm, Independent, and Artillery Companies called  
into active service.
- Oct. Remaining half called out under command of General Spencer.
- Dec. Privateer American Tartar: Capt. John Grimes.  
Sloop Providence: Lt. Esek Hopkins, Jr.
1779. Jan. Capt. Ezra Ormsbee's Company, Warren.  
Lt. Henry Gardner's Guard at Boston Neck.  
Orders, Lt. Ephraim Weedon's Alarm Company, East Greenwich.
- Feb. Col. Wm. West's Regiment, Col. Charles Dyre's Regiment.
- Jan. Quartermaster Thomas Corey.
- Feb. Quartermaster John Potter, Jr.

## INDEPENDENT CHARTERED COMPANIES OF MILITIA IN THE ORDER OF CHARTERS RECEIVED.

---

Newport Artillery, 86, 181, 191, 200, 208, 231, 255, 293, 512, 536, 553, 567, 587, 595, 609.  
Providence Artillery, 105, 225, 308. Name changed to Cadet Company of the County  
of Providence, 308, 324, 335.  
Westerly and Charlestown Artillery, 168, 225, and Hopkinton, 233, 352, 414.  
Providence County Light Infantry, 308, 324, 335.  
Newport Light Infantry, 309, 324, 335.  
Providence Grenadiers, 308, 324, 393.  
Kentish Guards, 309, 335, 348, 369, 392, 582, 594, 609.  
Pawtuxet Rangers, 309, 324, 335, 348, 381, 414, 433, 449, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522,  
537, 553, 566, 581, 595, 609.  
Glocester Light Infantry, 308, 324, 335, 352, 369, 393, 407, 414, 424, 433, 443, 453, 464,  
475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 566, 580, 594, 610.  
Scituate Hunters, 308, 324, 335, 352, 497, 511, 536. (Scituate Light Infantry) 610.  
Providence Train of Artillery, 308. United as Providence Fusileers, 308.  
United Company of the Train of Artillery, 308, 309, 325, 335, 352, 362, 381, 407, 414,  
424, 433, 443, 449, 453, 475, 486, 522, 537, 553, 566, 581, 595, 608.  
North Providence Rangers, 308, 324, 335, 352, 381.  
Kingston Reds, 324, 335, 352, 369, 381, 392, 407, 511, 522, 537, 552, 566, 580, 595, 609.  
Smithfield and Cumberland Rangers, 335, 369.  
Newtown (Urdike's Newtown) Rangers, 348.  
South Kingstown Artillery, 352.  
Captain-General's Cavaliers, 424, 433, 449, 464, 487, 497, 511, 537, 552, 567, 581, 595, 610.  
Washington Independent Company (Exeter), 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 566,  
581, 595, 609.  
North Kingstown Rangers, 464, 475, 486, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 566, 580, 594, 608.  
Charlestown Independents, 475.  
Coventry Rangers, 475, 486, 497, 522, 536, 553, 566, 581.  
Cranston Blues, 487, 497, 511, 522, 536, 552, 567, 580, 595, 608.  
Smithfield Grenadiers, 497, 498, 511, 538, 552, 594, 609.  
Governor's Independent Company of Light Infantry in the town of Providence, 497, 511,  
512, 422, 523, 536, 537, 552, 566, 581, 595.  
Providence Light Infantry (same as above), 536, 537, 552.  
Smithfield Federal Protectors, 498, 511.  
Washington Cavalry, 511, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 595.  
Glocester Grenadiers, 512, 522, 536, 553.  
Johnston Rangers, 512, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 591, 608.  
Kentish Troop of Horse, 512, 522, 537, 553, 567, 580, 595, 609.  
Providence Independent Light Dragoons, 512, 522, 537, 567, 581, 609.  
Newport Guards, 523, 536, 553, 567, 596.  
Bristol Train of Artillery, 537, 581, 595, 609.  
Light Company of 1st Regiment, Providence County, 537, 566, 581, 594, 609.  
Cumberland Light Infantry, 537, 553, 567, 580.

Governor's Independent Company of Volunteers, 537, 552, 566, 581, 594, 610.  
Tiverton and Little Compton Light Dragoons, 538, 610.  
Ready Volunteers (Bristol County Troop), 553, 581, 596, 610.  
West Greenwich and Coventry Light Infantry, 567, 581, 595, 609.  
Kentish Light Infantry, 582, 594, 609.  
Providence Independent Cadets, 595, 608.  
United Artillery of Kent County, 596, 609.  
Federal Blues, Bristol County, 596.  
Portsmouth Light Infantry, 609.  
Foster Safe Guards, 610.  
Bristol Grenadiers, 610.

## VOLUME TWO.

1800-1850.

### INDEX TO MILITARY AND CIVIL OFFICERS AND RESOLUTIONS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

- Auditor on War Claims, 223.  
Agent Providence and Pawtucket Turnpike, 621, 629, 637, 646, 655, 664.  
Agent, Public School, 621.
- Convention, the Hartford, 202.  
Council in Case R. I. vs. Moss in U. S. Supreme Court, 511, 571, 593.  
Council of War, 189, 205, 223.  
Councillors, Board of War, 593.  
Commissioner, Indian Claim, 593.  
Commissioner, Public Schools, 646, 656, 664.  
Commissioners, Bank, 593.  
Commissioner, Court of Insolvent Debtors, 371, 382, 398.  
Commissioners to Settle Northern Boundary Line, 16.  
Commissioners, Railroad, 571, 593, 620, 630, 637, 646, 656, 664.  
Commissioners, Shell Fisheries, 612, 621, 629, 646, 656, 664.  
Commissioners, State Prison, to Build, 510, 516, 531, 558.  
Commissioners, Washington Bridge, 593, 620, 630, 637, 646, 655, 664.  
Committee to Construct County Jail, 558.  
Committee, Governor's Message on the War, 216.  
Committee to Revise Laws, 281, 571.
- Fleet, The Continental, 703.
- Inspector, Beef and Pork, 637, 646, 656, 664.  
Inspector, Ferries, 637, 646, 656, 664.  
Inspector, Lime, 612, 620, 637, 646, 656, 664.  
Inspector, Scythe-Stones, 637, 646, 656, 664.
- Inspectors, State Prison, 593, 621, 629, 437.
- Letters of Marque, Revolutionary War, 707.  
Letters of Privateer Marque, War of 1812, 727.
- Martial Law Established, 597.  
Militia, the Detached, 216.
- Officers, Additional List, War of the Revolution, 667.  
Officers, War of 1812, 183, 199, 216.  
Officers, War with Mexico, 639, 668.  
Officers, Regular Army, 1789 to 1850, 672.  
Officers, Naval, 1789 to 1850, 678.  
Officers, Privateer and Supply Ships, 688.
- Physician, State Prison, 593, 646.
- Resolution to call out the Militia, 216.  
Resolution to Continue Militia Officers in Office, 482.  
Resolution to Collect Memorials of Com. Perry, 262.  
Resolution, Portrait of Com. Perry to be Painted by Stuart, 262.  
Resolution, Benjamin Hazard to prepare Biography of Commodore Perry, 281.  
Resolution to Erect Tomb Over Remains of Commodore Perry, at Newport, 414.  
Resolution of Thanks to Officers of Mexican War, 657.  
Resolution of Thanks to Several Towns for Military Zeal, 202.

## INDEX TO CHARTERED MILITARY COMPANIES.

### ARTILLERY.

The Train of Artillery in Town and County of Bristol, 29, 45, 60, 76, 87, 100, 114, 127, 142, 154, 168, 182, 197, 214, 231, 246, 261, 276, 290, 304, 319, 335, 348, 364, 379, 395, 410, 425, 439, 454, 468, 480, 495, 508, 523, 537, 596, 604, 614, 622, 630, 638, 639, 646, 656, 665.

The Foster Artillery Company, 441, 455, 469, 481, 495, 509, 605, 614, 622.

The Greene Artillery in 6th Regiment of Militia, 290, 304, 319, 334, 349, 364, 380, 395, 411, 426, 441, 445, 469, 496, 509, 524, 539, 551, 565, 578.

The Kentish Artillery, 88, 99, 113, 127, 128, 142, 153, 167, 182, 198, 216, 231, 247, 259, 275, 289, 303, 319, 334, 348, 363, 379, 395, 410, 425, 440, 454, 469, 481, 495.

The Little Compton Artillery, 15, 29.

The Artillery Company of the Town of Newport, 13, 29, 45, 60, 75, 87, 99, 112, 127, 141, 142, 153, 167, 181, 198, 214, 215, 231, 246, 260, 276, 290, 305, 318, 333, 348, 364, 379, 394, 410, 425, 440, 454, 469, 481, 495, 508, 523, 537, 551, 564, 578, 586, 595, 604, 605, 613, 622, 630, 638, 646, 656, 657, 665.

The Pawtuxet Artillery, 198, 214, 231, 246, 259, 275, 289, 304, 319, 334, 348, 363, 379, 395, 410, 425, 439, 454, 468, 480, 495, 510, 523, 538, 551, 564, 578, 586, 595, 604, 613, 622, 630, 638, 647.

The Providence Marine Corps of Artillery, 30, 45, 61, 76, 88, 101, 113, 125, 140, 154, 168, 183, 197, 214, 215, 232, 246, 261, 275, 289, 303, 320, 335, 350, 365, 380, 395, 411, 426, 456, 470, 482, 496, 509, 524, 538, 551, 565, 578, 587, 596, 604, 614, 623, 630, 638, 647, 656, 665.

The United Company of the Train of Artillery in the Town of Providence, 13, 29, 44, 60, 75, 100, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 276, 290,

304, 318, 334, 350, 364, 381, 394, 410, 425, 440, 455, 469, 481, 495, 509, 523, 538, 551, 565, 578, 586, 595, 596, 605, 613, 622, 630, 638, 647, 656, 665.

The Warren Artillery, 604, 615, 623, 630, 639, 647, 648, 657, 666.

The United Artillery of Warwick, 14, 28, 45, 61.

The Washington Artillery Company in 3d Brigade, 304, 319, 334, 365.

The Sea Fencibles, 217.

The Sea Fencibles in 2d Regiment of Militia, 614, 623, 630, 631, 638.

The Bristol Grenadiers, 30, 45, 88, 126, 128, 183.

The Smithfield Grenadiers, 28, 45, 61, 75, 87, 101, 113, 126, 146, 350, 364, 380, 396, 411, 426, 441.

The Washington Grenadiers in 3d Brigade of Militia, 320, 335, 350, 365, 380, 397, 510, 524, 539, 552, 565, 578, 605, 615, 622. (Changed name to Rifle Rangers.)

### CAVALRY.

The Captain-General's Cavaliers for the County of Providence, 14, 29, 45, 46, 61, 76, 88, 100, 113, 125, 140, 155, 169, 183, 198, 213, 230, 246, 259, 274, 288, 303, 318, 333, 348, 363, 378, 394, 410, 425, 440, 454, 470, 481, 496, 508, 523, 537.

The Washington Cavalry, 28, 61, 87, 101, 112, 126, 141, 153, 182, 199, 215, 231, 246, 260, 275, 289, 304, 319, 334, 349, 364, 380, 396, 411, 427, 440, 455, 469, 481, 495, 509, 523, 538, 551, 565, 578, 587, 595.

The Burrillville and Glocester Washington United Cavalry, 289, 303, 520, 335, 350, 365.

The Cumberland and Smithfield Light Dragoons, 128, 154, 168, 183, 215, 232, 247, 260, 274, 288, 303, 320, 335, 349, 364, 380, 395, 412, 426, 441, 456.



- The Providence Independent Light Dragoons, for the County of Providence, 14, 28, 45, 61, 75, 88, 100, 113, 126, 140, 155, 183, 197, 213, 230, 232, 245, 259, 274, 288, 303, 318, 348, 363, 379, 394, 409, 425, 439, 454, 468, 480, 496, 508, 523, 537, 550, 564, 586, 595, 605.
- The Tiverton and Little Compton Dragoons for the County of Newport, 30, 45, 75, 88, 101, 113, 126, 141, 155, 169, 183, 199, 213, 230, 247, 261, 288, 305, 319, 333, 348.
- The Providence Horse Guards, 605, 614, 623, 630, 631, 638, 647, 657, 665.
- The Rhode Island Horse Guards, 614, 623, 639, 648.
- The Wickford Pioneers, 605, 614, 623, 630, 638, 647, 657, 665.
- The Coventry Rangers, 13, 28, 44, 60, 87, 101, 113, 126, 141, 154, 167, 182, 199, 214, 231, 246, 259, 290, 304, 319, 334.
- The Hopkinton Rangers, 15, 45, 61, 76, 88, 100, 114, 125, 141, 155, 169, 183, 199, 215, 217, 232, 246, 259, 274, 288, 320.
- The Johnston Rangers, 13, 29, 45, 60, 74, 87, 99, 100, 112, 126, 142, 154.
- The North Kingstown Rangers, 14, 28, 44, 60, 75, 87, 99, 113, 126, 141, 154, 168, 183.
- The Pawtuxet Rangers, 14, 28, 45, 60, 75, 87, 112, 127, 142, 153, 167, 181.  
(Charged to Pawtuxet Artillery.)
- The Kentish Troop, 13, 28, 44, 88, 100, 112, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182, 199, 215, 231, 247, 260, 275, 290, 304, 318, 333, 349, 363, 379, 395, 410, 427, 440, 456, 470, 481, 496, 509, 523.
- INFANTRY.**
- The Cranston Blues, 14, 29, 45, 60, 75, 87, 100, 113, 126, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 246, 260, 261, 275, 290, 304, 319, 334, 348, 363, 379, 394, 410, 425, 440, 454, 469.
- The Federal Blues, 76, 112, 142, 167, 182, 198, 214.
- The First Cadet Company in 6th Regiment of Militia, 305, 319, 335, 349, 364, 380.
- The Independent Company of Cadets in Town of Providence, 15, 44, 61, 75, 88, 99, 112, 127, 141, 154, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 259, 275, 290, 304, 318, 334, 349, 365, 381, 395, 411, 426, 441, 455, 469, 482, 496, 509, 524, 537, 551, 564, 565, 578, 586.
- The National Cadets, 587, 596, 604, 614, 622, 630, 638, 647.
- The Washington Cadets, 605, 614.  
(Charged to Narragansett Guards.)
- The City Guards, 524, 538, 552.
- The Civil Guards of Providence, 199.
- The Foster Safe Guards, 14, 29, 45, 61, 76, 88, 100, 113, 125, 140, 154, 168, 182, 197, 215, 232, 247, 260, 275, 289, 303, 320, 335, 350, 365, 380, 396, 411, 427.
- The Gloucester and Burrillville Safe Guards, 482, 496, 510, 524, 538.
- The Johnston Guards in the 14th Regiment of Militia, 605, 615, 623, 630, 639.
- The Kentish Guards, 11, 29, 44, 60, 76, 88, 99, 112, 127, 128, 142, 153, 167, 181, 198, 214, 216, 231, 247, 260, 275, 289, 304, 318, 333, 348, 363, 379, 395, 410, 425, 441, 454, 468, 481, 495, 508, 523, 537, 539, 551, 564, 578, 586, 595, 604, 613, 622, 630, 603, 646, 656, 665.
- The Narragansett Guards, 623, 630, 638, 647, 657, 665.
- The Newport Guards, 15, 45, 60, 100, 112, 126, 184.
- The North Kingstown Guards, 199.
- The Rhode Island Guards, 614, 623, 630, 639, 647, 657.
- The Scituate Guards, 320, 335, 349, 364, 379, 395, 410.
- The Warwick and Coventry Guards, 127, 128, 140, 155, 168, 183, 179, 215, 232, 247.
- The Washington Guards, 183.
- The Washington Guards in the 8th Regiment of Militia, 305, 319, 334, 349, 365, 381, 396, 412, 426, 440, 455, 469, 481, 496, 509, 523, 538, 551, 565, 579, 587, 595.
- The Woonsocket Guards in the 6th Regiment of Militia, 605, 615, 623, 630, 639, 647, 657, 666.
- The First Light Infantry in 2nd Regiment of Militia, 274, 290, 304, 319, 334, 350, 363, 365, 380, 396, 411, 427, 441, 455, 470, 482, 496, 509, 524, 538, 551, 565, 578, 587, 596, 604, 614, 623, 630, 638, 647, 657, 666.

- The First Light Infantry in 4th Regiment of Militia, 381, 396, 412, 426, 441, 455, 470, 482, 496, 509.
- The First Light Infantry Company in 15th Regiment of Militia, 587, 596.
- The Second Light Infantry Company in 2d Regiment of Militia, 363, 380, 396, 411, 426, 441, 455.
- The Company of Light Infantry in Town of Gloucester, 14, 29, 45, 59, 75, 100, 101, 112, 126, 128, 141, 153, 167, 182, 198, 214, 231, 232, 246, 260, 275, 289, 304, 320.
- The Kentish Light Infantry, 14, 28, 44, 60, 74.
- The Manville Light Infantry, 605, 615, 623.
- The Portsmouth Light Infantry, 128.
- The Seitate Light Infantry, 15, 28, 60, 75, 100, 127, 142, 155, 168, 169, 182, 198, 214, 217, 232, 247, 259, 275, 289, 304, 318, 334, 349, 363, 379, 397, 411, 426, 440, 454, 469, 481, 495, 508, 538, 587, 596.
- The Smithfield Light Infantry, 215, 232, 246, 260, 274, 289, 305, 320.
- The Washington Light Infantry, 319, 334, 350, 363, 379, 396, 412.
- The Washington Light Infantry in 11th Regiment of Militia, 276, 290.
- The Warren Light Infantry, 169, 182, 197, 215, 232, 247, 260, 261, 274, 288, 303, 320, 335, 349, 364, 380, 396, 411, 426, 440, 455, 469, 481, 495.
- The West Greenwich and Coventry Light Infantry, 14, 29, 45, 75, 87, 101, 113, 126, 141, 153, 168.
- The West Greenwich Patriots in 9th Regiment of Militia, 350, 364, 380, 395, 410, 427, 441, 455, 470, 482.
- The Kingston Reds, 14, 45, 60, 74, 87, 99, 114, 127.
- The Independent Company Sons of Liberty, 261.
- Wood's State Corps, 207.
- The Cumberland United Company of Volunteers, 320, 349, 364, 376, 381, 412, 426, 440.
- The Newport Independent Volunteers, 88, 100, 113, 125, 140, 155, 169, 183, 184, 305, 333, 348, 363, 378, 394, 410, 425, 439, 454, 468, 480.
- The North Kingstown Volunteers, 318, 350, 365, 381, 395, 426.
- The United Independent Volunteers, 14, 29, 44, 61, 75, 87, 101, 112, 127, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 260, 276, 290, 318, 333, 348, 364, 379, 395, 410, 425, 440, 454, 456, 468, 470, 481, 495, 508, 510, 523, 557, 551, 552, 564, 565, 578, 586, 595.
- The United Volunteers in 2d Regiment of Militia, 381, 396, 411.
- The Washington Independent Company, 14, 28, 44, 60, 75, 87, 99, 112, 127, 141, 154, 168, 182, 198, 214, 231, 247, 261, 275, 289, 334, 349, 363, 379, 395, 397, 426, 439.

#### RIFLEMEN.

- The Independent Rifle Company of Cumberland, 199, 215, 232, 246, 260, 275, 289, 303, 335, 349, 364, 380, 396, 411, 427, 440, 455, 469, 482, 510, 524, 538.
- The Seitate and Foster Independent Company of Riflemen, 246, 260, 275, 276, 289, 305, 320, 349, 365, 380, 396, 411, 427, 441, 455, 470, 481, 495, 509.
- The Independent Smithfield Rifle Company, 215.
- The Fayette Rifle Corps in 2d Regiment of Militia, 365, 381, 396, 411, 426, 441, 456, 469, 482.
- The Washington Rifle Corps in 2d Regiment of Militia, 496, 509, 524, 539, 551, 565.
- The Johnston Riflemen, 127, 142.
- The Morgan Riflemen in Towns of Gloucester and Burrillville, 215, 232, 246, 260, 274, 289, 303, 319, 350.
- The Washington Rifle Rangers, 630.

## INDEX TO VESSELS MENTIONED IN THIS WORK.

### I.

*Vessels in Colonial Service, 1641-1764.*

#### **BARQUE,**

Maggott, 700.

#### **BOLINDER,**

Young Eagle, 689.

#### **BRIGANTINES,**

Amazon, 698, 700.

Catharine, 701.

Charles, 688.

Defiance (1st), 692, 694, 695, 696.

Defiance (2d), 697, 698.

Defiance (3d), 702.

Diana, 700, 701.

Dolphin, 701.

Dolphin (2d), 701.

Endeavor, 695.

George, 700.

Gen. Johnson, 700.

Greyhound, 688.

Lord Howe, 699.

Mars, 700.

Mary and Ann, 696.

Pompey, 701.

Prince Frederick, 694, 695, 696, 698, 699.

Prince William, 690.

Providence, 699.

Rabbit, 700.

Sampson, 700.

Scorpion, 700.

Success, 696.

Three Brothers, 701.

Triton, 700.

Trumpeter, 698.

Victory, 689, 690.

#### **ENGLISH VESSELS,**

Gaspee (Frigate), 687.

St. John (Sloop), 702.

#### **PRIVATEERS,**

Abercrombie, 699.

Diana, 695.

Game Cock, 700.

King of Prussia, 698.

St. Andrew, 689.

Trembler, 695.

#### **SCHOONERS,**

Black Bird, 702.

Charming Polly and Sally, 702.

Dove, 702.

Fame, 689, 690.

Game Cock, 698.

Goldfinch, 701.

Hornet, 700.

Polly, 700.

Sarah, 701.

Success, 701.

Three Brothers, 697.

Unity, 701.

William, 698.

#### **SHIPS,**

Conformation, 699.

Debora (Guard Ship), 688.

Duke of Cumberland, 694, 697.

Fame, 693.

Foye, 698.

Gen. Johnson, 699.

London, 698.

Maggott, 699.

Mary Galley, 694.

New Concert, 698.

Othello, 698.

Patience, 696.

Prince of Wales, 694.

Triton, 690.

**SLOOPs,**

Black Snake, 698, 699.  
 Bonita, 689.  
 Ceaser, 690.  
 Charles of Lorraine, 692.  
 Charming Betty, 689.  
 Charming Betty (2d), 691.  
 Charming Betty (3d), 695, 697.  
 Diamond, 689.  
 Diana, 701, 702.  
 Dolphin (Newport), 700.  
 Dolphin (Westerly), 702.  
 Duke of Cumberland, 698.  
 Duke of Marlborough, 699.  
 Endeavor, 689.  
 Gen. Webb, 699.  
 Harlequin, 702.  
 Hector, 693.  
 Henry, 698.  
 Hunter, 690.  
 Independence, 702.  
 Industry, 700.  
 Industry (Newport), 701.  
 Jonathan, 697.  
 Katharine, 699.  
 King Frederick, 699.  
 King George, 691, 694, 696, 697.  
 King Hendrick, 699.  
 Lee Freggot, 697.  
 Lydia, 701.  
 Mary, 689.  
 Molly, 701.  
 Nancy, 701.

**SLOOPs—Continued.**

Nancy (Warren), 702.  
 Phebe, 701.  
 Phenix, 691.  
 Polly, 700.  
 Prince Frederick, 690, 691, 692, 697.  
 Prince George, 699.  
 Providence, 701.  
 Prussian Hero, 700.  
 Queen of Hungary, 690, 692.  
 Ranger, 692, 697.  
 Reprisal (Newport), 692, 693, 697.  
 Reprisal (Providence), 693, 695, 696.  
 Revenge, 689, 691.  
 Rebecca, 697.  
 Rising Sun, 700.  
 Roby, 699, 700, 701.  
 Skipjack, 698.  
 Success, 692.  
 Tartar (Colony Sloop), 689, 690, 695,  
 696, 698.  
 Triton, 698.  
 Victory, 702.  
 Wolfe, 701.  
 Young Godfrey, 690.

**SNOW,**

Africa, 698.  
 Britannia, 693, 702.  
 Ceaser, 693.  
 Duke of Marlborough, 691, 694, 697.  
 Queen Elizabeth, 693.  
 Reprisal, 693.

## II.

*Vessels in Service in the Revolutionary War and "1812."***BOATs,**

Barber, 719.  
 Barber, U. S., 719.  
 Betsy, 717.  
 Black Snake, 716, 720.  
 Blank, 725.  
 Ceaser, 717.  
 Chance, 725.  
 Felton, 716, 718, 720.  
 Fly, 716.  
 Gen. Gates, 719, 721, 723.  
 Gen. Sullivan, 715, 716, 719.  
 Hornet, 716, 717.  
 Jolly Robin, 716.  
 Lady's Delight, 725.

**BOATs—Continued.**

Lark, 718.  
 Lively, 726.  
 Marvel, 719.  
 Odd Sixpence, 726.  
 Reprisal, 717.  
 Retaliation, 719.  
 Revenge, 716.  
 Seven Brothers, 716, 717, 722.  
 Success, 719.  
 Wasp, 718.

**GUNBOATs,**

39 (1812), 729.  
 48 " 729.

**GUNBOATS—Continued.**

- 51 " 729.  
56 " 729.  
90 " 729.  
95 " 729.  
101 " 729.

**BRIGS,**

- Macdonough (1812), 728.  
Minerva, 721, 722, 723.  
Morgiana (1812), 727.  
Scourge (1812), 727.  
Yankee (1812), 727, 728.

**BRIGANTINES,**

- Betsey, 721.  
Betty, 722.  
Count De Grasse, 724.  
Dolphin, 709.  
Fancy, 710.  
Fanny, 713.  
Fairfield, 715.  
George, 708.  
Gen. Warren, 712, 713.  
Generous Friend, 714.  
Greyhound, 724.  
Happy Return, 711, 718, 720.  
Hope, 723, 724, 725.  
Industry (Providence), 715.  
Industry (Philadelphia), 725.  
Marianna, 722, 723.  
Marie Antoinette, 725.  
Marquis De LaFayette, 722.  
Mermaid, 717.  
Minerva, 712.  
Polly, 715.  
Providence, 721, 722, 725.  
Putnam, 708.  
Rattle Snake, 721.  
Rising Sun, 724.  
Rover, 714.  
Saratoga, 719.  
Scammels Revenge, 725.  
Surprise, 725.  
Spy, 725.  
Unity, 725.  
Wayne, 721.  
Yorick, 724.

**GALLEYS,**

- Barge, 719.  
Lee, 707.  
Pigot, 715, 719, 720, 723.  
Spitfire, 703, 707.

**GALLEYS—Continued.**

- Washington, 703, 707.

**PRIVATEERS,**

- Blockade (1812), 728.  
Defense, 715.  
Rambler (1812), 728.

**REVUE CUTTER,**

- Vigilant (1812), 729.

**SCHOONERS,**

- Argo, 721.  
Barton, 717.  
Betsey (Providence), 707.  
Betsey (Bristol), 714.  
Betty, 723.  
Black Snake, 720, 721, 722.  
Bradford, 718.  
Brutus (1812), 728.  
Chance, 725.  
Comet, 723.  
Congress, 715.  
Count De Estaing, 721.  
Count De Grasse, 726.  
David Porter (1812), 727.  
Defiance, 708.  
Eagle, 711, 714.  
Elizabeth, 709.  
Fair Play, 725.  
Favorite, 711.  
Felton, 726.  
Game Cock, 724, 726.  
Gen. Arnold, 717.  
Gen. Rochambeau, 725.  
Gen. Sullivan (1st), 717.  
Gen. Sullivan (2d), 717.  
Gen. Washington, 725, 726.  
Happy Return, 722.  
Harlequin, 722.  
Hawke and Eagle, 719.  
Hero (Warren), 711.  
Hero (Newport and Bristol), 720.  
Hero (Barrington), 720.  
Hero (—), 725.  
Hiram (1812), 728.  
Leader (1812), 727.  
Lively, 720.  
Marianna, 721, 722.  
Mary (New Bedford), 714.  
Mary (Providence), 716.  
Providence (Continental), 687.  
Providence (1812), 727.  
Resolution, 717.  
Scorpion, 718.

**SCHOONERS**—Continued.

Sine Qua Non (1812), 727.  
 Sparrow (1812), 727.  
 Success, 707, 708, 709.  
 Surprise (1812), 729.  
 Wasp, 723.  
 Water Witch (1812), 728.  
 Weazle, 717, 718.  
 William (1812), 727.  
 Wonder, 726.  
 Wren, 709.  
 Yankee Lass (1812), 728.

**SHIPS,**

Alfred, 682, 704.  
 Andra Doria, 706.  
 Blaze Castle, 713, 715.  
 Cabot, 682, 706.  
 •Columbus, 703.  
 Flora, 723.  
 Friendship, 718.  
 Gen. Millin, 724.  
 Gen. Washington, 721, 722.  
 Independence, 723, 724.  
 Marlborough, 715.  
 Marquis LaFayette, 722, 724.  
 Minerva, 716.  
 Morning Star, 722, 723.  
 Oliver Cromwell, 714.  
 Prosper, 722.  
 Providence, 682, 687, 705.  
 St. John, 721, 724.

**SLOOPS,**

Abigail, 718, 720.  
 Adams, 713.  
 Adventure, 721.  
 America, 709, 710.  
 Argo, 722.  
 Assurance, 725.  
 Bachelor, 711, 714.  
 Betsy, 711.  
 Black Snake, 716.  
 Brilliant, 717.  
 Britannia, 710.  
 Broome (Providence), 711, 712.  
 Broome (Connecticut), 712.  
 Chance, 724.  
 Charming Sally, 711, 712.  
 Crawford, 721, 722.  
 Diamond, 707, 708, 710, 711, 714, 715.  
 Dolphin, 716, 717, 719.  
 Enterprize, 709.  
 Expedition, 713.

**SLOOPS**—Continued.

Fanny, 710.  
 Favorite, 711, 713.  
 Florida, 707.  
 Fly, 706.  
 Flying Fish, 720.  
 Freelove, 709.  
 Gage, 721.  
 Game Cock, 711.  
 George, 723.  
 Gen. Arnold, 716.  
 Gen. Gates, 713.  
 Gen. Heath, 717.  
 Gen. Greene (East Greenwich), 708, 726.  
 Gen. Greene (Newport), 726.  
 Gen. Lovell, 719.  
 Gen. Starke, 716.  
 Gen. Sterling, 713.  
 Gen. Wayne, 719.  
 Geneva, 709.  
 Greenwich (East Greenwich), 711, 713.  
 Greenwich (Warwick), 715.  
 Goshen, 710.  
 Hancock, 719.  
 Harlequin, 709.  
 Hawke, 709, 710, 713, 718.  
 Hope (Warren), 707.  
 Hope (Providence), 720, 722, 723.  
 Hero, 716, 717.  
 Hero (2d), 718, 719.  
 Huntress (1812), 727.  
 Industry, 710.  
 Independence, 708, 712.  
 Industrious Bee, 716.  
 Jane, 714.  
 John Wilkes, 712.  
 Joseph, 707, 710, 712.  
 Juno (1812), 727.  
 King Bird, 723.  
 Lady Washington, 710, 713.  
 Liberty, 708.  
 Lucretia, 720.  
 Lydia, 710.  
 Macaroni, 720.  
 Mary, 709.  
 Mary (2nd), 718.  
 Mayflower, 717.  
 Mermaid, 709.  
 Modesty, 725, 726.  
 Montgomery, 707, 709, 712.  
 Molly's Adventure, 718.  
 Nancy, 725.  
 New York, (1812), 728.

**SLOOPs**—Continued.

Peacock, 726.  
 Phenix, 725.  
 Polly (1st), 708.  
 Polly (2d), 709, 710, 726.  
 Providence (1st), 718.  
 Providence (2d), 720.  
 Providence (3d), 721.  
 Ranger, 714.  
 Reprisal, 715.  
 Resolution (Bristol), 710.  
 Resolution (Freetown), 710.  
 Retaliation, 712, 713, 714.  
 Revenge (Dighton), 708.  
 Revenge (Providence), 713, 720, 721.  
 Rover, 723.  
 Royal Scot, 709.  
 Sally (Newport), 709.

**SLOOPs**—Continued.

Sally (Providence), 707, 710, 712, 713.  
 Sally, 2d (Providence), 715, 724.  
 Snake Fish, 726.  
 Snow Bird, 708, 712.  
 Success, 723, 724.  
 Swallow (Cranston), 711.  
 Swallow (Providence), 714.  
 Tartar (Colony), 709, 714.  
 Triton (1st), 707.  
 Triton (2d), 710.  
 Two Brothers, 717.  
 United States (Providence), 711.  
 United States (Warren), 714.  
 Vermont, 726.  
 Victory, 709, 715.  
 Yankee Ranger, 708, 712.

## III.

*United States Vessels on which Rhode Island Officers Served.*

John Adams, 678, 679, 681, 683, 684, 686.  
 Albany, 684.  
 Alligator, 678.  
 Argo, 685.  
 Argus, 678.  
 Ariel, 679.  
 Ash, 680.  
 Boston, 678, 679, 681, 682, 686, 687.  
 Boxer, 679, 682, 687.  
 Brandywine, 679, 681, 682, 683, 685.  
 Caledonia, 686.  
 Chesapeake, 678, 683.  
 Chippewa, 680, 684.  
 Columbia, 680.  
 Columbus, 680, 681, 687.  
 Concord, 678, 684.  
 Congress, 678, 679, 680, 685.  
 Connecticut, 680.  
 Consort, 686.  
 Constellation, 679, 681, 682, 685, 686.  
 Constitution, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 684, 685, 686, 687.  
 Cumberland, 682.  
 Cyane, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686.  
 Dale, 680.  
 Decatur, 678, 682.  
 Dolphin, 678.  
 Enterprise, 681, 682, 683, 684.

Erie, 681, 684, 685, 686.  
 Experiment, 683.  
 Fairfield, 684.  
 Falmouth, 679, 682, 685, 687.  
 Fire Fly, 683, 685.  
 Forward, 682.  
 Franklin, 679, 684, 685.  
 Fulton, 681, 683, 684.  
 Gen. Greene, 684.  
 Grampus, 680.  
 Guerriere, 679, 681, 683.  
 Gunboat No. 65, 680.  
 Gunboat No. 168, 683.  
 Hornet, 683.  
 Hudson, 681, 685, 686.  
 Independence, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 685, 686, 687.  
 Java, 680, 682, 683, 684, 686.  
 Jones, 681.  
 Lawrence, 679, 683, 684, 686.  
 Levant, 680, 681.  
 Lexington, 680.  
 Lynx, 682, 683.  
 Macedonian, 679, 680, 685.  
 Michigan, 680.  
 Mifflin, 684.  
 Mississippi, 679.  
 Natchez, 682, 683.  
 New York, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682.  
 Niagara, 684.

- Nonsuch, 679, 681, 684, 686.  
North Carolina, 683, 684, 685, 686.  
Ohio, 679, 682, 683, 686.  
Ontario, 678, 680, 683, 686.  
Oregon, 686.  
Peacock, 679, 681, 686.  
Perry, 686.  
Philadelphia, 678, 680, 682.  
Plymouth, 686.  
Porpoise, 659, 680, 683.  
Portsmouth, 685.  
Potomac, 682, 683, 686.  
Preble, 683.  
President, 678, 682, 684.  
Prometheus, 680, 681, 682.  
Providence, 680.  
Raritan, 678, 685, 687.  
Relief, 683, 685.  
Revenge, 684.  
Rhode Island, 682.  
Richmond, 685.
- St. Louis, 683, 686.  
St. Mary, 679, 686.  
Saratoga, 679, 683.  
Savannah, 680, 682.  
Scorpion, 680.  
Shark, 678, 681, 684, 685.  
Spitfire, 683.  
Tartar, 183.  
Trumbull, 684.  
Truxton, 680, 682, 684.  
United States, 678, 679, 681, 682, 684,  
685, 687.  
Union, 685.  
Vandalia, 678, 685.  
Vincennes, 678, 681, 682, 684, 685.  
Vixen, 682.  
Warren, 678, 685, 686.  
George Washington, 678, 679, 680, 681,  
682, 684, 687.  
Water Witch, 686.  
Yorktown, 683, 685.



This book is a preservation photocopy.  
It is made in compliance with copyright law  
and produced on acid-free archival  
60# book weight paper  
which meets the requirements of  
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding  
by  
Acme Bookbinding  
Charlestown, Massachusetts



2000

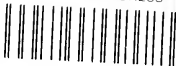








LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 110 028 2